

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

261



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 595

INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS

1885-1940

Roll 261

Mission

1926-29



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965



0001

MISSION.  
68½

CENSUS



CENSUS of the Mission Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by J. L. Ellis, Dist Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME		RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
RECAPITULATION							
		ADULTS		MINORS			
		18 and over		6-17 inc.		Under 6	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
						Total	
Augustine		7	8	1		1	17
Cabezon		16	10	1	3	1	23
Cahuilla		46	40	9	7	5	110
Cajon		53	37	14	12	8	150
Capitan Grant		44	41	26	20	5	141
Cuyapalpa		2	4				6
Inaja		14	15	1	2	2	34
La Jolla		1					1
La Jolla		91	72	27	20	8	212
La Posta		2	1		1		4
Los Coyotes		46	27	9	6	9	104
Manzanita		18	23		4	4	49
Mesa Grant		73	48	35	24	9	199
Mission Creek		2	2		1		5
Morongo		90	87	37	36	12	279
Pala		66	62	30	30	9	205
Pala Santa Rosa		20	19	3	2	1	47
Padma		18	21	8	6	6	64
Pechan		83	71	27	21	3	208
Rincon		60	42	14	15	7	148
San Manuel		17	14	2	5		39
San Pascual			3			1	3
Santa Rosa		24	15	7	4	2	52
Santa Ynez		34	22	4	11	6	77
Santa Ynez		65	45	27	30	14	195
Soboba		48	41	11	4	3	116
Sydney		13	13	3	7	2	38
Torres-Martinez		80	47	22	28	9	195
Totals		1037	827	314	299	120	2723



CENSUS of the Augustine Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 19 26, taken by C. L. Ellis, District Supt. in Charge.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Deg of blood	Allot No.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present							
4	1	Augustine, Albert	f	4		H	1877	m
5	2	Melena (Madelina)		Avaldo f 5		W	1877	f
6	3	Rodriguez	f	6		S	1911	m
7	4	Augustine, Antonio	f	7	Said to be the same as Antonio Tortes, Santa Rosa	H	1872	m
8	5	Maria Rivers Miguel Ormego	f 8			W	1878	f
3	6	Augustine, Jennie (Geneveive)	f 3		Wife of Felipe Magee, Pechanga	W	1903	f
	7	?				S	2/-/22	m
1	8	Augustine, Julian	f 1		Married to Margarita Saubel, #243, Morongo	H	1868	m
2	9	Augustine, Maria	f 2		Married to Garcia Cabezon, of Cabezon Reserve.	W	1897	f
17	10	Joseph, Margaret (Mary) Augustine	f 17		Wife of John Joseph, Cabezon.	W	1892	f
13	11	Roxey, Alfred Albert	f 12		Living with Florida Patencio, Palm Springs	H	1899	m
9	12	Roxey, John	f 9 v			H	1869	m
10	13	Hosanna (Anna) Levi	f 10		Said to be sister of Jake Razon, T-M.	W	1868	f
14	14	Roxey, Marcus	f 13		Is also known as I.M. and Jackson, Roxie	Sgt	1904	m
12	15	Roxey, Mateo	f 11		Separated from wife, Vaselia Patencio, Palm Springs	H	1895	m



NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
15	16	Soto, Mary (Louisa) Augustine f 14		Wd	1868	f
16	17	Tortes, Juana Augustine f 15 Sister of #8		Wd	1875	f
		RECAPITULATION:-	Males	Females		
		Adults, 18 and over	7	8		
		Minors, 6-17 inc.	1			
		Minors, under 6	<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>		
			9			



CENSUS of the Cabazon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Deg. Blood	Allot No.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present							
1	1	Avaldo, (Alvado)M arcus		23		Sgl	1850	m
2	2	Boniface, Jeff		10		Wdr	1885	m
3	3	Cabazon, Garcia		12	Married to Mary Augustine, Augustine Reserve.	H	1892	m
3	4	Cabazon, Jim		11		Wdr	1865	m
5	5	Callaway, Billy	$\frac{1}{2}$	25		H	1886	m
6	6	Amelia Quatte	f	26		W	1885	f
7	7	Callaway, Remegue (Remijio)	$\frac{3}{4}$	27		Sgl	1907	m
8	8	Frank, Handy		28	Son of Pancho Ramirez	Father	1870	m
9	9	Frank, Tomasa		29	Married to Lario Razon, T-M allottee #170	W	1908	f
12	10	Jim, Alena Nombrie		3	Husb is Pete Brown, San Manuel	W	1863	f
13	11	Edith		7		D	1911	f
14	12	Jim, Alexander		4	Works for railroad at Los Angeles. Also known as as Alex James. Married Hester Lintom allottee #27, Morongo. Lives in Los Angeles.	H	8/9/94	m
10		Jim, Captain		1	Died 10/14/25			
11	13	Louisa Cloud Alamo		2		Wd	1845	f



CENSUS of the Cabazon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
15	14	Jim, Harry	Wife is Thelma Ramona Aguayo 5 Mexican	H	2/2/00	m
18	15	Jim, Rafael	Wife is Monica Castro, allottee 8 #211, Morongo	H	1891	m
19	16	Magazina (Magdalena)	9	D	11/23/20	f
20	17	Emmett		S	6/20/23	m
16	18	Jim, Rosena	6	Mother	1904	f
17	19	Ida Rose	Illeg.	D	7/13/24	f
21	20	Joseph, John	Wife is Margaret Augustine, Augustine Reserve.	H	1884	m
22	21	Joseph Antonio		S	7/30/11	m
29	22	Mike, Bertha Susie	17	Sgl	1907	f
26	23	Mike, Johnson	16	Sgl	1903	m
23	24	Mike, Little	13	H	1886	m
24	25	Andrea Javencho Jose	14	W	1894	f
25	26	Jessie Esther	15	D	7/7/17	f
27	27	Mike, Maria Martinez		Wd	1864	f
28	28	May Dorothy	18	D	1909	f
34	29	Matias, Isabel Mary (Toukill)	Mother of allottees #146, 19 148, 149 T-M.	Wd	1874	f



CENSUS of the Cabezon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
31	<del>29</del>	Morales, Joaquin	21 Died 6/24/24	<del>Sgt</del>	<del>1888</del>	<del>xxx</del>
30	30	Morales, Pablo	20	Wdr	1860	m
32	31	Pinto, Tom	22	Sgl	1868	m
35	32	Quatte, Calaverio	30 Wife is Victoria Quatte, allot #50, Morongo. Is to be carried on T-M allot roll, Office letter 5/25/23, 37147-23	H	1875	m
33	33	Segundo, Mary Jim	24 Married to Clemente Segundo, Palm Springs	W	5/-/02	f
RECAPITULATION:-			Males	Females		
Adults, 18 and over			18	10		
Minors, 6-17 inc.			1	3		
Minors, under 6			1	2		
			18	15		



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Arenas, Charles		Wdr	1860	m
4	2	Arenas, Eugene		H	1893	m
5	3	Rosalie Leon Serrano		W	1885	f
7	4	Tomasina		D	8/3/23	f
8	5	Flora Inez		D	4/20/25	f
14	6	Arenas, Gallileo (Leo)	Wife is Benancia Arenas, Soboba	H	1865	m
15		Mary (Leona & Eunidas)	Died 8/28/25.			
13	7	Arenas, Susie	Domestic, Colton, Calif.	Wd	1867	f
99	8	Brown, Flora	Dau of Geo. Brown, white and Pedro Gonzales, Mex. Has 3-4 children, one of whom, Glen Gonzales, is cared for by Patricio Casero, this roll.	Wd	1891	f
34	9	Casero, Fred	Wife is Carrie Pierce Casero, Palm Springs	H	1885	m
35	10	Casero, Jesus		H	1849	m
36	11	Vivian (Virginia)		W	1857	f
37	12	Casero, Martin	Separated from Grace Quevas, Volcan	H	1888	m
33	13	Casero, Patricio	Wife is Cleophas Costello, allot #122, Morongo. Have legally adopted Ida Rose illeg dau Rosena Jim, Cabezon. Also caring for Glen Gonzales, unenrolled, son of Flora Brown, this roll.	H	1879	m



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
32	14	Casero, Venina		Wd	1833	f
2	15	Chutnicut, Martha Arenas	Living with Osevio Salgado, Pechanga	W	1890	f
3	16	Salgado, Joe		S	5/17/25	m
17	17	Costo, Anastacia Casero Miller	Lives in L. A. and married to Mike Cornelius Needles, Mike Cornelius Has a son named Elmer Miller; father N.O. Miller, Mojave Indian	W	1891	f
22	18	Costo, Domingo		Sgl	1890	m
16	19	Costo, Gabriel	Is a shoemaker in Coachella, Calif.	Wdr	1866	m
23	20	Costo, Guadalupe	Graduate Hemet High School	Sgl	1902	f
25	21	Costo, Ignacio		Sgl	1874	m
26	22	Costo, Isidore		H	1874	m
27	23	Mariana Ruien Cabrillo		W	1878	f
18	24	Costo, Juan M.		H	1855	m
19	24 1/2	Valeriana		W	1862	f
30	25	Costo, Manuel (Emmanuel)	Graduate Hemet High School	Sgl	1901	m
24	26	Costo, Marnella		Wd	1842	f



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
28	27	Costo, Martina		Sgl	1906	f
21	28	Costo, Nevada (Nettie)	Domestic at Hemet	Sgl	1884	f
29	29	Costo, Rosa	Graduate Hemet High School	Sgl	1902	f
31	30	Costo, Ruford (Rupert)		Sgl	1904	m
20	31	Costo, Sylvester.		Sgl	1908	m
102	32	Curo, Laguera Tortes	Husb is SamCuro, Campo	W	1850	f
42	33	Hamilton, Augustine	Lives in Hemet	H	1883	m
43	34	Rosa Powett		W	1875	f
45	35	James		S	7/24/18	m
44	36	Hamilton, Frank		Sgl	1908	m
38	37	Hopkins, Condino	Wife is Maria Duro, T-M allottee #9	H	1889	m
39	38	Hopkins, Mary Silvas		Wd	1898	f
40	39	Hopkins, Rosanda Apapas	Husb is Domingo Tortes, Santa Rosa	W	1895	f
41	40	Apapas, Claphus (Cleophas)	Said to be illeg. child of Lupy Lugo, this roll	D	6/16/18	f



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926; taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
46	41	Largo, Antonio	Married to Sarah Valenzuela, Pima Indian and lives in Phoenix, Ariz.	H	1875	m
56	42	Largo, Florence		Sgl	7/30/03	f
51	43	Largo, Jane Arenas		Wd	1885	f
52	44	Benito		S	7/24/09	m
53	45	Uneeda (Mary-Claudina)		D	2/22/12	f
54	46	Marion		S	12/1/19	m
55	47	Francisca		D	5/15/17	f
48	48	Largo, Manuel	Married to Joaquina Salgado, Pechanga	H	1870	m
49	49	Largo, Pedro	Caring for Santos Ward Lubo, son of Mystica Lubo, this roll	H	1881	m
50	50	Elena Casero		W	1875	f
48	51	Largo, Thomas	Wife is Ella Ponjo, Papago Indian; live in LA	H	1885	m
65	52	Lubo, Antonio	Married to white woman; lives in New York; has 2 children	H	1877	m
9	53	Lubo, Charlotte Arenas	Married to Bartesol Lubo, Cahuilla	W	1877	f
75	54	Lubo, Cinciona		Mother	1882	f
76	55	Mitchell, Francis	Said to be illeg. father, white	S	3/9/17	m
77	56	Lubo, Louis	Father said to be Nick, Gomez Mex.	S	8/18/22	m



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
63	57	Lubo, Cornelio		H	1842	m
64	58	Petra		W	1852	f
55	59	Lubo, Esperanza		Sgl	1903	f
58	60	Lubo, Florentina		Sgl	1885	f
84	62	Lubo, Jose		Sgl	5/8/06	m
61	62	Lubo, Francisco <del>REMOVED</del>		Wdr	1888	m
62		Zenobia Tortes	Died 7/5/25			
59	63	Lubo, June (Jane)		Sgl	1906	f
79	64	Lubo, Loretto	Wife is Carrie Soto, Mexican	H	1894	m
80	65	Loretta		D	2/6/24	f
60	66	Lubo, Louis	Living with Justa Patencio, Palm Springs	H	1901	m
68	67	Lubo, Mystica		Mother	1897	f
69	68	Santos Ward	Said to be illeg son Ev-risto Ward, La Jolla; Lives with Pedro and Elena Largo, this roll	S	11/1/19	m
73	69	Lubo, Paulino		H	1852	m
74	70	Eloise (Dolores)		W	1857	f



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
66	71	Lubo, Rebecca		Mother	1897	f
67	72	John	Father said to be Lupy Lugo, this roll	S	5/30/24	m
57	73	Lubo, Santa Cruz		Sgle	1896	m
70	74	Lubo, Santos		H	1872	m
71	75	Francisca Hamilton		W	1881	f
81	76	Lubo, Senon	Wife is Gina George, Paiute, Laws, Calif.	H	1897	m
82	77	David George (Leonard)		S	11/25/23	m
72	78	Lubo, Silvas	Married to Laguna Puebl woman, from New Mexico	H	1881	m
83	79	Lubo, Valentine		Sgl	1902	m
85	80	Lugo, Adolph	Father said to be white. Is Bro. of Lee Arenas Palm Springs; father of	H	1865	m
86	81	Florence	Tom Alto, Laguna	W	1869	f
98	82	Lugo, Antonia	Husb is Porfirio Pablo, Morongo	W	1901	f
90	83	Lugo, Francisco, (Chico)		Wdr	1847	m
91		Camelaria	Died 5/8/26			
92	84	Benjamin	#84-7 children of Nazario	GOS	1/23/11	m
93	85	John (Thomas)	and Evalina Lugo, decd.	G-S	12/24/12	m
94	86	Rosalie	(age corrected)	G-D	3/24/16	f
95	87	Evalina (Evelyn)	do	G-D	5/29/14	f



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
97	88	Lugo, Guadalupe (Lupy)	Separated from Paulina Leon, Soboba	H	1885	m
87	89	Lugo, John B.	Works at Yuma Indian School	Sgl	1890	m
88	90	Lugo, Leoncio	Said to have	H	1860	m
89	91	Casilda	separated	W	1867	f
<del>105</del>	92	McGill, (Miguel-Tortes) Atenacio, (Edward)		Sgl	1902	m
111	93	McGill (Miguel-Tortes) Clara	Husb is Juan N. Majel, Pauma	W	2/27/99	f
107	94	McGill, (Miguel-Tortes) Jesus	Expert tree pruner	H	1861	m
108	95	Isabella		W	1865	f
110	96	Josephine		D	3/3/14	f
112	97	McGill (Miguel-Tortes) Juliana	Has a son Domingo Resvoloso, son of Paulino Resvoloso, Soboba Maybe duplicate Juliana Tortes, Sta Rosa	W	2/27/99	f
109	98	McGill (Miguel-Tortes) Salvador (George)		Sgl	1906	m
100	99	Powett, Prudencia	Husb is Adam Castillo, Soboba	W	1897	f
98	100	Segundo, Mary Lugo	Husb is Frank Segundo, Los Coyotes	W	1893	f
101	101	Sierras, Celestina Lubo		Wd	1863	f



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.

on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge,

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
103	102	Tortes, Lucas		Sgl	1888	m
6	103	Serrano, Clarence		Sgl	1908	m
10	104	Valenzuela, Rosalia Arenas	Husb is Frank Valenzuela, Mex, of Hemet. Said to be illeg. son Joe Estrada, Soboba	W	1894	f
11	105	Estrada, Manrice		S	1916	m
12	106	Valenzuela, Frank		S	7/-/22	m
104	107	Woods, Joe	Also known as Jose Refugio Plietta and Rehoho Plietta. Originally from Manzanita	Wdr	1867	m
106	108	Henry	Res. Said to be living with Jane Arenas, this roll.	S	2/-/19	m
105	109	Woods, Rufus		Sgl	1908	m
		RECAPITULATION:-	Males	Females		
		Adults, 18 and over	46	40		
		Minors, 6-17 inc	9	7		
		Minors, under 6 b	5	3		
			60	50		
(110 on roll, including #241)						



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 19 26, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
3	1	Campo, Sam		Wdr	1862	m
4	2	Coleman, Will F	<sup>1</sup> Negro <sup>1</sup> Indian	H	1872	m
5	3	Kate Thing	<sup>1</sup>	W	1884	f
6	4	Mabel Catherine	<sup>1</sup>	D	1914	f
7	5	Genevieve H.	<sup>1</sup>	D	1915	f
8	6	William Carl	<sup>1</sup>	S	1919	m
10	7	Conihitch, Domingo		Sgl	1890	m
9	8	Conihitch, Isabella Cuero	Has a son, Arthur Mesa, unenrolled, working on ranch at Lakeside, Calif.	Wd	1871	f
11	9	Conihitch, Jose Domingo	Married to Etta Cuero, Manzanita	H	1880	m
14	10	Cuero, Alexander	In Lemon Grove	Sgl	1886	m
25	11	Cuero, Antonio	Son of Louis	Sgl	1892	m
33	12	Cuero, Antonio	Possible dupl. #11	Wdr	1882	m
15	13	Cuero, Besento	In Yuma, Ariz. Said to be a Mexican	Sgl	1892	m
12	14	Cuero, Chilio	Lives at Hemet	Wdr	1846	m



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
26	15	Cuero, Domingo	Son of Louis; at Jamul	Sgl	1893	m
32	16	Cuero, Eunice Hilquimup		Wd	1884	f
21	17	Cuero, Felix		Sgl	1906	m
28	18	Cuero, Frank	Has Pub. Dom. homestead	Wdr	1880	m
16	19	Cuero, Gonzales	Reported separated from wife	H	1896	m
17	20	Mary Quitac		W	1894	f
18	21	Lena (Helen)		D	1913	f
19	22	Mark	Formerly carried as	S	12/23/15	m
20	23	Mary Pauline	Ellison, son.	D	1918	f
23	24	Cuero, James	nearly blind	H	1861	m
24	25	Comeme		W	1866	f
25	26	Cuero, Jose Santos	Son of Chilio Cuero. Also known as John Hyde	Sgl	1892	m
22	27	Cuero, Lola	Husb is Lorenzo Lachappa, Cap. Grande	W	1899	f
84	28	Cuero, Lucas		Wdr	1897	m
30	29	Cuero, Maria Antonia		Sgl	1891	f



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
27	30	Cuero, Maria Kita (Quitac) (Quis)		Wd	1861	f
31	31	Cuero, McGill (Miguel) Manuel	In San Diego	Sgl	1894	m
85	32	Cuero, Quantelaria		Sgl	1900	f
29	33	Cuero, Santiago	This maybe the same person as James Mesa	Sgl	1893	m
46	34	Hilquimup, Marcus		H	1877	m
47	35	Maria Antonia		W	1875	f
48	36	Hilquimup, Tom		H	1884	m
49	37	Maria Cuero (Andria-Aurelia)		W	1883	f
50	38	Cuero, Tesani (Adelida)	Dau of #37	S-D	1912	f
51	39	Hilquimup, Juanito		S	10/5/22	m
43	40	Largo, Colestra	Married to Roscindo Pico Cap. Grande	W	1907	f
40	41	Largo, Grosco (Roscoe?)	Son of Henry	Sgl	1908	m
38	42	Largo, Henry	Also known as Long	H	1880	m
39	43	Dolores Quitac		W	1887	f
41	44	Torreon (Victoriano)		S	1912	m
42	45	Pabla		S	6/-/15	m



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30., 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
34	46	Largo, Jose		H	1854	m
35	47	Apeel (Pillara)		W	1862	f
36	48	Largo, Josefa		Sgl	1906	f
37	49	Largo, Maria	Wife of Jose	Sgl	1902	f
44	50	Largo, Sacramento		H	1899	m
45	51	Cecelia Cuero		W	1905	f
58	52	Lachappa, Magdalena		Sgl	1901	f
59		Lachappa, Pancho	Old Nos. 59-66 inc.			
60		Maria Los Angeles	belong at Cap. Grande. Pancho			
61		Marcelino	is the same as Frank Lachappa. Dropped hereon and			
62		Eclay (Ella)	carried to Cap. Grande.			
63		Augustine				
64		Juan (Amado)				
65		Juanita				
66		Rosa				



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
52	53	Lachappa, Pedro		H	1878	m
53	54	Carmelita Nejo		W	1890	f
54	55	Maria Carnaciona		D	1917	f
55	56	Guadalupe		D	1919	f
56	57	Susanna		D	1921	f
57	58	Benito		S	2/28/23	m
80		McCarty, James	Died 12/4/25			
81		Rose	Died 8/24/25			
71	59	Mesa, Carmel		Sgl	1892	f
69	60	Mesa, Jose Sylverio	Partially paralyzed; known also as Sylverio Mesquish	Wdr	1851	m
72	61	Mesa, Lewis		H	1898	m
73	62	Petra Romero	Known as Maria Laguna	W	1890	f
74	63	Juana (Collivera)		D	1913	f
75	64	Lida		D	7/-/14	f
76	65	Lula		BD	3/-/17	f
77	66	Domingo		S	2/-/23	m
78	67	Saturnina		D	11/29/24	f
70	68	Mesa, McGill (Miguel)	In San Diego	Sgl	1890	m



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
67	69	Mesa, Ramona		Wd	1889	f
68	70	Augustine	at Jamul	S	1908	m
79	71	Mesquish, Luce		Wd	1853	f
82	72	Monyosko, Jose	In Yuma, Ariz	H	1871	m
83	73	Eliza		W	1872	f
91	74	Nejo, Angelo	Separated from Madeline Cuero, Manzanita	H	1900	m
86	75	Nejo, Charles	In Sonoma State Home; feeble-minded	H	1898	m
87	76	Isabella Cuero		W	1887	f
88	77	Albert		S	6/-/19	m
89	78	Arthur		S	1920	m
93	79	Paipa, Bartolo	Said to be Mexican	Wdr	1852	m
94	80	Paipa, Benanca	Said to be Mexican	Sgl	1906	f
92	81	Paipa, Jose	Said to be Mexican	Sgl	1901	m
97	82	Paipa, Nellie	Said to be Mexican	Sgl	1891	f
96	83	Paipa, Ray	Said to be Mexican	Sgl	1892	m



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 20,, 1926., taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt. in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
95	84	Paipa, Veréneve	Said to be Mexican	Sgl	1893	m
90	85	Pinto, Jose Nejo	Has been carried as Nejo heretofore; step-son of Jose Pinto, decd	Orph	1911	m
105	86	Pinto, Lucentia Cuero	Wife of Jose Campo, Manzanita	W	1890	f
99	87	Pinto, Ramon		Wdr	1889	m
100	88	Cristoval		S	3/15/12	m
101	89	Antonio Cuero		S	9/-/14	m
102	90	Rosie		D	10/-/16	f
103	91	Alfredo		S	1919	m
104	92	Albert		S	3/13/23	m
98	93	Pinto, Tom	partially paralyzed	Wdr	1870	m
106	94	Quero, (Cuero-Quis) Augustine		H	1888	m
107	95	Esperancia Paipa		W	1893	f
108	96	Aguinaldo	Son of #95	S-S	1914	m
121	97	Quero, Henry		Wdr	1873	m
115	98	Quero, Louis	At Jamul	H	1894	m
116	99	Quantelaria Nejo		W	7/26/07	f
117	100	Amelia		S	3/-/22	m
118	101	?		S	1/11/24	m



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 19 25 taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
109	102	Quero, Manuel		H	1867	m
110	103	Jeffa		W	1872	f
111	104	Jose Domingo	Said to be illeg. son of Isabella Quero Nejo	G-S	1915	m
112	105	Quero, Pedro	Wife is Margaret Osuna, not enrolled	H	1892	m
113	106	Frank		S	1918	m
114	107	Caetano		S	1920	m
120	108	Quis, Davoy (David)		Sgl	1905	m
119	109	Quis, Maria Antonia		Wd	1883	f
122	110	Quis, Richard	In Yuma, Ariz	Sgl	1905	m
123	111	Quitac, Eleanor (Matau)		Wd	1861	f
124	112	Quero, Jose Pablo		G-S	5/26/08	m
125	113	Quoh, Ramundo		H	1896	m
126	114	Rosaria Quoha (Quero)		W	1897	f
127	115	Manuel	Son of #126	S-S	1916	m
128	116	Viviana		D	1921	f
129	117	?		D	5/10/24	f



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	118	Sevalla, Grace Cuero f	Deserted by her Mexican husband, Timeteo Sevalla,	W	1889	f
2	119	?		S	6/1/22	m
130	120	Tambo, Gonzales,	1st entd in 1908 with notation "Mexican Indian"	H	1872	m
131	121	Elvira Lachappa		W	1884	f
132	122	Te Sam (Cam) Charles	Says name is Quillawha. Wife is Margarite Pico, Cap. Grande	H	1880	m
133	123	Louisa		D	1920	f
134	124	Lola		D	1922	f
135	125	Concepciona		D	1924	f
137	126	Te Sam, Garcia		H	1900	m
138	127	Rosie Quero		W	1906	f
<del>XXXXXXXXXXXX</del>						
136	128	Te Sam, Marcello		Sgl	1906	m
139	129	Te Sam, San Guanancia (San Ignacio)		Sgl	1904	m
140	130	Williams, John	Married to Juliana Cuero, (Barajo) Manzanita	H	1891	m
RECAPITULATION:			Males	Females		
		Adults, 18 and over	53	37		
		Minors, 6-17 inc.	14	12		
		Minors, under 6	8	6		
			75	55		



CENSUS of the Capitán Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
3	1	Banegas, Catherine		Sole	1908	f
1	2	Banegas, James		H	1876	m
2	3	Leonora Phoenix		W	1889	f
4	4	Margaret		D	1909	f
5	5	Joseph		S	2/2/11	m
6	6	William		S	1912	m
7	7	John		S	5/28/15	m
8	8	Adela Christina		D	1914	f
9	9	Rosa		D	6/21/20	f
10	10	Rebecca		D	4/-/17	f
11	11	Banegas, Richard	Nephew #2. Partially blind	Son	1895	m
12	12	Bombidella, Philomena Rodriguez	Husb is Dan Bombidella, Indio	W	1898	f
13	13	Angelina		D	1915	f
14	14	Melvin Paul		S	6/14/18	m
15	15	Ida	Lives with Mrs. I. Montoya, Volcan	D	4/3/23	f
122	16	Brown, Sam	Wife is Clara Quero,	H	1892	m
123	17	Dolph		S	1913	m
124	18	Sadora (Dora)		D	1909	f
125	19	Jake		S	1911	m
126	20	Edward		S	7/-/16	m



CENSUS of the Capitan Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 19 26, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
85	21	Chapale, Mary	Has worked in Fresno since 1907	Sgl	1895	f
32	22	Curo, Baltazar		H	1873	m
34	23	Dolores Parne (Pana)		W	1867	f
35	24	Curo, Caetano (Guy)	Son #22-3.	Sgl	1908	m
16	25	Curo, Carmen (Carmelita)	Married 8/16/24 to Joe Guachene, not enrolled	W	1864	f
35	26	Curo, Domingo		Sgl	1904	m
23	27	Curo, Frank	Married Madeline Navarro, Volcan. partially paralyzed	H	1900	m
19	28	Curo, John	Separated from wife	H	1896	m
20	29	Dora Rodriguez		W	1899	f
21	30	Paul Eugene		S	6/22/17	m
22	31	Charles		S	7/15/20	m
31	32	Curo, Magdalena	Dau of Lola Quero and John Curo	D	1911	f
24	33	Curo, Ramon	Is known as Ramon Ames	H	1877	m
25	34	Rosa Banegas		W	1876	f
17	35	Curo, Richard		H	1895	m
18	36	Serafina Prieta		W	1906	f



CENSUS of the Capitan Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
26		Chapule, Francisco	Died 7/21/25			
27	37	Candelaria Paipa		Wd	1854	f
29	38	Duro, Gabriel (Gonzales)		H	1859	m
30	39	Esperanza Quitac		W	1859	f
39	40	Duro, Juan		Orph	1910	m
102	41	Espinosa, Lorenza Payne (Pena)		Wd	1889	f
38	42	Helmiapi, Devotio		Sgl	1902	m
83	43	Hensley, Alice	Lives in San Diego	W	4/24/94	f
36	44	Hichneap, (Helmiapi-Quitac)	Sesaria (Cesaria)	Wd	1869	f
118	45	Inaja, Rufus	Crippled with rheumatism, Quaha, Omaha, Omajo, Omaja	Also known as Sgl	1889	m
50	46	Lachap a, Antonio		H	1890	m
51	47	Anna		W	1890	f
53	48	Margaret (Myrtle)		D	1909	f
54	49	Virginia (Hannah)		D	1912	f
55	50	Matajino (Martino-Calistro)		S	1916	m
56	51	Felix Martino		S	12/1/19	m
57	52	Alexander		S	5/30/22	m



CENSUS of the San Juan Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis. Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
58	53	Lachappa, Avolino		H	1891	m
59	54	Mary (Patria) Courro	Separated from #53.	W	1891	f
60	55	Cecelia	Reared by Guadalupe Lachappa	D	4/-/19	f
99	56	Lachappa, Clara	Live with Sesaria Quitac	D	1913	f
100	57	Maria Antonia		D	1918	f
52	58	Lachappa, Daniel	Son of Antonio	Sgl	1908	m
40	59	Lachappa, Frank (Pancho)		H	1892	m
41	60	Maria Los Angeles	Separated from #59	W	1890	f
42	61	Santiago (Marcelino)		S	1914	m
43	62	Maria Sebada (Eclay-Ella)		D	1915	f
44	63	Augustine		S	1916	m
45	64	Juan (Amado)		S	4/-/19	m
	65	Juanita	twins	D	5/25/20	f
	66	Rosa	do	D	5/25/20	f
67	67	Lachappa, Guadalupe		Sgl	1890	f
61	68	Lachappa, Joe		Sgl	1875	m
62	69	Lachappa, Leno		Wdr	1855	m



CENSUS of the Capitan Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt. in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
62	70	Lachappa, Lorenzo	Wife is Lola Quero	H	1874	m
63	71	Clarence		S	9/-/19	m
64	72	Clara (Lucy)		D	1921	f
65	73	Dorothy		D	4/26/23	f
66	74	Raymond		S	3/15/25	m
46	75	Lachappa, Loretta	Hus b is Ysidro Lachappa, Volcan	W	1892	f
47	76	David		S	12/25/15	m
48	77	Christopher		S	11/21/19	m
37	78	Lachappa (Helmiappi) Modesta	(Mandieter)	Sgl	1900	f
58	79	Mesa, Joe (Elario)	Said to be a Mexican	H	1874	m
69	80	Marie Quitac		W	1865	f
70	81	Pauline		D	1909	f
74	82	Mesa, Augusta	Married to a Mex and lives in San Diego	W	1900	f
75	83	?	Illeg. Father said to be Henry Abrahams, unenrolled Indian	S	9/-/17	m
73	84	Mesa, Vincent		Sgl	1902	m
142	83	Morales, Fred	Died 5/17/26			
132	85	Osuna, Herman	Wife is Mary (Catherine-Dolores) Paipa, Inaja	H	1854	m



CENSUS of the Capitan Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
28	86	Paipa, Annie	Married 12/-/24 to Juan Duarte, Mex. by JP	W	1901	f
82	87	Paipa, Eliza	Lives in Riverside,	Sgl	1885	f
86	88	Paipa, Felix		H	1884	m
87	89	Mary	Said to be from La Huerta Mexico	W	1884	f
77	90	Paipa, Fruto		Sgl	1869	m
78	91	Paipa, Jesus		Sgl	1870	m
80	92	Paipa, Marie		Wd	1844	f
88	93	Paipa, Rafael (Ralph)		Sgl	1903	m
84	94	Paipa, Susie	Husb is John Linton, Morongo. son named John Bryan or Bryant	Said to have illeg. W	1897	f
76	95	Paipa, Ventura	Works in El Cajon. Living Lachappa, Cap Grande	with Maria Los Angeles, H	1884	m
79	96	Paipa, Victor		Sgl	1890	m
103	97	Payne (Pena) Juan Diego (Lachappa)		H	1879	m
104	98	Isabella Romero		W	1879	f



CENSUS of the Capitan Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
89	99	Pico, Alisiano		H	1891	m
90	100	Crescentia Rodriguez		W	1895	f
91	101	Placida (Mary)		D	1913	f
92	102	Dora (Margarita-Rita)		D	11/16/22	f
97		Pico, Antonio	Died 3/19/26			
98	103	Margaret		Orph	8/-/23	f
93	104	Pico, Capistrano	Known as John Black	H	1884	m
94	105	Juana Tambo Quinel Cuero		W	1884	f
95	106	Eugenio		S	11/6/14	m
101	107	Pico, Margarita	Husb is Chas. Te Sam, Campo	W	1903	f
96	108	Pico, Roscento	Wife is Colestra Long, Campo	H	1906	m
109	109	Prieta, Juan		H	1882	m
110	110	Marie		W	1874	f
112	111	Martin		S	11/12/10	m
113	112	Mary		D	8/6/15	f
114	113	Paul		S	1/10/17	m
111	114	Prieta, John Ignacio		Sgl	4/9/08	m



CENSES of the Capitán Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
116	115	Prieta, Stephen	Separated from Mary Nieves Sycuan	H	1903	m
117	116	Sebastiano		S	1921	m
115	117	Prieta, Valentine		Sgl	1902	m
127	118	Quero, Avolina		Orph	1908	f
119	119	Quero, Juan La Cruz		H	1854	m
120	120	Marcelina Quitac		W	1854	f
121	121	Quero, Rosalie Quitac		Wd	1875	f
72	122	Quitac, Baptisto	Separated from Esperanza Pico, this roll	H	1890	m
128	123	Quitac, Lucas (Peloner)		H	1869	m
129	124	Modesta Mesa Tampo		W	1898	f
131	125	Lucy (Anselma)		D	3/-/20	f
71	126	Quitac, Rufina		Sgl	1898	f
133	127	Rodriguez, Charles		H	1864	m
134	128	Maria Gilson		W	1889	f
135	129	Abel	impetigo and epilepsy	S	1/5/09	m
136	130	Victor	do	S	3/24/11	m
137	131	Alfred		S	5/2/18	m
138	132	Alto, Joe	Cousins of #127. Father is a Mexican.		1909	m
139	133	" Fernando	Mother was an Indian, but is dead		1911	m



CENSUS of the Capitan Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif

on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
105	134	Romero, Frances		Wd	1899	f
106	135	Frances Pay		D	1920	f
107	136	Romero, Prudentia		Mother	1904	f
108	137	Joseph Christopher		S	5/1/22	m
130	138	Tampo, Juan Antonio	Son of #124.	Sgle	1906	m
140	139	Watchena (Guachene) Juan		Wdr	1868	m
141	140	Watchena (Guachene) Francisco	Wife is Theresa Paipa, Inaja	H	1899	m
81	141	Wilkins, Stefana		Sgl	1868	f
RECAPITULATION:- Males Females						
Adults, 18 and over			44	41		
Minors, 6-17 inc			26	20		
Minors, under 6			5	5		
			75	66		



CENSUS of the Guyapaipa Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Cuero, Marcella	Wife of Marcelino Mendoza, Sycuan	W	1852	f
2	2	Cuero, Romaldo		Sgl	1891	m
3	3	Hilquimup, Piona	Helmiapi	H	1826	m
4	4	Appechuck		W	1847	f
5	5	Quil-quot		Wd	1843	f
6	6	Tobac, Josefa Hilquimup	Wife is Eustacio Tobac, La Jolla	W	1878	f
		Adult Males 2	Females 4			



CENSUS of the Inaja Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt. in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
31	1	Bombidella, Daniel	Separated from Philomena Bombidella, Cap. Grande	H	1890	m
1	2	Lachappa, Augustine		Wdr	1872	m
8	3	Lachappa, Catalina		Sgl	1875	f
5	4	Lachappa, Francisco		Sgl	1899	m
2	5	Lachappa, Mary Lavina		Mother	1891	f
3	6	Florida	feeble minded	D	8/13/12	f
4	7	Walters, Josephine	said to be illeg. dau of John Walters, white	D	4/6/23	f
10	8	Nejo, Benancio		H	1868	m
11	9	Juanita		W	1883	f
13		Nejo, Eugene (Velasquez)	Died 3/19/26			
14	10	Nejo, Jose		Sgl	1902	m
12	11	Nejo, Juana	Dau of #8	Sgl	1908	f
23	12	Paipa, Ambrosio	Wife is Maria Lavina Lachappa, Volcan	H	1894	m



CENSUS of the Inaja Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
6	13	Paipa, Celestina Lachama,	Ex-wife J. Paipa	Wd	1857	f
7	14	Esperanza		G-D	1912	f
24	15	Paipa, Dolores	Hus b is Herman Osuna, Cap Grande	W	1896	f
16	16	Paipa, Joaquin		H	1852	m
17	17	Rosalie		W	1868	f
18	18	Francisco		S	1914	m
28	19	Paipa, Lucy		Sgl	1904	f
22	20	Paipa, Marcello		Sgl	1892	m
29	21	Paipa, Mariano		Sgl	1869	m
19	22	Paipa, Vincent	Wife is Esperanza Pico, Cap Grande	H	1890	m
20	22 1/2	Domingo		S	2/22/20	m
21		Antonio	Died 7/21/25			
32	23	Rivers, Carlos		H	1886	m
33	24	Felicita		W	1887	f
30	25	Rivers, Pablo	Wife is Miguela Prieta, San Felipe, uncontrolled	H	1900	m



CENSUS of the Inaja Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
13	26	Salazar, Louisa Nejo	Husb is Leandro Salazar Jamul	W	1900	f
9	27	Sloan, Calyton (Clayton)		Sgl	1903	m
25	28	Watchena, Theresa Paipa	Husb is Frank Watchena, Cap. Grande	W	1899	f
26	29	Isabel		D	12/1/22	f
27	30	Alvina		D	5/1/24	f
34	31	Wypoke, Juanito		H	1892	m
35	32	Josefa Rivers		W	1892	f
36	33	Capistrano		S	5/20/23	m
		RECAPITULATION:-	Males	Females		
		Adults, 18 and over	14	12		
		Minors, 6-17 inc.	1	2		
		Minors, under 6	2	3		
			17	17		
		34 onroll including #221				



on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

[illegible]



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 19 26, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
3	1	Aguallo, Celestino	18 Wife is Tomasa Aguallo, Pechanga	H	1868	m
1	2	Aguallo, Maria	89	Wd	1862	f
2	3	Aguallo, Susanna	54 Said to be plural wife Bruno Sobenish and mother of Genevieve and Nieves Sobenish, this roll	Mother	1864	f
4	4	Albanes, Jose Oribus	19	Wdr	10/18/64	m
5	5	Albanes, Vicente	20	Sgl	4/18/82	m
76	6	Alto, Maria Antonia Lachusa	85	Wd	1852	f
8	7	Amago, Benito	24 Wife is Ruby Blodgett, Round Valley	H	2/5/85	m
9	8	Viola	25	D	5/20/20	f
10	9	Ruth	26	D	9/10/21	f
11	10	Edward	27	S		m
	11	Benjamin		S	7/1/25	m
19	12	Amago, Eliria	57	Sgl	1903	f
12	13	Amago, Jose Antonio	56	H	1/-/56	m
13	14	Margarita Martinez Silvas	57	W	1876	f
16	15	Calistra	60	D	1911	f
17	16	Juan	61	S	1914	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
14	17	Amago, Jesus	58	Sgl	1906	m
6	18	Amago, Juliana	Pub. Dom allottee	Sgl	1864	f
20	19	Amago, Dolores, Guassac Martinez $\frac{1}{2}$	Lives in LA	Wd	1882	f
15	20	Amago, Leonora	59	Sgl	1908	f
22	21	Amago, Maria Guassac	23	Wd	1868	f
7	22	Amago, Mystica	21	Sgl	10/-/84	f
18	23	Amago, Pedro	62	Sgl	1901	m
111	24	Boles (Bowles) Margarita $\frac{1}{2}$	Dau of Gertrude Chore Husb is Jose Maria Calac, Rincon	Sgl	1903	f
28	25	Calac, Clementia Rodriguez		W	1879	f
27	26	Calac, Macario		Sgl	1892	m
109	27	Chore, Gertude Martinez Silvas Moro	Lives in LA	W	1887	f
37	28	Colul, Feliciano		Sgl	1886	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
36	29	Colul, Francisco		Wdr	1860	m
38	30	Colul, Jose Dolores		Sgl	1888	m
39	31	Colul, Juan		Sgl	1900	m
40	32	Colul, Reginaldo		Sgl	1898	m
29	33	Cuevas, Bernardo		H	1863	m
30	34	Concepciona Lachusa		W	1870	f
31	35	Felicita		D	1909	f
32	36	Ida		D	2/2/12	f
35	37	Cuevas, Francisco	Lives in LA	Sgl	10/3/02	m
34	38	Cuevas, Isabel	Lives in LA. Married Mike Holquin, unenrolled mixed blood. Itinerant actor and has one child by him	W	9/29/27	f
33	39	Cuevas, Juliana	Known as Renteria and lives in LA	Sgl	2/13/91	f
45	40	Despierto, Calistra		Sgl	10/24/06	f
41	41	Despierto, Christobal	Pub Dom allottee #13	H	1870	m
42	42	Lulu Gomez Subish		W	1885	f
43	43	Jose Lino		S	9/23/09	m
44	44	Jose Dolores		S	1912	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
47	<del>45</del>	Despierto, Trinidad	Died 3/24/26			
48	45	Despierto, Victoria	84	W	1874	f
62	46	Gomez, Jose		H	1866	m
63	47	Florentina Pajinam		W	1873	f
105	48	Grand, Juan (Julian)	$\frac{1}{2}$ 77	Sgl	1903	m
106	49	Grand, Modesto Luis	$\frac{1}{2}$	Sgl	1896	m
104	50	Grand, Pedro	$\frac{1}{2}$	H	1893	m
64	51	Guala, Jose Maria	Said to have died in San Quentin prison	Wdr	1852	m
65	52	Guala, Estafanio	Is also known as Jack Johnson and Epifanio Calac	Sgl	1881	m
61	53	Guassac, Adelaide	Adop dau Juan Antonio Guassac. Parents are Jose 76 Gomez, Mex. and Maria Angeles Lachappa, La Jolla	Sgl	1905	f
49	54	Guassac, Alberto		H	1869	m
50	55	Maria Costello	Originally from T-M	W	1869	f
48	56	Guassac, Jose Antonio		Sgl	1865	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	(Official title)	
Last	Present				DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
58	57	Guassac, Juan Antonio	73	H	1866	m
59	58	Griselda Lachusa	74	W	1869	f
53	59	Guassac, Lazario	71	Wdr	1892	m
51		Guassac, Maria Antonia Neseat	69	Died 1/26/26		
60	60	Guassac, Natalie	75	Sgl	1890	f
56	61	Guassac, Pablo		Sgl	1871	m
52	62	Guassac, Patricio	70	Sgl	3/-/91	m
54	63	Guassac, Ramon	72	Sgl	1864	m
57	64	Guassac, Remijio		Sgl	1893	m
55	65	Guassac, Thomas		Sgl	1880	m
66	66	Kaiser, Felipa Amago	Hus b is white. This family has lived in 78 Oakland for years		W 1870	f
68	67	Frederick	80	S	1909	m
69	68	Edward	81	S	1910	m
70	69	Mildred	82	D	1913	f



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
67	70	Kaiser, Emma	79	Sgl	1908	f
71	71	Kitchen, Stephen	Wife is Isabella Mesa, unenrolled	H	1881	m
72	72	Damascio		S	1911	m
73	73	Romeo		S	1915	m
74	74	Juan		S	4/21/19	m
75	75	Junia		D	9/5/21	f
	76	Margarita		D	4/26/26	f
77	77	Lachusa, Celerino	Is known as Claude and Cloromiro Alto	Sgl	1877	m
79	78	Lachusa, Celestino		Sgl	1902	m
80	79	Lachusa, Ramon	116	Sgl	1862	m
78	80	Lachusa, Susie		Sgl	1900	f
81	81	Martinez, James	Is married in Chicago to a white woman; has one child	H	1887	m
82	82	Maxey, Andrew		Sgl	1870	m
83	83	Maxey, Miguel		Sgl	1874	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
141	84	Meecham, Paula Rodriguez	Husb is a white man	W	1/26/96	f
142	85	Irene Dolores		D	3/27/23	f
	86	?		S	12/25/25	m
89	87	Mesa, Frances		Sgl	1890	f
88	88	Mesa, Stephen	Wife is Claudia Arrietta, Soboba	H	9/1/91	m
88	89	Mesa, Thelma	Husb is Arthur Anderson, white. Diego. Traine d nurse	W	Lives in San 1900	f
87	90	Mesa, Victor		Sgl	5/25/94	m
97	91	Mojado, Adela		Sgl	1874	f
98	92	Mojado, Ceferino	Wife is Catherine Valenzuela, Pala	H	9/17/83	m
94	93	Mojado, Enrique		Sgl	1861	m
91	94	Mojado, Evaristo		Sgl	1869	m
96	95	Mojado, Francisco		Sgl	1873	m
90	96	Mojado, Joaquin		Sgl	1885	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX	
Last	Present						
95	97	Mojado, Jose	93	Sgl	1860	m	
93	98	Mojado, Leona Albanes	91	Wd	1841	f	
99	99	Mojado, Trinidad	96	Sgl	1882	f	
92	100	Mojado, Vidal	90	Wife is Cinciona Jauro, Soboba	H	1879	m
107	101	Moquaquish, Jose Pedro (Venado)	2	H	1867	m	
108	102	Maria Mojado	3	W	1871	f	
100	103	Morales, Ascenciona	97	Wd	1849	f	
101	104	Morales, Francisco	Pub Dom allottee #16	Sgl	1873	m	
102	105	Morales, Miguel	98	Wife is Mary Jesusa Mesa, Mission Valley	H	1879	m
103	106	Mary	99	D	11/12/20	f	
118	107	Nelson, Fred	83	Sgl	4/8/99	m	
112	108	Nelson, Maria Benita Tule Guassac	22	Husb is Will Nelson, white	W	1853	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
113	109	Nelson, William, Jr.	Wife is Myrtle Blodgett, Indian	Round Valley H	7/12/95	m
114	110	William, 2nd	3/8 32	S	1918	m
115	111	Leonard Frank	3/8 30	S	3/-/19	m
116	112	Maxine	3/8 31	D	12/28/20	f
117	113	Robert Charles	3/8 33	S	6/7/22	m
	114	Rose	3/8	D	10/22/25	f
120	115	Niesakat, Josefa Guassac	67	Wd	1850	f
21	116	Newman, Merced	1/2 Dau of Dol res Amago	Sgl	1905	f
119	117	Newman, Wallace	1/4 Graduate of USC	Sgl	6/8/01	m
194	118	Osuna, Andrea Trujillo	Husb is Julio Osuna, not enrolled	W	12/-/96	f
195	119	Mildred Soledad	107	D	1922	f
196	120	Frank	108	S	1923	m
199	121	Osuna, Rebecca Trujillo	Husb is Pedro Osuna, not enrolled	W	1887	f
200	122	Maria Angela	110	D	1912	f
201	123	Paula	111	D	1915	f
202	124	Emma Lucile	112	D	1917	f
203	125	Theresa	113	D	1918	f
204	126	Barney	114	S	1920	m
205	127	Longevio (Longeans)	115	S	1922	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 19 26, taken by G. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
123	128	Ramirez, Robert			Sgl	1886	m
143	129	Rodriguez, Abraham,	15	Wife is Celia Coutts, Rincon	H	10/22/98	m
155	130	Rodriguez, Damascio	40		H	1875	m
156	131	Juana Guassac	41		W	1895	f
157	132	Fred	42		S	1918	m
158	133	Alexander	43		S	1921	m
154	134	Rodriguez, Concepciona			Sgl	1905	f
150	135	Rodriguez, Dolores			Sgl	1884	f
125	136	Rodriguez, Estefana Matish			Wd	1850	f
126	137	Antonia			G-D	1909	f
127	138	Fravilliana			G-D	1910	f
128	139	Rodriguez, Eva			Sgl	1907	f
144	140	Rodriguez, Frank		Married to Ida May Sterling, Rincon	H	10/12/00	m
129	141	Rodriguez, Fravilliano			H	1882	m
130	142	Juana Cabrillas			W	1889	f
131	143	Ramona			D	1909	f



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 19 26, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
132	144	Rodriguez, Fravilliano		Sgl	1907	m
151	145	Rodriguez, Joaquin		Sgl	1890	m
152	146	Rodriguez, Josefina		Sgl	1896	f
138	147	Rodriguez, Jose Maria	12	Sgl	2/6/07	m
147	148	Rodriguez, Juan Bautista	1	Wdr	1865	m
149	149	Rodriguez, Julian		Sgl	1888	m
133	150	Rodriguez, Julio	Said to be living with Maria Los Angeles, 7 Trujillo, this roll	H	1867	m
134	151	Alino Rudolfo	10	S	5/2/09	m
135	152	Julia	9	D	1/2/12	f
136	153	Delino	13	S	12/9/12	m
137	154	Henry Nicholas	11	S	3/5/19	m
148	155	Rodriguez, Marcelina		Sgl	1886	f
140	156	Rodriguez, Nazario		Sgl	1893	m
124	157	Rodriguez, Severiano		Sgl	1868	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 21, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
139	158	Rodriguez, Venancio Catalicio		Sgl	1885	m
145	159	Rodriguez, Victoria		Sgl	3/23/03	f
153	160	Rodriguez, Stefana		Sgl	1889	f
186	161	Scholder, Harold 5/8		Sgl	1901	m
188	162	Scholder, Mabel 5/8		Sgl	1902	f
189	163	Scholder, Stella 5/8		Sgl	1905	f
182	164	Scholder, Louis 5/8		Sgl	1/-/08	m
189	165	Scholder, Susie 5/8		Sgl	1903	f
181	166	Scholder, Ysabel Scott 3/4	Husb is Fritz Scholder, unenrolled Indian	W	1879	f
183	167	Fritz 5/8		S	1907	m
184	168	James 5/8		S	1918	m
185	169	Ethel May 5/8		D	1920	f
165	170	Silvas, Annie 4/9		Sgl	1901	f



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
159	171	Silvas, Gabriel	47	H	1875	m
160	172	Escalastica Gomez Subish Chow	48	W	1870	f
162		Amelia	Died			
163	173	Joss Nicholas	52	S	1914	m
164	174	Catalina	53	D	1/-/19	f
166	175	Silvas, Mary Nieves	Married to Peter Siva, Los Coyotes	W	1903	f
161	176	Silvas, Sophie	50	Sgl	1905	f
122	177	Small, Gavino		Sgl	11/5/06	m
167	178	Sobenish, Genevieve	55	Sgl	1909	f
178	179	Subish, Agatha	46	Sgl	10/9/03	f
170	180	Subish, Florencio	Pub Dom allottee #14	H	1/-/71	m
171	181	Rosa Guassac	100	W	1881	f
172	182	Julio	101	S	1920	m
173	183	Miguel	103	S	7/9/09	m
174	184	Josephine	104	D	2/-/13	f
175	185	Josevio	105	S	12/16/22	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
179	186	Subish, Jose Quirino		Sgl	10/9/05	m
180	187	Jacinta	68	Wd	1852	f
176	188	Subish, Margarita	102	Sgl	9/24/07	f
168	189	Subish, Maria Eplalia Ardillo	28	Wd	1852	f
169	190	Subish, Ramundo		Sgl	1885	m
177	191	Subish, Ricardo	4	Sgl	2/10/02	m
191	192	Tobac, Alfredo		Sgl	1892	m
192	193	Tobac, <del>XXXXXXXX</del> Antonio		Sgl	1873	m
190	194	Tobac, Eustacio	Wife is Josefa Hilquimup, Cuyapaipa	H	1872	m
197	195	Trujillo, Angelita Ellen	36	Sgl	1/24/04	f
193	196	Trujillo, Jose Maria	$\frac{3}{2}$ 34	Wdr	1854	m
206	197	Trujillo, Maria Antonia (Whitell?)	Married to a white man and lives in San Diego	W	11/-/87	f
207	198	Trujillo, Maria de Los Angeles	Said to be living with Julio Rodriguez, and the mother of several of his children	W	1/24/77	f



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
208	199	Trujillo, Pedro Pablo	1/2	Married to Esperanza Britt in, allotee #177, Pala	H	8/12/81	m
198	200	Trujillo, Ramando	1/2		Sgl	9/16/89	m
23	201	Van Wie, Rosa Nelson	1/2	Husb is Raymond Van Wie, white. Live 63 in Connecticut	W	1/5/84	f
25	202	Andrea	1/4	65	D	1910	f
26	203	William	1/4	66	S	1920	m
24	204	Van Wie, Raymond Nelson	1/2	64	Sgl	1908	m
215	205	Ward, Avaristo (Evaristo)	1/2	Said to be father of Santos Ward Lubo, Cahuilla. Negro Married to Maria Carboni H. Pechanga and has one son	H	2/1/97	m
209	206	Ward, Avelino	1/2	Negro	H	1/29/92	m
210	207	Maria Mesa	1/2		W	1897	f
211	208	Wildfred			S	3/13/13	m
212	209	Elizabeth			D	1920	f
213	210	Fernando			S	1916	m
214	211	Agnes Virginia			D	4/-/17	f
110	212	Ward, Clarence		Son Gertrude Chore.	Sgl	1904	m
217	213	Ward, Cornelia	1/2	Negro 37	Wd	1876	f
218	214	Ward, Gregorio	1/2	Negro 38	Sgl	12/14/03	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.

on June 20,, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
216	215	Ward, Leandrom	Marr ed to Sarah Ward at T-M	Kintaro, H	and lives 12/1/87	m
220	216	<del>Ward</del> Welmas, Cirilio		Sgl	1905	m
221	217	Welmas, Julian		Sgl	1908	m
219	218	Welmas, Patria Tobac	Husb is Alfredo Welmas, Los Coyotes	W	1864	f
84	219	Woodbury, Natividad Maxey	Husb is white man. Pub Dom allottee #17	W	1872	f
85	220	Woodbury, Clara		Sgl	7/7/06	f
146	221	Whitlock, Clara Rodriguez	Husb is W. W. Whitlock; 14 live in San Diego	W	3/2/05	f
	222	Arline		D	5/30/26	f
121	223	<del>Lachusa</del> , Lachusa, Marcos		Orph	1910	m
RECAPITULATION:-			Males	Females		
Adults, 18 and over			91	72		
Minors 6-17 inc.			23	20		
Minors, under 6.			8	9		
			122	101		



NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Alto, Gabriel		Sgt	1876	m
4	2	Bolden (Bolling) James (Peter)		Sgt	1907	m
2	3	Bolden (Bolling) Rosalie Tambo Alto	Married to Domingo Alto, Mex and lives in Spring Valley	W	1875	f
3	4	Rosa		D	1911	f
		RECAPITULATION:- Males Females Adults, 18 & over 2 1 Minors, 6-17 inc 1				



CENSUS of the Los Coyotes Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Alberas, Francisco	Wife is Guadalupe Guanche, Sta Rosa	H	1877	m
2	2	Alberas, Victoria		Wd	1835	f
5	3	Arenas, Hemeliana (Emma) Chaparosa Baron	Husb is Rafael Arenas, Sobosa	W	1899	f
6	4	Glenn		S	1921	m
8	5	Gregory		S	9/-/22	m
3	6	Ballatt, Crispin		Wdr	1874	m
8	7	Chaparosa, Celestino	Mother is Refugia Chaparosa, living at Hemet	Bro	1909	m
9	8	Ramirez, Gregory	Mother same as #7. Father Gregory Ramirez, Mex.	Bro	1912	m
14	9	Chaparosa, Conrad		H	1882	m
15	10	Francisca Gabriel	Dau Juana Gabriel, this roll	W	1873	f
19	11	Chaparosa, Gregorio		Sgl	1906	m
12	12	Chaparosa, Manuel		H	2/28/82	m
13	13	Dominga Alberas		W	1860	f
16	14	Chaparosa, Nicholas		Wdr	1868	m
17	15	Theodore	feeble minded	S	1911	m
18	16	Florida (Lettie)	Lives with Mrs. John Linton	D	1914	f



CENSUS of the Los Coyotes Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
4	17	Chaparosa, Raymundo	Lives in Ramona. Wife is Felicidad Yanke, Mesa Grande	H	1870	m
10	18	Chaparosa, <del>HELEN</del> Victoria	Also known as Baron. Working in restaurant, Washington, D.C. 1926	Sgl	1904	m
11	19	Chapuli, Nieves		Wd	1847	f
23	20	Chutnicut, Bautisto (Robert)		H	1892	m
24	21	Anna Segundo		W	1894	f
25	22	Alvina Pauline		D	6/22/21	f
26	23	Gloria		D	2/23/23	f
27	24	?		S	4/4/25	m
28	25	Chutnicut, Bernardina	Div. from Edward Mickley, white, LA	W	1894	f
29	26	Chutnicut, Emilio (Peter)		Sgl	1897	m
30	27	Chutnicut, Francisco	Wife is Martha Arenas Chutnicut, Cahuilla	H	1874	m
20	28	Chucnituc, Juan		Wdr	1853	m
21	29	Silvas, Gladys Vivian	Daughter of Bernardina Chutnicut this roll	Gr-D	1912	f
22	30	Chutnicut, Mariano		Sgl	1887	m
32	31	Gabriel, Ambrosio	Wife is Martha Rice, Soboba	H	12/7/99	



CENSUS of the Los Coyotes Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
31	32	Gabriel, Juana		Wd	1851	f
104	33	Leo, Juan (John)		Sgl	1907	m
103	34	Leo, William		Wdr	1861	m
79	35	McLean, Inez Siva	Husb is Dick McLean, Hopi. Lives in Phoenix, Ariz	W	1895	f
80	36	Robert Ben		S	4/23/22	m
101	37	Moro, Bernardina Siva	Husb is Jim Monk, white. Lives in LA	W	1892	f
40	38	Nallet, Francisco	Separated from Jermina Segundo, this roll	H	1840	m
46	39	Norte, Alcaria	Husb is Manuelito Largo, Morongo	W	1869	f
41	40	Norte, Antonio	Lives with son, Dolores Norte, at Morongo	H	1849	m
42	41	Louisa Lubo		W	1862	f
56	42	Norte, Domingo		Sgl	1867	m
43	43	Norte, Fideles		Sgl	1907	m



CENSUS of the Los Coyotes Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
47	44	Norte, Ignacio		H	1877	m
48	45	Virginia Tuba (Tobac)		W	1888	f
49	46	Josefa		D	12/-/16	f
50	47	Edward		S	1919	m
51	48	Joe	Son of Vicente Lachusa, Volcan	Ad-S	1912	m
52	49	Regina		D	1/18/21	f
53	50	Merced		D	9/24/23	f
58	51	Norte, Josefina		Sgl	1896	f
57	52	Norte, Juan		Wdr	1852	m
54	53	Norte, Lucy	Lives in El Centro	Mother	1884	f
55	54	Irene	Lives with #44-45	D	1914	f
45	55	Norte, Maria	In Imperial, Calif	Mother	1894	f
	56	Tex, ?	Frank Tex, white, father.	S	11/1/25	m
44	57	Norte, Narcissa	In Imperial, Calif.	Sgl	1888	f
69	58	Segundo, Bernardo		H	1872	m
70	59	Nicholasa Siva		W	1875	f



CENSUS of the Los Coyotes Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
64	60	Segundo, Dionisio (Leo)		Sgl	1902	m
62	61	Segundo, Estafana	Dau of Juanito. Is nurse at St. Joseph's Hospital, Sta Barbara.	Sgl	1896	f
61	62	Segundo, Frank	Wife is Mary Lugo, Cahuilla	H	1889	m
65	63	Segundo, Ignacio	Blind; lives at Coachella	Wdr	1870	m
63	64	Segundo, Jermina	Separated from Francisco Naudet, this roll	W	1854	f
60	65	Segundo, Juanito		Wdr	1865	m
74	66	Segundo, Marcus		H	1903	m
75	67	Pia Laura Chaparosa		W	1904	f
76	68	Emma Josephine		D	4/19/25	f
67	69	Segundo, Perfecto		H	1865	m
68	70 n	Felicita Sibimooat	Said to have separated from #69 and now living with Santos Valenzuela, Mex	W	1890	f
59	71	Segundo, Philip	Son of Santiago, decd	Sgl	1866	m
71	72	Segundo, Philip	Wife is Bernardina Rodriguez, Pechanga. Son of Bernardo	H	1898	m
72	73	Maria Christina		D	9/26/21	f
73	74	William		S	6/25/23	m



CENSUS of the Los Coyot s Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
78	75	Segundo, Pablo		Sgl	1907	m
66	76	Segundo, Ysabella	Husb is Isidore Domingo, allottee #36, T-M	W	1907	f
77	77	Segundo, Stanislaus		Sgl	1905	m
33		Sibimooat, (Cibimooat) Cervantes	Died 7/7/25			
35	78	Felix		Orph	1910	m
36	79	Sibimooat, Felicidad		Wd	1868	f
37	80	Moreno, Felix	Living with Joe Sibimooat. Maybe his child	S	1921	m
38	81	Sibimooat, Joe		H	2/16/73	m
39	82	Martina Laws Aguillo		W	1868	f
34	83	Sibimooat, Sylverio		Sgl	1908	m
82	84	Siva, Alexander		Sgl	1904	m
94	85	Siva, Desiderio		H	1868	m
95	86	Anna Chino		W	1874	f
96	87	Cecelia (Margaret)		D	1910	f
85	88	Siva, Jose Rodriguez		Sgl	1877	m



CENSUS of the Los Coyotes Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
86	89	Siva, Juan Capistrano		H	1875	m
87	90	Magdalena Auriola		W	1890	f
88	91	Santa Cruz		S	1911	m
89	92	Nellie Shipmen (Catherine)		D	3/7/20	f
90	93	Paulino		S	6/22/18	m
91	94	Alvino		S	3/1/23	m
92	95	Siva, Luciano		Sgl	12/18/06	m
81	96	Siva, Manuel		Sgl	1901	m
93	97	Siva, Manuelito (Pancho)		Sgl	1904	m
97	98	Siva, Pablo		Wdr	1874	m
98	99	Siva, Pedro	Wife is Nieves Sobenish, La Jolla	H	1903	m
99	100	Catherine		D	1923	f
100	101	?		S	2/17/25	m
83	102	Siva, Theodore		Sgl	1907	m
84	103	Theodore		Bro	1909	m
102	104	Welmas, Alfredo	Wife is Patria Welmas, La Jolla	H	1870	m
		Males	Females			
		Adults 18 & over	46	27		
		minors, 6-17	9	6		
		minors, under 6	9	7		



CENSUS of the Manzanita Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Ashler, Sally Elliott <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Husb is Chris Ashler, white	W	1886	f
2	2	Ashler, Christina <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>		Sgl	1908	f
8	3	Chappo, Agrain (Arianna) Manass		Sgl	1900	m
3	4	Chappo, Jose Del		H	1860	m
4	5	Hopish (Concepciona)		W	1862	f
5	6	Chappo, Jose Menas (Manass)	Wife is Lucentia (Innocencia) Pinto, Campo-	H	1893	m
6	7	Chappo, Maria Manass		Mother	1897	f
7	8	Laurena	Father said to be <del>Gonzales</del> Pancho Lachappa, Campo. Living with Gonzales Cuero, Campo	D	7/4/22	f
15	9	Cuero, Andrew (Barajo)	Said to be a Mexican	Sgl	1904	m
9	10	Cuero, Etta	Husb is Jose Domingo Conihitch, Campo	W	1890	f
16	11	Cuero, Franka (Francisca) (Baraja)	Deaf and dumb	Sgl	1902	f
18	12	Cuero, John (Barajo)	Said to be Mexican	Sgl	1904	m
10	13	Cuero, Jose (Barajo-Baraho)	Said to be Mexican	H	1876	m
12	14	Anita (Elitope) Prieta	do	W	1881	f
13	15	Isabella	do	D	1911	f



CENSUS of the Manzanita Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
10	16	Cuero, Juliana		Sgl	9/12/07	f
14	17	Cuero, Juliana (Barajo)	Said to be Mexican. Married John Williams, Campo, 6/21/25	W	1/-/08	f
17	18	Cuero, Louisa (Madelina) (Barajo)	Said to be Mexican. Separated from Angelo Nejo, Campo	W	1900	f
27	19	Elliott, Alice Elsie		Sgl	1897	f
26	20	Elliott, Caroline	Married to Leonard Farley, white	W	1895	f
21	21	Elliott, Jinks		H	1893	m
22	22	Adeline Williams		W	1898	f
23	23	Bernice	Dead?	D	1919	f
24	24	Jeremiah		S	2/16/20	m
25	25	David		S	10/4/21	m
28	26	Elliott, John		Sgl	1900	m
19	27	Elliott, Lucy		Sgl	1877	f
47	28	Elliott, Maria Louisa	Mother was Varentia Elliott, who died 4/19/22	Orph	1911	f
48	29	Doris (Dorothy)	do	"	1916	f
29	30	Elliott, Mattie		Sgl	1906	f



CENSUS of the Manzanita Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, , 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
20	31	Elliott, Sam		Sgl	1891	m
30	32	Foster, Eliza		Sgl	1901	f
42	33	Lopez, Santos (Jose Santos)		H	1866	m
43	34	Owas Chappo		W	1871	f
38	35	Osway, Andrew		Sgl	1903	m
35	36	Osway, Jesse		Sgl	1886	m
36	37	Osway, Juanito		Sgl	1895	m
32	38	Osway, Larkin		H	1873	m
33	39	Maria Antonia		W	1882	f
39	40	Osway, Louisiana		Sgl	1904	f
34	41	Osway, Mariana		Sgl	1906	f
31	42	Osway, Mi-hi-eel		Wd	1855	f
37	43	Osway, Natcho (Jacinto)		Sgl	1900	m



CENSUS of the Manzanita Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
40	44	Osway, Thomas		H	1882	m
41	45	Matilda	Formerly known as Anita Conihitch Materia, LaPosta	W	1886	f
	56	Laredo Santos		S	10/-/25	m
45	47	Plietta, Jose	Known as Prieta. Said to be in Mexican Army	H	1885	m
46	48	Petra (Patria)	Said to be Mexican	W	1883	f
44	49	Plietta, Juan	Is known as Bartolo Prieta	Sole	1845	m
		RECAPITULATION:- Males Females				
		Adults, 18 and over	18	23		
		Minors, 6-17 inc.		4		
		Minors, under 6.	4			
			22	27		



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Aguilar, Adelina Rodriguez	Husb is Jesus Aguilar, naturalized Mexican	W	1871	f
2	2	Lawrence		S	7/10/10	m
4	3	Aguilar, Edward		Sgl	1900	m
3	4	Aguilar, Fidel		Sgl	1907	m
5	5	Aguilar, John		Sgl	1904	m
6	6	Angel, Lucy Aguilar	Husb is Fred Angel, white	W	1895	f
7	7	Theodore		S	1911	m
8	8	Clarence		S	1913	m
9	9	Sylvia Catherine		D	1915	f
10	10	Florence Marguerite		D	5/5/18	f
11	11	Cedric		S	1922	m
12	12	Lee James		S	3/8/24	m
73	13	Arres, Amable,	Wife is Rosa Helms Castillo, Soboba	H	1896	m
14	14	Arres, Avaristo (Evaristo)		H	1891	m
15	15	Cecelia Charlie		W	1892	f
74	16	Arres, Rafael (Ralph)		Sgl	1905	m



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
69	17	Asabes, Rosa Damron	Husb is Juan Asabes, Mex. Have been living in Escondido	W	1903	f
70	18	Bertha		D	1920	f
16	19	Beresford, Adolph		H	1877	m
17	20	Madelina Couro		W	1881	f
18	21	Frances		D	1920	f
19	20	Beresford, Richard		Sgl	1905	m
20	21	Beresford, <del>Theresa</del> Theresa	Marr led to Mexican, Wallace Lara. Live in Escondido	W	1908	f
40	22	Charlie, Arthur		Sgl	1899	m
38	23	Charlie, Bartol		Sgl	1872	m
34	24	Charlie, Isabel Lachusa		Wd	1850	f
35	25	Soto, Francisco		Ad-S	1915	m
36	25	Chaparosa, Daniel	#25-6 children of Raymundo Chaparosa, Los Coyotes; mother deceased	Gr-S	1915	m
37	26	Eugene		Gr-S	1914	m
39	27	Charlie, Ramon		Sgl	1880	m



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 19 26, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
178	28	Cleland, Gilbert		H	1896	m
179	29	Lena Albinas		W	1903	f
180	30	Gilbert, Jr.		S	6/ /25	m
33	31	Couro, Caterino		Sgl	1890	m
27	32	Couro, John (Fidel)		Sgl	12/ /00	m
25	33	Couro, Roseindo		H	1854	m
26	34	Rufina		W	1860	f
28	35	Couro, Theodore		H	1890	m
29	36	Lillie Damron		W	1900	f
30	37	Couro, Samuel		H	1855	m
31	38	Maria Louisa Lechusa		W	1855	f
32	39	Ponchetta, Stephen 5/8		Gr-S	1909	m
21	40	Couro, Thomas		H	1859	m
22	41	Guadaloupe		W	1865	f
66	42	Damron, Florida	Husb is John Damron, white. Live in Escondido	W	1870	f
68	43	Eloise		D	1913	f



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
67	44	Damron, Mary		Sgl	1908	f
71	45	Damron, Paulina		Sgl	1905	f
57	46	Duro, Escolastica		Sgl	1890	f
54	47	Duro, Francisco	Is known as Francisco Beltr no. Lives in Escondido	H	1865	m
55	48	Maria		W	1870	f
56	49	Orasosa, Mary Camelia		Gr-D	1916	f
45	50	Duro, Joaquin		Sgl	1896	m
41	<del>51</del>	Duro, Jose Benito	Died 4/12/26			
47	51	Duro, Letario		Wdr	1862	m
48	52	Lachappa, Rita		Orph	1909	f
49	53	Kitchen, David		Gr-S	1911	m
50	54	Duro, Miguel		Gr-S	1914	m
51	55	Duro, Raymond		Sgl	1899	m
46	56	Duro, Sylvester	Lives in Hemet	Sgl	1898	m
64	57	Dyche, Ivy		Sgl	1900	f



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 19 26, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
65	58	Dyche, Laura		Sgl	1905	f
66	59	Dyche, Lela		Sgl	1901	f
59	60	Dyche, Mamel		H	1855	m
60	61	Louisa		W	1871	f
61	62	Jessie		D	1910	f
62	63	Dyche, Louis		Sgl	1907	m
75	64	Estrada, Clemente		Wdr	1884	m
76	65	Nicholosa		D	1913	f
77	66	George		S	1915	m
78	67	Thomas		S	1916	m
79	68	James		S	1919	m
72		Estrada, Refugia	Died 3/27/26			
80	69	Evaes, Rosa Duro	Living with Frank Cline, unenrolled Indian	W	1896	f
81	70	Lachusa, Bancelada	Known as Lila Guachene	D	1915	f
97	71	Gordon, Fred	Said to be Seminole Indian	H	1874	m
98	72	Stella		W	1866	f



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
83	73	Guassac, Charles (Remijio)		Sgl	1892	m
82	<del>74</del>	Guassac, Dolores (Jose)	Pub Dom allottee #10 Died 1/31/26			
84	74	Guassac, Osevio (Eusebio)		Sgl	1890	m
94	75	Guassac, Sebastian		H	1891	m
95	76	Agida (Agatha) Garcia	Originally from Pechanga	W	1892	f
96	77	Agnes		D	11/14/13	f
85	78	Guassac, William		H	1883	m
86	79	Alice Aguilar	Said to have separated from #78 and now living with Ernest Gobbi, Italian	W	1891	f
87	80	Smith, (Parker) Juan Bautista		S-S	12/22/11	m
88	81	Guassac, Alfred Clayton	twins	S	12/30/20	m
89	82	Dorothy Lena	"	D	12/30/20	f
90	83	Edith	Daughter of #91	D	1908	f
91	84	Andres	Son "	S	1910	m
92	85	Anthony	do	S	1913	m
93	86	Aguedo	do	S	2/15/16	m
	87	Gobbi, Christina	Daughter of #79	S-D	7/25/25	f
23	88	Hutcheson, Christina Couro	Husband is Chris Hutcheson, white	W	1870	f



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 19 26, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
101	89	Lachappa, Andreas		Sgl	1889	m
103	90	Lachappa, Antonio	paralyzed	H	1859	m
104	91	Feliciano		W	1859	f
105	92	Lachappa, Bruno	Has lived in New Mexico for years	Sgl	1881	m
53	93	Lachappa, Edward		Sgl	1904	m
99	94	Lachappa, Frances	Registered nurse	Sgl	1873	f
102	95	Lachappa, Jose		Sgl	1901	m
100	96	Lachappa, Juan Diego	This may be the same as Volcan Juan Diego Lachappa	Wdr	1866	m
52	97	Lachappa, Margaret		Sgl	2/22/05	f
106	98	Lachappa, Sylvester		H	1881	m
107	99	Flora Lloyd		W	1885	f
108	100	Pedro		S	1910	m
109	101	Eugene		S	6/14/13	m
110	102	Henry		S	10/31/15	m
111	103	Agnes		D	3/4/19	f
112	104	Ernest		S	1920	m
113	105	Elizabeth		D	1923	f
114	106	Gilbert		S	5/25/25	m



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 19 26, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
115	107	Lachusa, Juan		H	1881	m
116	108	Dolores Aguilas (Rentirez-Duro)		W	1867	f
118	109	Lachusa, Juan Diego		H	1871	m
119	110	Leonora Linton		W	1877	f
120	111	Jose		S	1920	m
121	112	Lachusa, Remijio		Sgl	1895	m
117	113	Lachusa, Romaldo		H	1882	m
122	114	Lachusa, Valentine		H	1900	m
123	115	Grace Dyche		W	1899	f
124	116	Marian Nora		D	10/28/22	f
131	117	Lloyd, Charles	Wife is Maggie Pena, Volcan	H	1897	m
125	118	Lloyd, James		H	1890	m
126	119	Maria Juana Couro		W	1879	f
127	120	Juan Antonio (Joe)		S	1/7/14	m
128	121	Vivian Flavia (Eva)		D	12/17/17	f
137	122	Moro, Juana	Married to Andrew Majel, Rincon	W	1892	f



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
139	123	Moro, Oce no		Sgl	1905	m
138	124	Moro, Patricio		Sgl	1902	m
140	125	Moro, Sarah	Married to Antonio Gonzales, Mex. Whereabouts unknown	W	1895	f
141	126	Peck, George		S	4/6/18	m
142	127	Gonzales, Margarita (Rosa)		D	3/31/20	f
143	128	?		D	1922	f
136	129	Moro, Trinquilino	Surname is really Sibimooat. Senon Sibimooat, decd	Son of Wdr	1871	m
146	130	Nejo, Francisco		H	1857	m
148	131	Nejo, Richard		H	1885	m
149	132	Rosa Lomas	Said to be Mexican. Separated from #131	W	1890	f
150	133	Versalia		D	1910	f
147	134	Nejo, Rosalie	Married at Yuma, Ariz.	W	1880	f
144	135	Nejo, Ysidro		H	1847	m
145	136	Refugia		W	1850	f



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
159	137	Ollas, Cordelia Aguilar	Husb is Jose Juan Ollas, Mex. Live at Banner, Calif.	W	1898	f
160	138	Ernest		S	8/16/16	m
161	139	Virginio (Virgil)		S	3/22/20	m
162	140	?		D	8/22/24	f
42	141	Ortega, Alfred	Children of Louis Ortega, Mexican. Mother decd.	S	1909	m
43	142	Alexander		S	1914	m
44	143	Frank		S	1916	m
151	144	Ortega, Julio		H	5/7/82	m
152	145	Louisa Hyde		W	8/25/24	f
153	146	Venancio		S	4/12/09	m
154	147	Alexander		S	6/3/12	m
155	148	Martha		D	2/16/16	f
156	149	Isabel		D	2/18/18	f
157	150	Albert		S	7/10/14	m
158	151	Agnes Lucille		D	11/30/23	f
181		Pena, Charles	Died 12/16/25			
182	152	Tillie Arres (Cortilda)		Wd	1/10/95	f
183	153	James		S	12/20/14	m
184	154	Martha		D	1/15/16	f
185	155	Henry		S	12/10/17	m
186	156	Julia		D	8/12/24	f



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt. in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
177	157	Pena, Felix		Sgl	1885	m
164	158	Pena, Flora (Florida-Matilda)		Orph	1916	f
163	159	Pena, Francisco	Lives at San Ysidro	Wdr	1849	m
165	160	Ponchetta, Barbara Rodriguez	Husb is Swiss Italian	W	1878	f
166	161	George $\frac{1}{4}$		S	1913	m
167	162	Virginia $\frac{1}{4}$		D	1915	f
168	163	Alfred $\frac{1}{4}$		S	1912	m
169	164	Ponchetta, Ben $\frac{1}{4}$		Sgl	1907	m
175	165	Ponchetta, Charles $\frac{1}{4}$		Sgl	1901	m
176	166	Ponchetta, Frank $\frac{1}{4}$		Sgl	1905	m
174	167	Ponchetta, Henry $\frac{1}{4}$		Sgl	1902	m
171	168	Ponchetta, James $\frac{1}{4}$	Louise Leo, Volcan, is wife	H	1892	m
170	169	Ponchetta, Joe $\frac{1}{4}$	Married to Lucy Noles, Morongo, and lives in Santa Ana	H	1890	m
173	170	Ponchetta, Maggie $\frac{1}{4}$	Married	W	1900	f



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
172	171	Ponchetta, Manuel	Said to be in San Quentin prison for life	Sgl	1897	m
187	172	Quilp, Angel		Sgl	1847	m
188	173	Quilp, Valentine		H	1886	m
189	174	Soledad Couro		,W	1886	f
24	175	Ruiz, Marcus		Sgl	1895	m
133	176	Sloan, Babtiste		Sgl	1898	m
132	177	Sloan, Charles	In US Army	Sgl	1905	m
130	178	Sloan, Francisco		Sgl	1907	m
134	179	Sloan, Ida	Separated from Philip Martinez, Mexican	W	1902	f
135	180	Martinez, Lawrence		S	11/21/24	m
		Dolores	born 12/27/25; died 12/22/25			
129		Sloan, Laviano	Died 8/17/25			
197	181	Soto, Leandro		H	1882	m
198	182	Rosalie Charlie		W	1899	f
199	183	Christina		D	1918	f
200	184	Alfonso		S	1/23/24	m



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
58	185	Stokes, David	Has not been heard from since he enlisted in Navy in 1918	Sgl	1895	m
190	186	Subish, Gab riel		H	1888	m
191	187	Florentina Nejo		W	1890	f
192	188	Mildred		D	3/25/13	f
193	189	Susanna		D	4/25/15	f
194	190	Frank		S	3/25/18	m
195	191	Paulina		D	9/9/21	f
196	192	Alveria Isabel		D	6/29/24	f
	193	Fred Daniel		S	1/31/26	
13	194	Valenzuela, Sebastiano	Bro of Adolph Beresford. Said to have died 1925	Sgl	1892	m
201	195	Waters, Jose	Lives at Pala	War	1841	m
204	1	Yanke, Felicidad	Husband is Raymond Chaparosa, Los Coyotes. Died 5/20/26			
202	196	Yanke, Jose Domingo	Is shown on 1905 census as a Mexican	H	1855	m
203	197	Loretta Ycheno (Guachene)		W	1886	f
		RECAPITULATION:				
		Adults, 18 and over	Males 73	Females 48		
		Minors, 6-17 inc	35	24		
		Minors, under 6	9	10		
			117	82		
		199 on roll, duplicate numbers, 20 and 21.				



CENSUS of the Mission Creek Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 19 26, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt. in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
3	1	Pacheco, Hallie		Sgle	1906	m
4	2	Pacheco, John		Sgl	1902	m
5	3	Pacheco, Lena		Sgl	1904	f
1	4	Pacheco, Minnie Boniface		Wd	1874	f
2	5	Juana (Marciana)		D	1916	f
		RECAPITULATION:-	Males	Females		
		Adults, 18 and over	2	2		
		Minors, 6-17 inc.		1		



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
9	1	Anderson, Tomasa	F 229		Wd	1841	f
11	2	Antonio, Martha Rice	F 193		Wd	1867	f
1	3	Arenas, Louis	F 101		H	1871	m
2	4	Susie (Rafaela) Avolino	F 102		W	1873	f
10	5	Arenas, William Roy	1/2 Ward of William Pablo		Sgl	6/3/06	m
4	6	Armijo, Pasquala Anderson	1/2 Husb is Antonio Armijo, Mexican		W	1878	f
5	7	<del>Thomas</del> (Anton) Anderson	1/2 167		S	7/9/09	m
6	8	Charles Gabriel	1/2 168		S	11/17/11	m
7	9	Robert Harley	1/2 2		S	6/10/12	m
8	10	Armijo, Theodore Anderson	1/2 3		Sgl	4/5/07	m
3		Avolino, Alexander	F 103 Died 8/19/25				
12	11	Bosley, Charles	1/2 17		Wd	1858	m
13	12	Bosley, Frances Linton	1/2 18 Adop dau #11		Sgl	1898	f
16	13	Braum, Anita	1/8 79 Husb is white; live in Los Angeles		W	1908	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
17	14	Braum, Ernest	1/8	78 Lives in LA	Sgl	1903	m
18	15	Carter, Isabel Miguel	F	Separated from Frank Carter, 105 Mex	W	1896	f
19	16	Senon	1/8	106	S	12/23/14	m
20	17	Maria	1/8	107	D	4/25/16	f
21	18	Isabel	1/8		D	5/2/20	f
22	19	Carrie	1/8		D	9/17/23	f
281	20	Castella, Cleofis		Husb is Patricio Casero, 122 Camilla	W	1883	f
29	21	Castro, Juan	F	209	H	1872	m
30	22	Brigida Gabriel (Quette)	F	210	W	1872	f
32	23	Chapuli, Cinciona Romero	F	143	Wd	1870	m
33	24	Richard	F	144	S	1909	m
44	25	Chia, Frank	F	10	H	1862	m
45	26	Casilda Saubel	F	11	W	1864	f
46	27	Valdez, Juan Albert	1/8	Son of Agatha Saubel, decd and Amasante Valdez, Mex.	A-S	1920	m
42	28	Chino, Floriano	F	151	Sgl	1894	m
41	29	Chino, Manuelito	F	150	Sgl	1887	m



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 20,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
40	30	Chino, Segundo	F 177	Wife is Nanci Velasquez Mexican	H	1865	m
43	31	Chino, Tiofilo	F 152		Sgt	2/17/02	m
34	32	Ciarelli, Catherine Noles	264	Husb is Frank Ciarelli, white. Live at Huntington Beach.	W	1897	f
35	33	Lina	$\frac{1}{4}$ 265		D	1914	f
36	34	Madeline	$\frac{1}{4}$ 266		D	1915	f
37	35	Gerald	$\frac{1}{4}$		S	3/16 /18	m
38	36	Lorraine E.	$\frac{1}{4}$		D	12/1/19	f
39	37	Lora Nell	$\frac{1}{4}$		D	7/12/21	f
23	38	Cline, Margaret Linton	$\frac{1}{8}$ 197	Husb is William Cline, white	W	11/10/85	f
24	39	Margaret	$\frac{1}{8}$ 15		D	1914	f
25	40	Charles William	$\frac{1}{8}$ 16		S	4/5/15	m
26	41	Ruth Rosalie	$\frac{1}{8}$		D	3/20/19	f
27	42	Lucille	$\frac{1}{8}$		D	1921	f
28	43	Crystal Anne	$\frac{1}{8}$		D	1924	f
47	44	Colby, Charles	$\frac{1}{8}$ 40		Wdr	1882	m
48	45	Colby, Charles Jr.	$\frac{3}{4}$	Mother is Pearl Juan Lomas, T-M allottee #11	Sgt	1902	m



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
49	46	Dailey, Mattie St. Marie	1/8	Husb is Bob Dailey, white	W	4/15/84	f
50	47	Clifford	1/8	36	S	8/8/15	m
51	48	Edith	1/8	37	D	1917	f
52	49	Nancy	1/8		D	10/1/19	f
53	50	Willie	1/8		S	1921	m
54		Annabelle	1/8	Died 3/12/26			
55	51	James	1/8		S	6/12/25	m
56	52	Demattie, Joe	F	200	H	1856	m
57	53	Madeline Romero	F	201	W	1869	f
58	54	Jose	F	206	S	6/10/10	m
60	55	Lewis	F	207	S	1915	m
62		Dematti, John	F	204	Died 3/12/26		
63	56	Dematti, Jose Leon	F	186	H	6/28/93	m
64	57	Polarinia Cisco Largo	F	208	W	1882	f
58	58	Dematti, Mary (Maria)	F	205	Sgl	1908	f
61	59	Dematti, Peter	F	203	Sgl	12/23/01	m
65	60	De Pine, Mamel	F	176	Wdr	1869	m



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
67	61	Gabriel, Ambrosio	F 231		Wdr	1862	m
69	62	Gabriel, Charles Miguel	F 233	Wife is Merced Welmas, Pala allottee #154	H	1883	m
282	63	Gabriel, John Ambrosio	256		Sgle	1895	m
66	64	Gabriel, Juana Pablo	F 51	Wife is Francisco Patencio, Palm Springs	Sgl	1869	f
68	65	Gabriel, Panteleon	F 232		Sgl	1900	m
71	66	Galt, Matilda St. Marie	1/2 99	Lives in LA	Wd	1887	f
72	67	Sanford Colby	1/4 38	Son of Catalina Lewis	A-S	1909	m
70	68	Garcia, Ramon	F 257		Wdr	1844	m
73	69	Hough, Grace St. Marie	1/4 35	Husb is Clinton Hough, white	W	9/24/01	f
74	70	John	1/8		S	1921	m
75	71	Orville Clinton	1/8		S	10/18/22	m
31	72	Jim, Monica Castro	F 211	Husb is Rafael Jim, Capezon	W	1900	f
77	73	Johnson (Enis) Enos (Inez)	F 247		Sgl	1893	m
76	74	Juan, Albert (Ernest)			Wdr	1869	m



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 19 26, taken by C. L. Ellis Dist. Supt. ~~XXXX~~ in charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
264	75	Jurisch, Viola Waite	1/8	Husb is Nicholas Jurisch; 1831 live in LA	W	3/13/07	f
	76	Lula Marie			D	1/29/26	
246	77	Knox, Nellie Santiago	F	Husb is Cleveland Knox, mulatto	W	1890	f
79	78	Largo, Charles	f	89	Sgl	5/20/00	m
80	79	Largo, Louisa	f	90	Wdr	1849	f
78	80	Largo, Mamelito	f	Wife is Alvaria Norte, Los Coyotes	H	1881	m
98	81	Laws, Desiderio	f	236	H	1872	m
99	82	Mary Sabachio		237	W	1885	f
100	83	Laws, Francisco	f	22	H	1859	m
101	84	Laws, Mauricio	f	23	H	3/1/80	m
102	85	Annie Morongo	f	174	W	8/8/80	f
103	86	Martin, Frank	1/2	Said to be illeg son of Sarah Morongo Martin.	Ad-S	12/31/14	m
107	87	Laz, Carolina (Agual a)	1/2	125	Sgl	9/-/06	f
105	88	Laz, Chona	f	Husb is F.B. Noles, white.	W	1886	f
106	89	John	f	Father is Sam Weirick, Apache	S	1918	m



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
104	90	Laz, Sylverio	F 58 Living with Louisa Cascara, Pechanga	H	1892	m
91	91	Linton, Guadalupe Anderson	1 25	Wd	1865	f
93	92	Linton, Hester	1 27 Husb is Alex Jim, Cabezon. Live in LA	Sgl	8/21/95	f
95	93	Linton, John	1 1/4 Wife is Susie Paipa, Cap. Grande.	H	5/13/98	m
96	94	Leonard	5/8	S	1921	m
97	95	Grace	5/8	D	8/28/22	f
		Walter Theodore, born 3/21/26; died 5/28/26				
94	96	Linton, Theodore Robert	1 30	Sgl	4/4/03	m
92	97	Linton, Walter Anderson	1 29	Sgl	10/6/06	m
279	98	Levi, Mary Chapuli	145	W	1894	f
280	99	Magetha	146	D	1913	f
81	100	Lewis, Catalina Colby	1 81 Husb is Grover Lewis, white	W	1885	f
82	101	Mabel Clara	1 82	D	1914	f
83	102	Daisy Dean	1 83	D	1916	f
84	103	Grovina Mathilda	1 1/2	D	10/4/17	f
85	104	Margaret Edna	1 1/2	D	1920	f
86	105	Heddie	1 1/2	D	1921	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
187	106	Lugo, Calistro	F 228	Sgt	1882	m
287	107	Lugo, Ignatz (Ynez-Agnes)	123	Wd	1889	f
278	108	Frink, Harry		S	1915	m
87	109	Lugo, Ramon	F 134	H	1871	m
88	110	Katherine Mathews	127	W	3/31/03	f
89	111	Frank	1/8	S-S	10/12/19	m
90	112	Virginia	5/8	D	5/6/22	f
110	113	Lugo, Francisco	f 135	Sgt	1885	m
108	114	Lugo, Ysidro	f 108	H	1883	m
109	115	Margaret Thomas Tortes	109	W	1892	f
274	116	Lyons, Mariciana Sabachio	Leo 21	W	1888	f
275	117	Dominga	20	D	10/24/18	f
276	118	Leo, Fernando	243	S	5/4/08	m
161	119	Martin, Adolph	1/2 56	Sgt	7/5/99	m



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 19 26, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
154	120	Martin, John	53	H	9/13/97	m
155	121	Sarah Morongo	54	W	1891	f
156	122	John, Jr.		S	2/18/18	m
157	123	Elia Rosa		D	3/17/19	f
158	124	Charles		S	1920	m
159	125	Lewis		S	4/26/23	m
160	<del>124</del>	Allen	Died 3/6/26			
	126	Anna Bernice		D	8/26/25	f
153	127	Martin, Victoria Laz	Husb is Sam Weirick, Apache	W	1877	f
152	128	Mathews, Andrew	129 Feeble minded	Sgl	6/23/06	m
146	129	Mathews, Henry	Wife is Elizabeth Ball, white	H	12/4/82	m
147	130	Louisa	130	D	5/22/09	f
148	131	Henry Jr.	131	S	1914	m
149	132	Clifford	132	S	10/17/16	m
150	133	Anthony		S	9/24/18	m
151	134	Mathews, Margaret	Husb is Romaldo Lachusa, Mesa Grande	W	5/8/05	f
162	135	Mathews, William	Said to live in Searchlight, Nevada	Sgl	1880	m



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
139	136	Meserve, Rose Linton	Husb is Randolph Meserve; live in Illabe, Oregon	W	6/18/88	f
141	137	Kenneth R.	1/8 28	S	1911	m
142	138	Florence	1/8 31	D	8/2/09	f
143	139	Margaret,	1/8 198	D	1913	f
144	140	John D.	1/8 215	S	7/-/17	m
145	141	Norma	1/8	D	1921	f
140	142	Meserve, Eleanor Rose	1/8 32	Sgl	11/18/07	f
134	143	Miguel, Arthur George	F 254	H	1903	m
135	144	Emma Noles	1/2 263	W	9/21/08	f
	145	George Arthur		S	11/26/25	m
136	146	Miguel, Frank	F 230 Wife is Bess Hood, white	H	1888	m
137	147	Marian	1/2 166 Neice and----	S-D	1913	f
138	148	Miguel, Ida	F 252 Married and lives in Pasadena	W	1900	f
130	149	Miguel, Joseph	F 251	Wdr	1859	m
131	150	Miguel, Joseph, Jr.	F 253	H	1901	m
132	151	Emma Laws	239	W	1906	f
133	152	Mary Victoria		D	4/13/25	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
111	153	Milles, Nannie Waite	$\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Bion Milles, white	W	7/22/91	f
112	154	Alice	$\frac{1}{4}$		D	9/28/17	f
	155	Dorothy	$\frac{1}{4}$		D	4/24/21	f
129	156	Morongo, Chico (Francisco)	F	Unal	Wdr	1859	m
119	157	Morongo, Ernest Jacob	F	270	Sgl	1904	m
128	158	Morongo, Isaac	F	191	Sgl	1894	m
120	159	Morongo, John	F	12	H	3/24/88	m
121	160	Florence Linton	$\frac{1}{4}$	13	W	7/29/89	f
122		Hester	5/8	14 Died 3/23/26			
123	161	Morongo, John	F	Lives in Riverside, Calif	Wdr	1885	m
124		Catherine	F	Died 12/4/25			
118	162	Morongo, Julia	F	268	Sgl	1900	f
113	163	Morongo, Miguel	F	275	Sgl	1884	m
125	164	Morongo, Rose Pierce	F	213	Wd	1849	f
127	165	Morongo, Thomas	F	273	Wdr	1869	m



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
114	166	Morongo, William	F 267	H	1868	m
115	167	Martha (Melvina) Chino	F 268	W	1883	f
116	168	Josephine	F 271	D	1912	f
117	169	Ruby	F 272	D	1916	f
126	170	Morongo, William Henry	F 192	Sgl	2/12/91	m
165	171	Noles, Charles	1/2	Sgl	1903	m
166	172	Noles, Mary	1/2 said to be married	W	1908	f
168	173	Norte, Ascencion	F 219	Wd	1871	f
174	174	Norte, Dolores	F 189	Sgl	1882	m
171	175	Norte, Julio	F 187	H	1887	m
172	186	Lucy Boniface	F 188	W	1889	f
173	177	Daniel Lucero	F 190	S-S	3/1/09	m
170	178	Norte, Pedro	F 221 In US Army	Sgl	1892	m
167	179	Norte, Thereda	F 155	Wd	1882	f
169	180	Norte, Tiofilo (George)	F 220 Wife is Petra Arrietta, Soboba	H	1890	m



CENSUS of the Morengo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
183	181	Pablo, Henry	F 147		H	1/18/71	m
184	182	Margarita Lugo	F 148		W	1872	f
175	183	Pablo, Maria (Antonia)	F 50		Wd	1837	f
181	184	Pablo, Mary	F 160		Mother	4/8/02	f
182	185	Eugene		Illeg.?	S	1921	m
185	186	Pablo, Porfirio	F 149	Wife is Antonia Lugo, Chuilla	H	9/13/95	m
186	187	Epifanio	F		S	1/18/25	m
188	188	Pablo, Sebastian	1/8 165		Sgl	1892	m
176	189	Pablo, William	F 158		H	11/29/61	m
177	190	Jane (Juana) Saubel	F 159		W	1879	f
178	191	Juanita	F 162		D	5/20/10	f
179	192	Alice	F 163		D	6/11/13	f
180	193	Mathew Evans	F		S	1921	m
163	194	Poncetta, Lucy Noles	1/3 261	Husb is Joe Poncetta, Mesa Grande	W	1902	f
164	195	Harold	3/8		S	1921	m
197	196	Quate, David	F 180		Sgl	1907	m



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
194	197	Quate, Jim (James)	F 223		H	1885	m
195	198	Jesefa Tortes	F 224		W	1887	f
196	199	Quate, (Quatte) Victoria	F 227	Husb is Calaverio Quatte, Cabezon	W	1885	f
189	200	Quero, John	F 136	Known as John Hyde	H	1872	m
190	201	Polerine (Feliciana)	Shutnicut F 137		W	1873	f
191	202	Clarence	F 138		S	6/4/11	m
192	203	Feliciana (Mary)	F 139		D	7/24/12	f
193	204	Augustine	F 140		D	8/28/16	f
198	205	Quero, Valentine	F 157		Sgl	1902	m
199	206	Ramon, Pedro	F 64		H	1876	m
200	207	Nancy Morongo	F 65		W	1876	f
202	208	Dorothy	F 68		D	1/22/10	f
201	209	Ramon, Katherine	F 69		Sgl	2/10/08	f
203	210	Ramon, Julia	F 70		Sgl	1903	f
212	211	Rice, Alexander	F 173		Sgl	1/6/00	m



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
204	212	Rice, Bartesol	F 171	H	1869	m
205	213	Lola Lopez	F 172	W	1874	f
206	214	Benito	F 91	S	12/25/11	m
207	215	Tedeo	F 92	S	5/7/08	m
209	216	Rice, Lila	F 95	Mother	10/16/98	f
210	217	Amy Leonora	F	Illeg. dau	6/15/22	f
211	218	Eleonor	F	Said to be the dau of Frank St. Marie, this roll	11/12/24	f
208	219	Rice, Natalie	F 93	Sgl	12/1/96	f
14	220	Ruize, (Reese) Grace Braum	1/8 61	Orph	4/5/14	f
15	221	Alex (Peter)	1/8 62	"	10/18/18	m
227	222	Sabachio, Miguel	F 241	H	1862b	m
228		Maria Morongo	Died 4/22/26			
229	223	Sabachio, Salvan	3/4 19	Sgl	1888	m
230	224	Sabachio, Vivian Leo	F 244	Allotted as Vivian Leo	12/2/05	f
231	225	<del>NAME</del> Eleanor	Illeg. dau	D	4/-/22	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
213	226	Saubel, Christobal	F 45	H	1892	m
214	227	Celestina Cabezon	F 46	W	1896	f
215	228	Frances	F 47	D	1914	f
216	229	Robert	F 48	S	5/16/16	m
217	230	Pearl	F	D	7/16/18	f
220	231	Saubel, Jose Alvino	F 4	H	1878	m
221	232	Candelaria Chino	F 5	W	1896	f
222	233	Joseph	F 8	S	1/11/12	m
223	235	Mariano	F 7	S	1916	m
224	236	Jacinto	F	S	1919	m
225	237	Margaret	F	D	1922	f
226	238	Irene	F	D	7/1/23	f
219	239	Saubel, Margarita Pablo	F 234	W	8/15/67	f
			Husb is Julian Augustine, Cabezon			
218	240	Saubel, Pedro Pablo	F 121	Sgl	1869	m
247	241	Santiago, Charles	F 88	Sgl	1896	m
			Is known as Raymond Rovers, Grovers.			
248	242	Santiago, Lucy	F 248	Sgl	1867	f
245	243	Santiago, Valentine	F 245	Sgl	1883	m



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
249	244	Sheen, (Chin) (Chapuli) Porfirio	F 141	Sgl	1886	m
279	245	St. Marie, Esther	5/16 76	Sgl	1908	f
235	246	St. Marie, <del>Frank</del> Frank	1 184	Sgl	4/9/94	f
236	247	St. Marie, Frank Martin	214 Allotted as Frank Martin Colby, illeg son Catalina Lewis	Sgl	Said to be 1907	m
233	248	St. Marie, James	1 169 Separated from wife, white	H	10/1/90	m
234	249	Frances Fay	1/8 170	D	1916	f
232	250	St. Marie, Nancy Martin	1 34 Husb is William Brum, white	W	1862	f
237	251	St. Marie, Robert	1 39 Lives 2911 E 1st St. LA	H	11/9/87	m
238	252	Clara Welmas	3/8 84	W	1887	f
240	253	Arnetta	5/16 76	D	1911	f
241	254	Robertina	5/16 77	D	1912	f
242	255	Emmett	5/16 276	S	1913	m
243	256	Ivy	5/16 43	D	1916	f
244	257	Theda	5/16	D	1920	f
283		Torres, Aurelia	Died 5/10/26			
250	258	Torres, Miguel	F 255	Sgl	1862	m



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
256		Valenzuela, Isabel Gonzales	Died 7/10/25			
251	259	Valenzuela, Jose	F 113 Yaqui or Joe Baristo	H	1869	m
252	260	Egracia Costo	F 114	W	1889	f
253	261	Ambrosio	F 116	S	1/7/09	m
254	262	Jacinto	F 117	S	8/16/12	m
255	263	Valenzuela, Sarah	F 115	Sgl	1907	f
257	264	Valenzuela, Juana	F 120	Sgl	1890	f
259	265	Verdugo, Emma	112 Lives in LA	Sgl	1896	f
258	266	Verdugo, Epifanio	F 96 Dead?	Sgl	1892	m
266	267	Waite, Joseph	1/8 181 Wife is Margaret Cummings, white	H	12/22/04	m
	268	Joseph A	1/16	S	11/28/25	m
265	269	Waite, Lorena	1/8 185	Sgl	11/19/02	f
260	270	Waite, Lulu St. Marie	1/4 Div. from Joe Waite, white. Now married to white man named Taft. Lives in San Bernardino	W	10/15/82	f
261	271	Roy	1/8 182	S	2/11/10	m
262	272	Elmer	1/8 196	S	7/12/12	m
263	273	Anna	1/8	D	12/25/19	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 20, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
267	274	West, Anna St. Marie	Husb is white. Live at San Bernardino	1069 Grant St. W	10/31/78	f
269	275	Llewellyn		S	10/14/15	m
271	276	West, Blanche,		Sgl	1902	f
270	277	West, Earl		Sgl	1900	m
272	278	West, Irene	Husb is Chas. Hughes, white	W	1903	f
273	279	Hughes, Jacqueline		D	1/9/23	f
268	280	West, Peter Harold		S	1908	m
#234 omitted. 279 Indians on this roll.						
RECAPITULATION:-			Males	Females		
Adults, 18 and over			90	87		
Minors, 6-17 inc.			37	36		
Minors, under 6			12	17		
			139	140		



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
1	1	Apapas, Celsa Moro	F 2	Separated from husband, Frank Mechac	W	1874	f
2	2	Celestina	F 3		D	4/21/13	f
4	3	Apapas, Claudia	f 4	In San Diego Illeg. Father is Henry Bia, Nejo	Mother	10/30/96	f
5	4	Edward Herman	f		S	7/12/20	m
6	5	Apapas, Dovidia (Barbara)	f 5		Sgl	10/17/99	f
3	6	Apapas, George	f 3		Sgl	4/7/93	m
7	7	Apapas, James Edward	f 6	In USA	Sgl	5/12/03	m
8	8	Ardillo, Camillo	f	In Filbrook	Sgl	1889	m
14	9	Ardillo, Damascio	f		Sgl	1890	m
9	10	Ardillo, Felicidad	f	In Los Angeles	Sgl	1876	f
11	11	Ardillo, Francisco	f	Old Pala allottee #1. Pub Dom allot ee #18?	Wdr	1852	m
12	12	Ardillo, Robert	f		Sgl	1897	m
10		Ardillo, Thecla		Died 12/4/25			



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
13	13	Ardillo, William	f		Sgl	1893	m
16	14	Barker, Sam	3		H	1876	m
17	15	Adelina Giddons Castillo,	1		W	1891	f
15	16	Barker, Valeriana	f 8		Wd	1843	f
22	17	Blacktooth, Augustine	f 15		Sgl	2/25/05	m
19	18	Blacktooth, Felicidad	f 13		Sgl	1/11/97	f
20	19	Blacktooth, Loretta	f 14		Sgl	12/10/02	f
21	20	?			S	7/-/24	m
24	21	Blacktooth, Mariano	f 21		H	1887	m
25	22	Lizzie Caristrano Nejo	f 22		W	1892	f
26	23	Peter	f		S	1914	m
27	24	Jose Cecelio	f		S	1916	m
28	25	Inocencia	f		D	12/29/20	f
29	26	Josephine	f		D	12/27/18	f
30	27	Fred	f		S	11/19/24	m
23	28	Blacktooth, Susanna	f 12	In San Diego	Sgl	9/29/92	f



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
18	29	Blacktonth, Pasqual	f 10		Wdr	1858	m
31		Brittain, Margarita		Died 12/28/25			
40	30	Brittain, Maria Antonia	1/2 27	In Los Angeles	W	6/29/86	f
39	31	Brittain, Miguela	1/2 26	Works, Tulalip, Wash	Sgl	11/12/78	f
41	32	Brittain, Santiago (James)	1/2 28	Wife is Flora Machado, Pechanga	H	8/8/88	m
42	33	James F. (Aloysius)			S	1914	m
43	34	Joseph Prementius			S	10/27/12	m
44	35	Margarita			D	1/19/14	f
45	36	Paulina			D	1916	f
46	37	Serechia			D	9/21/22	f
47	38	Elizabeth			D	1/19/25	f
158	39	Bethel, Marcella Scholder	5/8 129	Husb is Robert Bethel, San Diego	W	1/16/00	f
48	40	Calac, Evarista Moreno Mowalla		Husb is Frank Calac, Rincon. She has fee pat to allot #20, Old Pala	W	1883	f
50	41	Chapuli, Trincolina	f 33	Husb is Robert Magee, Pechanga	W	1879	f
54	42	Chavez, Amelia	f 39		Sgl	11/8/03	f



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
49	43	Chavez, Antonio	f 45		Sgl	1878	m
55	44	Chavez, Christina	f 40		Sgl	2/21/04	f
51	45	Chavez, Jose Maria	f 34		H	1869	m
52	46	Nievas Sibimoot	f 35		W	1871	f
53	47	Silverio	f 42		S	11/6/09	m
58	48	Chavez, Rosalie	f 37	Lives in Colton	Mother	9/12/96	f
59	49	Andrew		Illeg. son	S	1920	m
56	50	Chavez, Tomas	f 41		Sgl	5/5/05	m
60	51	Chutnicut, Francisco	f 48		H	1872	m
61	52	Frank Harry (Harvey)			S	5/13/18	m
62	53	Rafael	#53-56 children of #51 and		S	6/29/13	m
63	54	Agatha	Rebecca Michac, decd		D	1915	f
64	55	Faustine			S	8/-/17	m
65	56	Francisco Javiel (Gabriel)			S	3/-/19	m
66	57	Chutnicut, Marcos	f 47		Sgl	10/7/88	m
168	58	Duro, Juan		In Escondido	Sgl	1899	m



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
171	59	Duro, Ramon		Sol	1907	m
206	60	Escallier, Francisca Lugo (Lives and owns property in Temecula, Calif. Has three sons, not enrolled, Joe, Louis, and Fernando)	Old Pala allot #14	Wd	8/4/75	f
32	61	Freeman, Juana Regatti, $\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Race (Reyes) Freeman, $\frac{1}{2}$ enrolled	W	Ind. not 6/25/96	f
33	62	Florence $\frac{1}{2}$		Niece and SD	1/27/11	f
34	63	Reyes (Race) $\frac{1}{2}$		Neph and S-S	1915	m
35	64	August $\frac{1}{2}$		S	1918	m
36	65	Fernanda $\frac{1}{2}$		D	1920	f
37	66	Warren Philip $\frac{1}{2}$		S	4/30/23	m
38	67	Genevieve $\frac{1}{2}$		D	2/18/25	f
67	68	Garland, Blastro $\frac{1}{2}$	50 In Las Flores	H	1890	m
68	69	Esperanza Sibimooat $\frac{1}{2}$	137	W	1881	f
69	70	Alessandro $\frac{3}{4}$		S	3/6/19	m
70	71	Garcia, Ramon	Wife is Frances Pilar Calac, Rincon	H	1895	m
72	72	Golsh, Albert $\frac{1}{2}$	Wife is Adela Magee, Pechanga	H	1899	m
73	73	Prudence $\frac{1}{2}$		D	1914	f
74	74	Lawrence $\frac{1}{2}$		S	1918	m
71	75	Griffith, Manuela f	51	Wd	1850	f



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	(Name)	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
186	76	Heckman, Claudina Valenzuela	$\frac{1}{4}$ 148	W	6/1/93	f
187	77	Nadine Helen	1/8	D	2/1/19	f
57	78	Jackson, Angelita Chavez	f 36 Husb is Joseph Jackson, Pima. Lives in Arizona	W	10/10/88	f
138	79	Johnson, Julia Pena	f 119 Separated from Perry Adolph Johnson, white	W	1891	f
79	80	Lachusa, Jose Juan	f 54	Wdr	1861	m
75	81	Lancaster, Amelia,	$\frac{1}{2}$ Lives in Madero	Sgl	1899	f
77	82	Lancaster, Annesetta (Anna)	f	Sgl	1901	f
75	83	Lancaster, Apemario (Jose)	$\frac{1}{2}$	Sgl	1897	m
80	84	Leo, Anselmo	f 55	Wdr	1854	m
78	85	Lewis, Guadeloupe Lancaster	Married and has four children. Lives in No. California	W	1896	f
84	86	Lugo, Antonio	7/8 Is married to a Pueblo Indian, Josephine Paine	H	6/13/00	m
87	87	Lugo, Escolastica	f Old Pala allot #15. Husb. is Eulogio Jacquoc, Pechanga	W	1870	f



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
88	88	Lugo, Eustarkio f	Old Pala allot #10	H	1859	m
89	89	Maria Miguela Topado Chavez f	This couple live at San Juan Ca istrano	W	1875	f
85	90	Lugo, Nemesio 7/8	80	Sol	12/9/06	m
86	91	Lugo, Ramon f	Old Pala allot #9	Sol	1865	m
81	92	Lugo, Remijio f	57	H	1874	m
82	93	Angelita Barker 3/4	58	W	1872	f
83	94	Stephen 7/8		S	12/26/10	m
90	95	Lyons, William 1/2	Wife is Mariciana Lyons, allotted at Morongo 61	H	1888	m
91	96	Florance		D	10/6/18	f
92	97	Florian		S	12/26/13	m
93	98	William, Jr.		S	11/20/16	m
94	99	Charlotte		D	7/8/22	f
	100	Beverly Ann		D	7/31/25	f
101	101	Michac, Francisco (Frank) f	69 Separated from #1	H	1887	m
98	102	Michac, Jose Maria f	66	H	1854	m
99	103	Michac, Juan f	68	H	1886	m
100	104	Lenano		S	1916	m



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
97	105	Michac, Marcos f 64		Wdr	1850	m
188	106	Mojado, Catherine Valenzuela, 1/2 149	Husb is Ceferino Mojado, La Jolla	W	10/8/95	f
189	107	Francis 3/8		S	1915	m
190	108	Lucille 3/8		D	4/21/17	f
191	109	Dorothy 3/8		D	7/27/20	f
192	110	Isabel 3/8		D	6/15/23	f
	111	Gilbert Leonard 3/8		S	9/11/25	m
102		Moro, Adolfo, Sr.	Died 5/25/26			
103	112	Moro, Andrew f 76 (Lives in Los Angeles. Has a dau. Sylvestra, born 5/26/17, at Banning, not enrolled)		Father	1880	m
106	113	Moro, Annie Agnes f 159	Husb is Henry Smith, unenrolled Indian	W	4/28/98	f
107	114	Moro, Catherine f 160		Sgl	9/1/05	f
104	115	Moro, Charles f 78	In Los Angeles	Sgl	1897	m
105	116	Moro, Nicholosa Lubo f 72	Husb is Domingo Moro, citizen Indian Not enrolled	W	1876	f
123	117	Myers, Evarista Ortega f 101	Husb is Edward F. Myers, white	W	10/29/90	f
124	118	Charles 1/2		S	11/4/22	m



CENSUS of the Palu Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
108	119	Nejo, Jose Jr.	f 82 Wife is Magee Son of Felicidad Nejo,	H	1872	m
109	120	John	decd	Neph	1915	m
110	121	Nogales, Jose	f 85	H	1880	m
112	122	Nolasquez, Carolina	f 96	Sgl	3/-/74	f
113	123	Nolasquez, Cecelio	f 94	Sgl	1879	m
114	124	Nolasquez, Rafael	f 95	Sgl	1887	m
111	125	Nolasquez, Ramon	f 92	Sgl	12/-/72	m
116	126	Nolasquez, Roscinda	f 88 Said to have a son named Robert	Mother	4/2/92	f
115	127	Nolasquez, Salvador	f 86	Wdr	1/1/61	m
119	128	Ortega, Francisco Javiel	f 103	Sgl	7/3/08	m
117	129	Ortega, Jesus	f 99	H	1873	m
118	130	Jacinta Paipa	f 100	W	1875	f
120		Cecelia	Died 6/28/25			
121	131	Gregory	f Is a cripple	S	11/28/12	m



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 19 26, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	(Name)	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
125	132	Ortega, John	f 105 Span.-Am War Vet	Wdr	1880	m
126	133	Maria Delfina	f	D	12/15/11	f
127		Bitus (Florian)	Died 4/29/26			
128	134	Ortega, Ferdinand	f	S	5/21/17	m
129	135	Jose Rhine	F	D	7/2/15	f
122	136	Ortega, Juan de Mater	f 101	Sgl	5/8/06	m
193	137	Ortega, Margaret	Indian & Mex; Negro. Husband is Juanito Lachus, Volcan separated	W	4/1/97	f
133	138	Owlinguish, Enrique,	f 114	Sgl	5/30/99	m
131	139	Owlinguish, Jose Juan	f 111	H	1847	m
132	140	Rafaela Ortega	f 112	W	1874	f
137	141	Pena, Carolina	f 118	Sgl	1886	f
136	142	Pena, Nicholas	f 117	Sgl	1882	m
139	143	Portillo, Florencio	F 115	H	1887	m
140	144	Regina Nolasquez	F 87	W	1887	f
141	145	Dominga		D	11/14/11	f
142	146	Rita Archangelus		D	4/26/13	f
143	147	Josephine		D	1914	f
144	148	Magdalena		D	10/31/17	f
145	149	Thomas		S	9/9/19	m
146	150	Daniel		S	8/19/21	m



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
134	151	Quashish, Marcelino	f 120		H	1850	m
135	152	Josefa Michac	f 121		W	1860	f
169	153	Reed, Samuel		Live with William Calac, Rincon. Mother, Carolina Duro, died 3/30/21	Orph	1917	m
170	154	Leonard		Father, Archie Reed, white, in San Quentin	Orph	1920	m
147	155	Robles, Remijio	f 125	Wife is Maggie Calac, Rincon	H	1889	m
148	156	Romero, Julio	f 126		H	1887	m
149	157	Mystic, Michac	F 71		W	11/15/99	f
150	158	Romero, Manuella	f 127	Husb is Francisco Hernandezm Mexican	W	1888	f
152	159	Salazar, Albino			Sgl	1898	m
151	160	Salazar, Sebastian	1/2		Sgl	1902	m
95	161	Salgado, Viviana Leo		Husb is Philip Salgado, Mexican	W	12/2/05	f
96	162	Philip			S	8/3/24	m
	163	Mary			D	3/14/26	f
159	164	Scholder, Alexander	5/8 130		Sgl	11/26/01	m



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
153	165	Scholder, Genevieve	1 1/2	Separated from Adolpn Scholder, unenrolled Indian	W	1881	f
154	166	Virginia	5/8	132	D	2/15/09	f
155	167	Bernice Genevieve	5/8		D	3/4/12	f
156	168	William	5/8		S	1916	m
157	169	Scholder, Joseph Abraham	5/8	131	Sgl	3/16/06	m
172	170	Scott, Ramona Golsh	1 1/2	Husb is Filomeno Scott, Rincon	W	1894	f
173	171	Marian	1 1/2		D	1912	f
174	172	Ethel	1 1/2		D	1915	f
175	173	Nettie	1 1/2		D	12/27/18	f
176	174	Helen	1 1/2		D	4/-/19	f
177	175	Ernest (Matias)	1 1/2		S	2/24/22	m
<del>163</del>	<del>176</del>	<del>Sibimooat, Felipe</del>	<del>5/8</del>	<del>in San Diego</del>	<del>Sgl</del>	<del>6/28/02</del>	<del>f</del>
160	178	Sibimooat, Gabriel,	f	136	H	1872	m
161	178	Claudina Nolasquez	f	97	W	1883	f
162	178	Flavina			D	12/15/19	f
204	179	Sibimooat, Juan Maria	f	133	H	1854	m
205	180	Ramona Laws Caubel,	f	134	W	1857	f
165	181	Sibimooat, Zenobia	f	141 in Los Angeles	W	1882	f



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
166	182	Soto, Melvina Ortega Sibmoat, f 140		Wd	1879	f
167	183	Pico, Joe (Adolph)		Ward	3/8/11	m
178	184	Trujillo, Esperanza Brittain 1/2 145	Husb is Peter Pablo La Jolla	W	1/15/84	f
180	185	Alvino 11/16		S	3/1/10	m
181	187	Delfrida 11/16		D	9/5/12	f
182	188	Florian 11/16		S	6/14/17	m
183	189	Martha 11/16		D	10/14/19	f
184	190	Erasmus Peter 11/16		S	5/2/24	m
179	191	Trujillo, Viviana 11/16		Sgl	12/1/07	f
185	192	Valenzuela, Salvadora 1/2 147		Wd	7/29/74	f
186	193	Vance, Christina 1/2 Cared for by #191		Orphan	1913	f
194	194	Welmas, Cayetan (Caetano-Guy) 1/2 151		H	1880	m
195	195	Casilda Aguilar 1/2 152		W	1873	f
197	196	Serafina 3/8		D	3/5/12	f
201	197	Welmas, Jose Juan 3/8 157		Sgl	7/22/05	m
202	198	Welmas, Merced 3/8 154	Husb is Chas. Gabriel Miguel, allott. #233, Morongo	W	5/5/92	f
203	199	Miguel, ?		D	11/-/24	f
199	200	Welmas, Miguel 3/8 156		Sgl	6/23/01	m



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.

on June 30., 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge.

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
200	201	Welmas, Philip	3/8 153 in Detroit, Mich.	Sgt	5/25/91	m
198	202	Welmas, Rufina	Husb is Amado Miguel, Palm Springs. 3/8 155 Separated	W	7/10/98	f
196	203	Welmas, Rosa	3/8 158	D	8/29/08	f
163	204	Nolasquez, Felipa	98 In San Diego	Sgt	6/26/02	f
164	205	Nolasquez, Louis	97	Sgt	8/14/04	m
		RECAPITULATION:-				
			Males	Females		
		Adults, 18 and over	66	62		
		Minors, 6-17 inc.	30	30		
		Minors, under 6	9	8		
			105	100		



CENSUS of the Palm Springs Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Arenas, Lee	2	H	1878	m
2	2	Guadalou e Rice	3	W	1881	f
3	3	Eleuteria Brown	4	Ad-D	4/13/13	f
4	4	Belardo, Marcus	6	H	1860	m
5	5	Rosa Ganche	7	W	1867	f
6	6	Belardo, William Marcus	8	H	1862	m
7	7	Casero, Carrie Pierce	9	W	1897	f
8	8	Chino, Pedro	10	WBr	1848	m
9	9	Hatchitt, Juana Saturnina	12	W	1890	f
10	10	Viola Juana	13	D	4/1/21	f
11	11	Lugo, Juan	14	H	1843	m
12	12	Polineria Manuel	15	W	1836	f
13	13	Lugo, Romalda	16	W	1885	f
14	14	Lena (Jeferina)	17	D	9/26/08	f
15	15	Roy (Miguel)	18	S	6/7/14	m



CENSUS of the Pal Springs Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
16	16	Mamuel, Pico	f 19		Sgl	1885	m
17	17	Mamuel, Ramon	f 20		Sgl	1892	m
18	18	Miguel, Amado	f 21	Separated from wife, Rufina Malmas, Pala	H	1886	m
19	19	Laverne <del>ROCKEY</del> Virginia	f 22		W	12/23/21	f
20	20	Richard Amado			S	4/16/24	m
24	24	Patencio, Alejo	f 26		Wdr	1864	m
34	25	Patencio, Florida	36	Husb is Alfred Albert Roxey, Augustine	W	1/5/08	f
21	26	Patencio, Francisco,	f 23		H	1857	m
22	27	Dolores Stibel	f 24		W	1864	f
23	28	Patencio, Francisco Jr.	f 25		Sgl	1898	m
29	29	Patencio, Justa	30	Living with Louis Lubo, Cahuilla	W	1895	f
25	30	Patencio, Moreno	28		H	1869	m
26	31	Maria Cochilla	29		W	1869	f
27	32	Brehenia	32		D	1908	f
28	33	Joe	33		S	1915	m



CENSUS of the Palm Springs Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 19 26, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
31	34	Patencio, Santos Albert	34	H	1879	m
32	35	Nicholosa Gonzales	35	W	1884	f
33	36	Matilda	37	D	4/28/10	f
35	37	Pete, Emma	f 38	Sgl	1895	f
36	38	Pete, Marcus	f 39 Wife is Lucy Mike	H	1897	m
37	39	Pete, Rosa Ramon	40 Husb is Joe Pete	W	1876	f
39	40	Pierce, Annie	1/2 42	Sgl	1897	f
38	41	Pierce, Genevieve	1/2 41	Sgl	1895	f
30	42	Roxey, Vasalia Patencio	31 Separated from Matias Roxye, Augustine.	W	1906	f
40	43	Santiago, Baristo (Sal)	43 Wife is Nicholosa Razon, T-M #176	H	1884	m
42	44	Saturnino, Adolpho (Juan)	f 45 feeble minded	Sgl	1906	m
41	45	Saturnino, Miguel	f 44	Wdr	1864	m
43	46	Segundo, Anita Patencio	f 46	Wd	1862	f



CENSUS of the Palm Springs Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
45	47	Segundo, Clemente,	f	48 Wife is May Jim, Cabazon	H	1893	m
46	48	Francise	f	49	H	2/26/19	m
44	49	Segundo, Joe	f	47 Wife is Cinciona Lopez, T-M	H	1876	m
47	50	Segundo, John (Juan)	f	50 Wife is Lola Segundo, allot #19, T-M	H	1900	m
Only 47 Indians on this roll; Nos. 21-2-3 omitted.							
RECAPITULATION:-							
				Males	Females		
		Adults 18 and over		20	19		
		Minors, 6-17 inc.		3	2		
		Minors, under 6.		1	2		
				24	23		



CENSUS of the Pauma Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1925, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Ardilla, Roscencio f		H	1872	m
2	2	Annie Morales f		W	1872	f
3	3	Dolores Morales f	Dau of Miguel and Mary Morales, La Jolla	Ad-D	11/2/16	f
6	4	Ardilla, Thomas f		Wdr	1876	m
7	5	Domingo Felipe f	feeble minded	S	4/-/10	m
54	6	Ardilla, Martin f		Sgl	12/13/07	m
8	7	Galac, Leonidas Paubel Lachusa f	Husb is Dolores J. Galac, Rincon	W	1877	m
9	8	Chino, Barbara Majel f	Husb is Manuel Chino, not enrolled	W	1876	f
4	9	Courtney, Placida Ardilla f	Husb is John Courtney, white	W	1899	f
5	10	Rose Mary f		D	9/15/24	f
10	11	Despierto, Antonio f		H	1869	m
11	12	Concepciona Tovar f	Pachito f	W	1863	f
12	13	Forbes, Christobal f		Wdr	1876	m
13	14	David 11/16		S	1916	m
14	15	Cleto C. 11/16		S	1919	m
15	16	f 11/16		S	1921	m



CENSUS of the Pauma Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
15	17	Lachusa, Sebastian Forbes	f		Sgl	1850	m
20	18	Majel, Andrew	f	Wife is Juana Moro, Mesa Grande	H	1891	m
21	19	Lucille			D	11/21/22	f
22	20	Andrew Jr.			S	3/4/24	m
17	21	Majel, Dolores	f	Works in San Diego	Sgl	1883	f
24	22	Majel, Juan N.	f	Pub Dom #107 #4. Wife is Clara McGill-Tortos, Camilla	H	1882	m
25	23	Wilfred			S	1/22/24	m
18	24	Majel, Luis			H	1885	m
19	25	Ruby			D	1921	f
26	26	Majel, Margarita Poclau			Wd	1872	f
23	27	Majel, Pedro Pablo	f		Sgl	1895	m
27	28	Majel, Valeriana (Clara O Bellaria) Chino		Husb is Joe Rurtao, Mex. Lives in LA and has 4 children W		1883	f
28	29	Oberge, Brigida Lachusa Oliveras	f	Husb is Augustine Oberge, white. Live in San Diego	W	1887	f
30	30	Lara, Florentina	1/2		D	1915	f
31	31	Oberge, Harold Augustine (Ralph)	1/2		S	8/15/20	m
		Infant, stillborn,		8/24/25			



CENSUS of the Pauma Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
29	32	Oliveras, Aurelia <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		Sgl	12/25/07	f
34	33	Olivas, Lugarda Quemada Ardilla		Wd	1867	f
32	34	Oliverias, Rosaria Paubel		Wd	1855	f
33	35	Oliverias, William Nicholas	Also known as William Lechusa	Sgl	1897	m
40	36	Pachito, Agnes <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Lives in LA	Sgl	1903	f
47	37	Pachito, Carlotta, Rasco f		Wd	1863	f
48	38	Pachito, Damian <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>		Sgl	1906	m
39	39	Pachito, Francisco (Frank) <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		Sgl	1897	m
48	<del>48</del>	Pachito, Leon Pauvall	Died 5/14/26			
49	40	Manuella Pakil Ardilla	age corrected	Wd	1878	f
50	41	Ardilla, Leonardo f		S	2/23/09	m
51	42	Georgia f		D	4/23/11	f
52	43	Pachito, Benjamin f		S	3/24/15	m
53	44	Marie Josie f	(Josephine)	D	4/23/13	f



CENSUS of the Pauma Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 20,, 1925, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
35	45	Pachito, Reginaldo (Ray)	Wife is Leonidas Lachusa, Volcan	H	1894	m
36	46	?		D	8/-/19	f
37	47	?		S	2/-/21	m
38	48	?		D	6/28/22	f
	49	Ray, Jr.		S	3/12/26	m
55	50	Palawash, Leon		Sgl	1897	m
56	51	Paubal, Augustine (Pauvall)		H	1864	m
57	52	Concepciona Pachito		W	1899	f
58	53	Samuel Victoriano		S	2/16/21	m
	54	Anastacia Octavia		D	12/5/25	f
59	55	Paubal, Jose Juan (Bernardo)		Sgl	1875	m
60	56	Paubal, Trinidad (Runa)		Sgl	1870	f
41	57	Peters, Maximiliano		H	1888	m
42	58	Susan Trujillo	7/8	W	6/24/93	f
43	59	Wesley William	11/16	S	1916	m
44	60	Philip Erwin	11/16	S	5/27/20	m
61	61	Rice, Innocencia Salome Pachito	HUSB IS SamRice, Santa Rosa	W	1895	f



on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
45	62	Spaleti, Lorenza Nejo Pachito f	Husbis Chas. Spaleti, Swiss. Tustin, Calif.	W	1882	f
62	63	Valenzuela, Rosalie Oliverias f	Husb is Santos Valenzuela, Mexican.	W	1879	f
63	64	Bessie	$\frac{1}{2}$	D	9/16/17	f
		RECAPITULATION:-	Males	Females		
		Adults, 18 and over	18	21		
		Minors 6-17 inc.	8	6		
		Minors, under 6	6	5		
			32	32		



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by J.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Aquallo, Tomasa Jaculo	Husb is Celestino Aquallo, La Jolla	W	1859	f
8	2	Arviso, Mary Attache Garcia	Husb is Tomas Arviso, Rincon	W	1896	f
26	3	Arviso, Rosa Banks.	Husb is Ventura Arviso, Rincon	W	1883	f
9	4	Ashman, Antonio	Has homestead and live most of life off reserve. Pres. Little Temecula School District	H	1874	m
10	5	Mary Canterini		W	1890	f
11	6	Felipe		S	1909	m
12	7	Eunidas		D	1912	f
13	8	Katherine		D	1916	f
2	9	Attache, Reinaldo		Sgl	1894	m
14	10	Banks, Albert	Wife is Victoria of Soboba. Lives in Temecula	H	1869	m
15	11	Julia		D	1909	f
16	12	Willie		S	5/25/07	m
17	13	Mark		S	1913	m
18	14	Banks, Esther	Lives in Temecula	Sgl	1900	f
20	15	Banks, Isilda		Sgl	1905	f
21	16	Banks, James		Sgl	1902	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by J. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
29	17	Barselo, Louisa Casas	1	Husb is Fred Barselo, Mex. now in Ft. Leavenworth	W	1890	f
30	18	Guadaloupe	1		D	3/5/10	f
31	19	Albert	1		S	7/2/12	m
32	20	Edward	1		S	1917	m
33	21	Lilly	1	age corrected	D	1914	f
34	22	Louis (Fred)			S	1920	m
37	23	Berdugo, Cayetano (Guy)	f		Sgl	1887	m
38	24	Berdugo, Domingo (Bonafacio)	f		Sgl	1895	m
36	25	Berdugo, Felix	f		Sgl	1883	m
40	26	Berdugo, Henry	1		Sgl	1894	m
42	27	Berdugo, Jose	f		Sgl	1894	m
35	28	Berdugo, Josefa Dulce Pucalak		Lives at Aguanga	Wd	1840	f
41	29	Berdugo, Juan	f 1		Wdr	1888	m
43	30	Berdugo, Maria Griselda	f	Living with Fernando Escallier, at Hemet	W	1897	f
	31	Escallier, Ernestine			D	4/23/23	f



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
44	32	Berdugo, Martino	f 2	Wife is Claudina Calac, Rincon	H	1879	m
39	33	Berdugo, Pasco (Pasio)	f		Sgl	1897	m
205	34	Brittain, Flora Machado		Husb is James Brittain, Pala	W	1895	f
94	35	Canterina, Asilda	1 1/2	Husb is Eugene McSweeney, white	W	1899	f
92	36	Canterina, Charles	1 1/2	At Moreno	Sgl	1887	m
93	37	Canterina, Madelina (Margarita)	1 1/2	Husb is Jess Dunlap, white	W	1897	f
95	38	Canterina, Ricardo			H	1876	m
96	39	Alveras, John			S-S	6/9/09	m
46	40	Casas, <del>Luix</del> Jose	1 1/2		Sgl	1888	m
47	41	Casas, Louis	1 1/2		Sgl	1894	m
45	42	Casas, Louisa Ayal	f 35	Husb is Felipe Casas, Mex.	W	1855	f
88	43	Cascara, Alejandro	f	Said to be in San Quentin	Sgl	1899	m
90	44	Cascara, Fedencio		Said to be in USM	Sgl	1899	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga, Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
91	45	Cascara, Geronimo f		Sgl	1905	m
84	46	Cascara, Jesus f	39 Allotted as Jesus Attache	H	1862	m
85	47	Felicita Apapas f		W	1871	f
86	48	Christina (Innocencia) f		D	1910	f
87	49	Andres f		S	1907	m
89	50	Cascara, Louisa f	Living with Silverio Laz, Morongo	W	1897	f
146	51	Capistrano, Velia Magee $\frac{3}{4}$		W	11/22/00	f
73	52	Chagua, Camacion		Sgl	1895	f
64	53	Chagua, Elena	Husb is Mex. named Garboni. Live in Colton	W	1898	f
58	54	Chagua, (Chowee) Jose f		H	1891	m
59	55	Aurelia Salgado		W	1896	f
60	56	Martina		D	6/11/18	f
61	57	Evinita		D	1919	f
62	58	George Washington		S	2/22/24	m
63	59	Chagua, Louis f		Sgl	1894	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
65	60	Coleman, Maria Salgado Chaqua	Husb is Andrew Coleman, unenrolled	Negro, W	Indian, 1893	f
66	61	Chaqua, Rosa		D	1914	f
67	62	Angelina		D	1915	f
79	63	Contreras, Adela	Adela Nicholas	W	1888	f
77	64	Contreras, Carolina,	Dau of Antonio Helms, white. Married in LA	W	1886	f
80	65	Contreras, Catalina	Carolina Hamilton	Sgl	1895	f
81	66	Contreras, Frank		Sgl	1897	m
74	67	Contreras, Joaquin		H	1866	m
75	68	Christina Guavish		W	1864	f
78	69	Contreras, Lorenza	Lorenza Nicholas; in LA	Sgl	1882	f
76	70	Contreras, Monica Rebecca	(Eva)	Sgl	1908	f
68	71	Cushman, Alejandro	15	Wdr	1869	m
69	72	Pajinan, Presentacion		Neph	11/21/14	m
98	73	Duro, Crescencio		Sgl	1885	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
97	74	Duro, Maria (Black Sage)			Wd	1852	f
102	75	Escallier, Albert			Sgl	1906	m
103	76	Escallier, Alejandro	$\frac{1}{2}$	Notary Pub. in Temecula	Sgl	1888	m
108	77	Escallier, Arthur	$\frac{1}{2}$	Said to be in Portland Ore.	Sgl	1904	m
99	78	Escallier, Calistro	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1880	m
104	79	Escallier, Charles	$\frac{1}{2}$	Said to have married a French girl; whereabouts unknown	H	1896	m
100	80	Escallier, Dominga Ayala	f		Wd	1858	f
101	81	Edward	$\frac{1}{2}$		S	1909	m
105	82	Escallier, Inocencia	$\frac{1}{2}$	Said to have married a white man and living in Washington State	W	1892	f
106	83	Escallier, Peter	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1890	m
107	84	Escallier, Richard	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1901	m
109	85	Flores, Candelaria Gesecat (Nesecat)	f		Wd	1850	f
110	86	Flores, Louis	f		Sgl	1887	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
112	87	Flores, Petronilla	Husb is Elario Salazar not enrolled	W	1892	f
113	88	Flores, Refugia (Augustina)	Married and lives in Fullerton	W	1893	f
57	89	Freeman, Felipe (Lyons-Casas)		Sgl	1905	m
56	90	Freeman, James		Sgl	1908	m
48	91	Freeman, Stefana Casas	Husb is J. Freeman, white	W	1884	f
49	92	A nes		D	1910	f
50	93	Harvey		S	1913	m
51	94	Elizabeth		D	1915	f
52	95	Clarence		S	1918	m
53	96	Dorothy		D	5/-/22	f
124	97	Garboni, Angelina		Sgl	1894	f
123	98	Garboni, Ida		Sgl	1895	f
120	99	Garboni, Richard		Sgl	1892	m
127	100	Garcia, Deano		Sgl	1879	m
125	101	Garcia, Edward		H	1858	m
126	102	Marcelina Contreras	Totmana 66	W	1874	f



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
126	103	Garcia, Versave	$\frac{3}{4}$		Sgl	1892	f
132	104	Golsh, Frank	$\frac{1}{2}$	Lives in LA	Sgl	1888	m
204	105	Guavish, Francisco	78	Said to be living at Oroville, Calif.	Sgl	1869	m
135	106	Hacquoc, Eulojio (Alocio-Jacuc)	28 old	Wife is Escolastica Pala allot #15	Lugo, H	1871	m
134	107	Hacquoc, Jose Domingo	f 85	Wife is Rebecca Apapas, Soboba	H	1873	m
133	108	Helms, Adolfo	$\frac{1}{2}$ 5	Separated from Maria Helms, Soboba	H	1871	m
70	109	Helms, Serafina Casas	$\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is L. Helms, white	W	1874	f
71	110	Harry,	$\frac{1}{4}$		S	1911	m
72	111	Gilbert	$\frac{1}{4}$		S	1912	m
119	112	Leathern, Maria Garboni	$\frac{1}{2}$	Said to have divorced her white husband and now married to Avaristo Ward, La Jolla Indian, by whom she has a child born 2/27/20	W	1883	f
130	113	Leivas, Francisca	$\frac{1}{2}$		Mother	1898	f
131	114	Janet		Illeg.	D	12/16/23	f
129	115	Leivas, Maxy (Juan)	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1901	m
157	116	Macarro, Elena	f	Husb is Ramon Manzaneda, Mexican	Sgl	1902	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
158	117	Macarro, Henry (Enrique)		Sgl	1902	m
156	118	Macarro, Polinario	Living in Moreno	H	1889	m
151	119	Magee, Adia	Husb is Albert Golsh, Pala. Has two children by former husband, Yuma Indian, W named Patrick and Teresa Miguel, enrolled at Yuma		1886	f
147	120	Magee, Daniel		Sgl	1882	m
139	121	Magee, Felipe	Married to Genevieve Augustine, Augustine Res.	H	1897	m
140	122	Magee, Frank	56	Sgl	1878	m
148	123	Magee, Horace		Sgl	1883	m
152	124	Magee, John		Wfr	1884	m
153	125	Mary		D	1911	f
154	126	Bennie (Benita)		D	1912	f
155	127	Clara		D	1916	f
142	128	Magee, Paul		Sgl	4/17/08	m
141	129	Magee, Robert	Wife is Trincolina Chapuli, Pala	H	1871	m
143	130	Inez		D	1912	f
144	131	Fred		S	1914	m



CENSUS of the Pachanga, Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
145	132	Magee, Robert M. Jr.		Sgl	8/13/04	m
121	133	Martinez, Mar. rita Carboni	Lives in IA	W	1888	f
122	134	Medrano, Griselda	f 37	Wd	1867	f
83	135	Medrano, Leonardo	f	Sgl	1889	m
162	136	Munio, Camilla	Married to a Mex named Aguirre, and lives at San Luis Rey	W	1894	f
161	137	Munio, Flora	Married to a Mex named Mesa, and lives at San Luis Rey	W	1872	f
160	138	Munio, Juan	Lives at San Luis Rey	Sgl	1880	m
163	139	Munio, Ursula,	Married to a Mex. named Gomez and lives at San Luis Rey	W	1885	f
166	140	Olivera, Guadalupe		Mother	1899	f
167	141	?		D	1919	f
165	142	Olivera, Miguel		Sgl	1901	m
164	143	Olivera, Virginia Berdugo		Wd	1880	f
169	144	Pajinam, Benito	f 46	Wdr	1870	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga, Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
170	145	Pajinam, Celestino	f	Sgl	1892	m
168	146	Payne, Louisa Pa	Husb is H. C. Payne, white. Live in LA	W	1864	f
3	147	Pico, (Allegrilla) Virginia Flores	Husb is Cruz Pico, Mexican	W	1882	f
4	148	Carlos,	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	1/7/09	m
5	149	Daniel	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	10/1/10	m
6	150	Juan	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	3/27/15	m
7	151	Catherine Attache	$\frac{1}{2}$ (Virginia)	D	4/30/17	f
172	152	Quileg, Merchol (Melchor)		Sgl	1888	m
171	153	Quileg, Michela (Miguela) Pasal (Mercella)		Wd	1836	f
191	154	Raines, Frank Paul	Married and Lives in LA	H	1861	m
193	155	Ramirez, Jose	Lives in Perris	Sgl	1899	m
192	156	Ramirez, Thomas N.	Lives in LA	Sgl	1885	m
173	157	Ramos, Frank		Sgl	1898	m
178	158	Rodriguez, Bernardina	Husb is Philip Segundo, Los Coyotes	W	1900	f



CENSUS of the Pechanga, Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
175	159	Rodriguez, David	f 70		Sgl	1856	m
177	160	Rodriguez, Francisco	f	Wife is Maria Antonia Guassac Rodriguez, La Jolla	H	1875	m
22	161	Rodriguez, Ida Banks,	1/2	Husb is J. Rodriguez, Lives in Lakeside	W	1896	f
23	162	Ernest	1/4		S	1916	m
24	163	Lucy (Catherine)	1/4		D	1917	f
25	164	Virgil	1/2		S	1920	m
176	165	Rodriguez, Jose David	f 25		Wdr	1855	m
174	166	Rodriguez, Policarpio	f 41		Wdr	1851	m
179	167	Rodriguez, Stefana		In LA	Sgl	1887	f
180	168	Romero, Cinciona Garcia	3/4		Sgl	1881	f
54	169	Rush, Maria Casas	1/2	Separated from Robert Rush, husb, white	W	1892	f
55	170	Roberta	1/4		S	1918	m
113	171	Salazar, Roberta Flores	f	Husb is Ramon Salazar, unenrolled	W	1894	f
114	172	Alberto			S	1912	m
115	173	Beatrice			D	1914	f
116	174	Edmond (Edward)			S	1917	m
117	175	Elinore			D	1918	f
118	176	Leon		At San Gabriel, at school.	S	1916	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
186	177	Salgado, Geronimo		H	1898	m
187	178	Brigida Rodriguez		Sgl	1880	f
188	179	Salgado, Joaquina Cabrillas	Living with Manuel Largo, Caluilla	W	1863	f
189	180	Salgado, Osevio	Living with Martha Arenas, Caluilla	H	1899	m
190	181	Salgado, Pedro	Not returned from war	Sgl	1901	m
182	182	Segura, Marincia		Wd	1854	f
137	183	Severano, Felistina	Also known as Subish and Beltran. Married Manuel Leo, Volcan, 4/4/26	W	1902	f
136	184	Severano, Louis	Known as Louis Subish and Beltran	Sgl	1889	m
138	185	Severano, Sinforosa (Rosa)	Married to John J. Murphy, white. Live in San Diego	W	1904	f
	186	Murphy, Meredith Joseph		S	12/24/25	m
183	187	Stevenson, Solida Tortuga f		Wd	1881	f
184	188	Harwood $\frac{3}{4}$		S	1910	m
185	189	Curtis $\frac{3}{4}$		S	1917	m
181	190	Sukat, Victoria Moquaquis h 79	Lives at La Jolla	Wd	1858	f



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
197	191	Tortuga, Andres	58	Wdr	1848	m
200	192	Tortuga, Daniel	Lives in Temecula. Has a shoe repair shop	Wdr	1876	m
201	193	Emma		D	1914	m
202	194	Antonio		S	1915	m
198	195	Tortuga, Santiago (James)		H	1886	m
199	196	Flora Pajinan		W	1873	f
149	197	Tripp, Joaquina Magee	Husb is F. Tripp, white	W	1880	f
150	198	Connolley, Stephen		Neph	1910	m
		(Trujillo--- See after Vanoss)				
27	199	Valencia, Carmel,		Scl	1894	f
203	200	Valencia, Esther	Married to a white man named Young and lives in Perris	W	1869	f
28	201	Valencia, Manuel Dolores	In San Quentin? Reported dead	Scl	1869	m
82	202	Vanoss, Modesta Contreras,	Husb is Henry Vanoss, white	W	2/-/02	f
	203	Lawrence, John		S	12/27/25	m
194	204	Trujillo, Antonio Maria	18	H	1852	m
195	205	Soledad Jacpic		W	1866	f



CENSUS of the Pachanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
196	205	Trujillo, Juanita		Sgl	1907	f
122	207	Ward, Amelia Garboni	Lives in Winchester	W	1894	f
19	208	Young, Beatrice Banks	Husb is white	W	1893	f
		RECAPITULATION:-	Males	Females		
		Adults, 18 and over	83	71		
		Minors, 6-17 inc.	27	21		
		Minors, under 6	3	3		
			113	95		



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
1	1	Arviso, Tomas	1/2	Wife is Mary Garcia Arviso, Pechanga	H	2/-/81	m
2	2	Isabelina,	1/2	2-3 are children by	D	11/25/07	f
3	3	Salvadora	1/2	Florinda Chutnicut, decd	D	1/20/09	f
4	4	Josephine	3/4		D	9/26/18	f
5	5	Edward	3/4		S	9/27/19	m
6	6	Angelina	3/4		D	1/11/21	f
7	7	Rosa	3/4		D	11/2/22	f
8	8	Dorothy Beatrice	3/4		D	3/2/25	f
9	9	Arviso, Ventura	1/2	Wife is Rosa Banks, Pechanga	H	10/28/83	m
10	10	Alfred	1/2		S	1/11/11	m
11	11	James	1/2		S	1915	m
12	12	Lloyd	1/2		S	6/-/19	m
13	13	Henry	1/2		S	10/22/20	m
18	14	Calac, Amada,	4/8	Dau of Felix	Sgl	4/16/87	f
59	15	Calac, Alessandro	f	Son of Francisco	Sgl	1907	m
49	16	Calac, Clara	f	Dau Joe Maria. Husb is Frank Murgia. Lives in San Diego. Has two children, Grace and James, born 1920 and 1921, not enrolled.	W	1897	f
43	17	Calac, Damiano	3/4	Son of Miguel	Wdr	8/7/89	m
44	18	Walter	7/8		S	5/-/21	m



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
62	19	Calac, David	f	Son of Francisco	Son	1896	m
26	20	Calac, Dolores J.	f	Son of Miguela. Wife is Leonidas Pauma Calac, Pauma	H	1868	m
27	21	Cordelia	f		D	1912	f
45	22	Calac, Ermijildo (Herman)	f	Son of Miguel. Married to Louisa Ardilla, Pauma	H	5/17/92	m
15	23	Calac, Felix	f	Son of Miguela	H	1857	m
16	24	Dolores Keele	f		W	1864	f
48	25	Calac, Fernando	f	In San Diego	Son	1906	m
57	26	Calac, Francisco	f	Son of Juan Bautisto, decd In Insane Asylum?	H	1871	m
58	27	Joaquina Despierto	f		W	1871	f
52	28	Calac, Frank M.	f	Son of Joaquin. Wife is Evarista Calac, Pala	H	1877	m
53	29	Lee			S	4/19/12	m
22	30	Calac, George	f	Son of Ramon	Son	1900	m
39	31	Calac, Joaquin	$\frac{3}{4}$	Son of Miguel	Son	5/18/05	m
29	32	Calac, Joe P.	f	Son of Miguela	H	1875	m
30	33	Mary Barker	$\frac{1}{2}$		W	1882	f
31	34	Agnes	$\frac{3}{4}$		D	1909	f
33	35	Mathew	$\frac{3}{4}$		S	6/-/19	m



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
61		Calac, Javiel (Gabriel)	f	Died 11/23/25			
51	36	Calac, John	f	Son of Jose Maria. In San Diego	Sgl	1904	m
40	37	Calac, Jose O.	$\frac{3}{4}$	Son of Miguel. Separated from Fannie (Bernie) Pachito, this roll	Sgl	5/9/99	m
17	38	Calac, Jose Maria	$\frac{3}{4}$	Son of Felix	Sgl	6/18/95	m
46	39	Calac, Jose Maria	f	Son of Joaquin. Wife is Clementia Calac, La Jolla	H	1875	m
47	40	Albertina	f	In San Diego	D	1911	f
67	41	Calac, Juan Sotello,	f	Son of Juan Beniti decd	H	1863	m
68	42	Carnaciona Chore	f		W	1865	f
21	43	Calac, Laura		Dau of Ramon	Sgl	1906	f
50	44	Calac, Leonisidia (Lena)	f	Dau of Jose Maria. In San Diego	Sgl	1901	f
38	45	Calac, Margarita	f	Dau of Miguel. Husb is Remigio Robles, Palm	W	6/10/02	f
63	46	Calac, Marie	f	Dau of Francisco	Sgl	1899	f
37	47	Calac, Maximiliano	$\frac{3}{4}$	Son of Miguel	Sgl	1/9/97	m



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
34	48	Calac, Miguel	f	Son of Joaquin	H	1866	m
35	49	Felicita Casilla	1/2		W	1873	f
36	50	James	3/4		S	5/22/15	m
14		Calac, Miguella Palawash		Died			
32	51	Calac, Natalia	3/4	Dau of Joe P.	Sgl	1908	f
74	52	Calac, Peter	1/2	Mother is Felicidad Calac Moreno, this roll. Said to be married to white woman and has a dau born 3/26/25	H	1892	m
19	53	Calac, Ramon		Son of Miguella	H	1864	m
20	54	Inez Agnes Amago		Originally from La Jolla	W	1860	f
60	55	Calac, Raymundo	f	Son of Francisco	Sgl	1906	m
66	56	Calac, Ricardo	f	Son of Francisco	Sgl	1890	m
64	57	Calac, Romaldo	f	Son of Francisco	Sgl	1900	m
25	58	Calac, Saturnino		Son of Ramon. Wife is Edna Johnson, Ft. Bidwell Indian	H	1888	m
28	59	Calac, Tomas,	f	Son of Dolores J. Imbecile	Sgl	1904	m
65	60	Calac, Valiana (Valeriana)	f	Dau of Francisco	Sgl	1903	m



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
69	61	Calac, William.	f	Son of Juan Sotello. Carin for the Read	H	1886	m
70	62	Claudina Golsh		children, of Pala	W	1871	f
24	63	Cascarden, Andrea Calac	f	Dau of Ramon	W	1866	f
75	64	Castro, Frank	h		H	1891	m
76	65	Castro, Preciliano	1/2		Sgl	1892	m
77	66	Chavez, Lucario	f		Sgl	1831	m
79	67	Chawa, Francisco	f		Wdr	1854	m
78	68	Chore, Joe			Sgl	1891	m
81	69	Couts, Bernardino	f		H	1893	m
82	70	Julia Golsh	1/2		W	1900	f
80	71	Couts, Elvira Calac	f	Dau of Miguela Calac	Wd	1862	f
85	72	Dewey, Florence Bernice, 3/8		In Fallbrook	Orph	1916	f
41	73	Duro, Fannie Pachito Calac 3/8		Living with Reginaldo Duro, Mesa Grande	W	1900	f
82	74	Philip			S	11/28/24	m



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
27	75	Esparza, Evarista (Eva) M. Calac	Dau of Ramon. Husb is Henry Esparza, Mexican	W	1885	f
	76	Roscindo		S	11/26/23	m
	77	Refugia		D	7/25/25	f
54	78	Garcia, Pilar Frances Calac	Dau of Frank M. Husb, Ramon Garcia, Pala	W	1902	f
55	79	Siva, Sylvester R.	Son by former husband	*S	4/28/19	m
56	80	Garcia, Joseph Raymond		S	3/19/23	m
	81	?		D	4/29/26	f
144	82	Gomez, Nicholas		Scl	1892	m
145	83	Gomez, Sylvester, Jr.		Scl	1890	m
86	84	Kolb, Juan (Charles)		H	1872	m
87	85	Corpertina Castro		W	1887	f
88	86	Leonard		S	1909	m
89	87	Rose		D	1912	f
90	88	Howard		S	1912	m
91	89	Arthur		S	1917	m
92	90	Pauline		D	1919	f
95	91	Kolb, Samuel		Scl	1905	m



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by J. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
93	92	Kolb, Seralia (Della)	1/2		Sgl	1907	f
94	93	Kolb, Valentine	1/2		Sgl	1904	m
104	94	Majel, Edward Mendoza	1/2	Son of Maria Majel Mendoza, decd	Sgl	1901	m
98	95	Majel, Fred	f	In LA	Sgl	1869	m
97	96	Majel, Serafina	f		Sgl	1867	f
96	97	Machado, Mauricio	1/2		Sgl	1878	m
71	98	Mazetti, Georgia Calac	1/2	Husb is F. Mazetti, white	W	1868	f
72	99	Maxine	1/2		D	2/-/22	f
73	100	Mecca Calac	1/2		D	4/29/23	f
125	101	McDowell, John Francis	3/4	Nephew of Juan Sobemish. In USMC	Sgl	3/26/98	m
101	102	Mendoza, Frances Majel	f		Wd	1872	f
102	103	Herman		Also known as Majel	S	12/-/12	m
103	104	Mendoza, Leonard	1/2	In USN	Sgl	1901	m
99	105	Molino, Alfred Peters	1/2		Wdr	1897	m
100	106	Amelia Peters	1/2	Lives with Mrs. E.C. Payne, in Los Angeles, and known as Peters	D	8/10/19	f



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
105	107	Molino, Felicidad Calac	f	Husb is Clemente Molino, Mex. Dau of Miguela Calac	W	1866	f
106	108	Taptuka, Milton Molino	3	Father is a Hopi Indian; mother decd.	Gr-S	1914	m
107	109	Ornelas, Beatrice	1/2	Orphan	Gr-D	1920	f
108	110	Philip	1		Gr-S	7/24/18	m
108	111	Morales, Rosa Sterling	1/2		W	1895	f
111	112	Omish, Gregorio	f		H	1878	m
112	113	Angelina Calac	f		W	1891	f
113	114	Calac, Edna Frances	1	Father said to be a white man named Rios or Ross	S-D	5/1/11	f
114	115	Helen			S-D	4/9/14	f
115	116	Lorraine			S-D	3/29/17	f
116	117	Omish, Dorothy	f		D	7/18/24	f
110	118	Omish, Maria Jesus	f		Sgl	1855	f
109	119	Omish, Pasquala Sobenish	f		Wd	1832	f
117	120	Pico, Gavino	1	In Escondido	Sgl	1896	m
118	121	Pico, Gus	1	In Escondido	Sgl	5/12/00	m
121	122	Rasco, Felix	f		Wdr	1874	m



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by E. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
119	123	Rasco, Lapancia	f	Said to be an imbecile	Wd	1879	f
120	124	Rebecca	$\frac{1}{2}$		D	3/6/11	f
83	125	Rodriguez, Celia Couta	f	Husb is Abraham Rodriguez, La Jolla	W	1890	f
84	126	Fred	f		S	12/12/22	m
	127	Abraham, Jr.	f		S	5/18/26	m
136	128	Rodriguez, Ida May Sterling	$\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Frank Rodriguez, La Jolla	W	1906	f
137	129	?			D	5/27/25	f
<del>129</del>	<del>129</del>	<del>Salazar, Maria</del>	<del>f</del>	<del>Formerly carried as Freeman; remarried to Mexican</del>	<del>W</del>	<del>1893</del>	<del>f</del>
123	130	Rodriguez, Mary (Cleofa)	f	Husb is Andres Garcia, Mexican	W	1890	f
122	131	Rodriguez, Teodocina Calac	f		Wd	1873	f
139	132	Salazar, Maria	$\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is a Mexican. Formerly carried as Freeman, but r married	W	1893	f
124	133	Scott, Filomeno	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wife is Ramona Golsh, Pala	H	1886	m
142	134	Sobenish, Amelia	f	Domestic, at Colton	Sgl	1892	f
140	135	Sobenish, Bruno	f		H	1860	m
141	136	Dolores Aguallo	f		W	1868	f



CENSUS of the Binnam Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
129	137	Sobenish, Esperanza Duro	f		Wd	1866	f
126	138	Sobenish, Juan	f		Wdr	1871	m
127	139	Nettie	$\frac{3}{2}$		D	11/11/17	f
128	140	Peters, Feliciana	$\frac{1}{2}$	Lives with Frances Mendoza and known as Mary Mendoza	S-D	1915	f
143	141	Sobenish, Romelo (Romaldo)	f		Sgl	1894	m
131	142	Sterling, Abram	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1896	m
132	143	Sterling, Alex	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1898	m
133	144	Sterling, Charles	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1902	m
134	145	Sterling, Frank	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1903	m
135	146	Sterling, George	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1904	m
130	147	Subish, Vasalia	f	Husb is Calistro Tortes, Santa Rosa	W	1886	f
146	148	Warner, Christina	$\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is a white man, William Warner	W	1883	f
		RECAPITULATION:0		Males	Females		
		Adults, 18 and over		60	42		
		Minors, 6-17 inc		14	15		
		Minors, under 6		7	10		
				81	67		



CENSUS of the San Manuel Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
2	1	Brown, Antonio Guy		Sgl	1897	m
1	2	Brown, Pete	Wife is Alena Jim, Cabezon	H	1869	m
4	3	Chino, Jinciona (Cynthia)	Married to Antonio Moreno, Mex.	W	1906	f
5	4	?		D	2/11/25	f
8	5	Diaz, Camillo		Sgl	1876	m
6	6	Diaz, Pete		H	1856	m
7	7	Isabella		W	1859	f
9		Mamel, Ignacio	Died 9/8/25			
13	8	Manuel, Joseph		Sgl	1889	m
14	9	Manuel, Remijio (Roy)		Sgl	1897	m
10	10	Mamel, Jesusa		Wd	1867	f
11	11	Martha		D	1912	f
17	12	Marcus, Alfred		Sgl	1905	m
16	13	Marcus, Catalina		Sgl	1908	f



CENSUS of the San Manuel Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
18	14	Marcus, Louis	Works in Brickyard at Alberhill	H	1894	m
19	15	Isabella Pino	Said to be living with Adolph Martin, Morongo	W	1900	f
15	16	Marcus, Macario		Wdr	1870	m
21	17	Marcus, Modesta		Sgl	1870	f
20	18	Marcus, Pio	Wife is Louis a Cascara, Pechanga	H	1888	m
22	19	Morongo, Henry	Son of Tom Morongo, Banning	H	1893	m
23	20	Julia		W	1893	f
24	21	Vicente		S	7/19/13	m
25	22	Frances		D	11/4/17	f
26	23	Jane		D	9/25/19	f
		?	born 2/20/26; died 5/31/26			
27	24	Ormigo, Lorenzo		Wdr	1860	m
34	25	Pino, Brigida	Husb is Cincio Lopez, T-M allot #35	W	1901	f
31	26	Pino, Clara		Sgl	1908	f
28	27	Pino, Francisco		H	1859	m
29	28	Rosa Lane		W	1879	f
30	29	Marie (Bessie)		D	1915	f
32	30	Florence		D	1912	f
33	31	Raymond		S	7/16/19	m



CENSUS of the San Manuel Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
36	32	Pino, Ramon f		H	1860	m
37	33	Cecelia Marcus f		W	1866	f
35	34	Pino, Rudolfo		Sgl	1904	m
38		Quero, Jesus Verde (Veras)	Died 4/14/26			
39	35	Salvadilla, Jose Maria f		Sgl	1861	m
3	37	Siva, Margarita		Sgl	1890	f
40	38	Tortes, Amisano f		H	1866	m
41	39	Louisa Marcus f		W	1845(?)	f
12	40	Tortes, Louisa Manuel	Separated from Ventura Tortes, Santa Rosa	W	1902	f
		39 Indians only; No. 36 omitted.				
		RECAPITULATION:- Males Females				
		Adults, 18 and over	17	14		
		Minors, 6-17 inc.	2	5		
		Minors, under 6	-	1		
			19	20		



CENSUS of the ..... San Pa. cual ..... Indians of ..... Mission ..... Agency, Calif.

on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
3	1	Lawson, Helen Agnes Trask	Husb is Hugh Lawson, white; live in Escondido.	W	11/23/05	f
2	2	Trask, Florence May	Lives with uncle Henry Trask, in Ontario. Said to be married	W	5/14/04	f
1	3	Trask, Leonora Lachapra		Wd	8/5/81	f
		Adults, female	3			
<p>The San Pascual Indians refused to occupy the reservation set aside for them - through an error <del>because</del> the reserve was located in the wrong township - and withdrew. For years they have been living around Escondido and have lost their identity as Indians. They do not appear on the rolls.</p> <p>The Trasks were originally from Mesa Grande, and were settled hereon by former Supt. Amos Frank.</p>						



CENSUS of the Santa Rosa Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt. in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
10	1	Bravo, Christine Myers, $\frac{1}{2}$	Married to a Mexican named Brown	W	1884	f
11	2	John $\frac{1}{4}$		S	9/9/18	m
12	3	William $\frac{1}{4}$		S	2/2/20	m
1	4	Costo, Pancho f		Sgl	1863	m
2	5	Guanche, Esther $\frac{3}{4}$	Mother is Louisa Escallier, Soboba	D	4/5/15	f
3	6	Arthur $\frac{3}{4}$		S	2/2/18	m
4	7	Joseph $\frac{3}{4}$		S	3/19/22	m
5	8	Guanche, <del>Guadaloupe</del>	Husb is Frank Alberas, Los Coyotes	W	1882	f
6	9	Beatrice		D	1912	f
7	10	Martha Matea (Bernardina)		D	7/30/17	f
9	11	Myers, J. T. (Jack) $\frac{1}{2}$	Married to a white woman and lives in San Diego	H	1882	m
8	12	Myers, Marion $\frac{1}{2}$	Wife is white; lives in LA	H	1879	m
13	13	Rice, Felix Anthony		H	1883	m
14	14	Marcella Tortes		W	1896	f
15	15	Remiano		S	1919	m
16	16	Rice, Louisa		Wd	1834	f



CENSUS of the Santa Rosa Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
17	17	Rica, Samuel Joseph	Wife is Salome Pachito, Pauna	H	1884	m
18	18	James		S	1915	m
31	19	Tortez, Alex		Sgl	1886	m
49	20	Tortez, Anaci ta		Sgl	1887	f
38	21	Tortez, Barthol		H	1889	m
39	22	Sonoma (Mary)		W	1897	f
37	23	Tortez, Bernardo		Wdr	1870	m
20	24	Tortez, Calistro	Wife is Vasil a Subish, Rincon	H	1884	m
36	25	Tortez, Castro		Sgl	1899	m
28	26	Tortez, Celestino		H	1855	m
29	27	Martha		W	1862	f
35	28	Tortez, Domingo	Wife is Rosanda Apapas Hopkins, Cahuilla	H	1881	m
42	29	Tortez, Felicia		Wd	1888	m
40	30	Tortez, Gabriella		Sgl	1902	f



CENSUS of the Santa Rosa Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
32	31	Tortez, Juan	Wife is Dora Camille Modesta, <del>Caluilla</del> ; Yuma:	H	1891	m
	32	Augustine		S	1922	m
	33	Margarita		D	1/13/26	f
41	34	Tortez, Juanita		Wd	1870	f
26	35	Tortez, Juan Rafael		Wdr	1895	m
21	36	Tortez, Julian		H	1880	m
22	37	Enselina		W	1880	f
23	38	Sylvestra		D	1909	f
24	39	Henry		S	1915	m
25	40	Frank		S	1920	m
51	41	Tortez, Juliana	Maybe the same as Julia Tortez, <del>Caluilla</del>	Sgl	1906	f
48	42	Tortez, Mateo		Sgl	1882	m
44	43	Tortez, Miguel		Sgl	1892	m
45	44	Tortez, Pasqual		Sgl	1894	m
33	45	Tortez, Patricio		H	1862	m
34	46	Dominga Quate		W	1869	f



CENSUS of the Santa Rosa Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
19	47	Tortez, Manuel		Wdr	1837	m
30	48	Tortez, Rafael	Wife is Rebecca (Tomas*) Palma, Santa Ysabel	H	1888	m
27	49	Tortez, Refugia	This maybe Mary Augustine, Augustine reserve.	Sgl	1867	f
46	50	Tortez, Serviano		H	1851	m
47	51	Augustina	Said to have separated and married Ramon Pino, San Manuel	W	1882	f
50	52	Tortez, Sylvestra		Sgl	1900	f
43	53	Tortez, Ventura	Wife is Louisa Manuel, San Manuel	H	1888	m
		RECAPITULATION:-	Males	Females		
		Adults, 18 and over	24	15		
		Minors, 6-17 inc.	7	4		
		Minors, under 6	2	1		
			33	20		



CENSUS of the Santa Ynez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
17	1	Antiveros, Roberto	Son of Ynez Figueroa	Sgl	1908	m
1	2	Armenta, Florencia Pena	Husb is Loretta Armenta, Mexican	W	1892	f
2	3	Celestina		D	1911	f
3	4	Eulalia		D	1913	f
4	5	Emerenciana		D	1915	f
5	6	Leander		S	1918	m
6	7	Caterina		D	1922	f
7	8	?	) twins	D	9/2/24	f
8	9	?		D	9/2/24	f
9	10	Bernal, Frank (Flores)		Wdr	1864	m
66	11	Cerillo, Concepciona	Lives in Sta Barbara	Mother	1862	f
68	12	Cerillo, Lucretia	do	Sgl	1903	f
67	13	Cerillo, Miguella	do	Sgl	1896	f
69	14	Cerillo, Ramon	do	H	1862	m
10	15	Gordona, Guillermo (Geronimo)		Sgl	1873	m
11	16	Cota, Juan		Sgl	1865	m



CENSUS of the Santa Ynez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
13	17	Cota, Solomon	Said to be originally from Mexico	Wdr	1858	m
14	18	Espinoza, Juanita		Sgl	1898	f
15	19	Espinoza, Frank	Cripple; one arm	Wdr	1877	m
26	20	Figueroa, Frances Miranda Kahn	Husb is Joe Figueroa, Mexican	W	1891	f
27	21	Kahn, Ysabel	1/8	D	1910	f
28	22	Josie	1/8	D	1914	f
29	23	Edward	1/8	S	1916	m
30	24	Figueroa, Victoria	1/8	D	1922	f
16	25	Figueroa, Ynez Pena	Husb is Pablo Figueroa, Mexican	W	1887	f
18	26	Kitano, Juanita		D	1914	f
19	27	Bermudez, Margarita		D	1915	f
20	28	Louisa		D	1916	f
21	29	Figueroa, Andrea (Amelia)		D	4/13/24	f
24	30	Flores, Augustine	Works as barber, Sta Ynez	Sgl	1886	m
25	31	Flores, Francisco		Sgl	1883	m
31	32	Lopez, Giro,	Lives in Sta Barbara	H	1878	m



CENSUS of the Santa Ynez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
12	33	Lopez, Juanita		Sgl	1908	f
33	34	Lopez, Julio		Sgl	1902	m
32	35	Lopez, Marinella (Mamiella)		W	1884	f
34	36	Miranda, Clara Estrada		Wd	1870	f
35	37	Miranda, Joseph		Sgl	1907	m
37	38	Miranda, Sexto (Gaspar)		Sgl	1889	m
36	39	Miranda, William		Sgl	1903	m
73	40	Ortega, Domingo	Lives in Sta Maria	Sgl	1882	m
71	41	Ortega, Julio	Lives in Las Cruces	Sgl	1893	m
70	42	Ortega, Leandro	do	Sgl	1888	m
72	43	Ortega, Robert	do	Sgl	1895	m
74	44	Ortega, Ventura	do	Wdr	1849	m



CENSUS of the Santa Ynez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 20, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
75	45	Ortega, Vicente	Lives in Las Cruces	Sgl	1885	m
38	46	Pena, Adolfo	Lives at Lompoc	Wdr	1871	m
39	47	Pena, Adolfo, Jr.		Sgl	1908	m
43	48	Pena, Cornelio		Sgl	1897	m
40	49	Pena, Daniel		Sgl	1907	m
41	50	Pena, Desiderio		Wdr	1869	m
42	51	Pena, Joaquin		Sgl	1895	m
44	52	Pena, Juan		Sgl	1901	m
77	53	Pena, Mystica		Sgl	1900	f
76	54	Pena, Sarah		Sgl	1899	f
45	55	Robles, Fidelia	Hus b is Mexican, named Jobbett . Lives in Sta Barbara	W	1896	f
46	56	Robles, Oswaldo		Sgl	1/22/98	m



CENSUS of the Santa Ynez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
47	57	Romero, Antonio	Said to be Mexican	H	1886	m
48	58	Blandina (Blanche) Estrada		W	1896	f
49	59	Roman		S	1912	m
50	60	Adelida		D	1914	f
51	61	Romero, Fred	Said to be Mexican. Works in sugar factory at Batsavia	H	1887	m
52	62	Virigina Pena		W	1899	f
54	63	Maria		D	1912	f
55	64	Mandy		D	1914	f
56	65	Romero, Fred Jr.		Sgl	1907	m
58	66	Romero, Julian		Sgl	1908	m
60	67	Shumaker, Josefa	Husb is white. Lives in Sta Barbara	W	1872	f
61	68	?		S	1919	m
62	69	Shumaker, Mary		Sgl	1904	f
63	70	Shumaker, ?		Sgl	1902	f
57	71	Solares, Jose Juan		H	1865	m
58	72	Francisca Alva Flores		W	1864	f



CENSUS of the Santa Ynez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
59	73	Solares, Stephen	Lives in Sta. Barbara	Sgl	1857	m
64	74	Tompkins, Feliciano	Lives with Henry Olives, Mex. in LA. Has 3 children, names and ages unknown	W	1879	f
65	75	Tompkins, Rosa	Lives in Montecito	Sgl	1898	f
22	76	Valencia, Rosa (Pena)	Illeg. Father said to be George Grand	Mother	1906	f
23	77	Bernice		D	7/5/23	f
Former agency physician stated the Ortegas, #40-5 inclusive, resent being classed as Indians. Parish priest stated there were but few of the tribe he called genuine Indians, the others being mixed bloods, who do not call themselves Indians, nor do they desire to be called such.						
RECAPITULATION:-			Males	Females		
Adults, 18 and over			34	22		
Minors, 6-17 inc.			4	11		
Minors, under 6			--	6		
			38	39		



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel (Volcan) Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
77	1	Beresford, Augustine	In Esccondido	Sgl	1907	m
76	2	Beresford, Ignacio	In Washington State	Sgl	1892	m
75	3	Beresford, John		Sgl	1882	m
162	4	Carrisoza, Maria Altagracia	Husb is Lucan Carrisoza, Mexican	W	1902	f
163	5	Casero, Edna Martina	dumb	D	11/11/20	f
164	6	Carrisoza, Lucas Jr,		S	4/29/25	m
1	7	Couro, Elvira (Curo)a	Lives in Imperial Valley	Wd	1881	f
2	8	Couro, Emma	do	Sgl	1901	f
3	9	Couro, Iseldo	do	Sgl	1902	m
5	10	Duro, Barthol		Sgl	1898	m
6	11	Duro, Manuel	Lives in Esccondido	H	1889	m
7	12	Tomasa	Separated from #11, and said to be living with Rafael Tortes, Sta Rosa	W	1882	f
4	13	Duro, Philip		Wdr	1863	m
53	14	Felisho, John	Wife is Felicidad Lala. Lives in Riverside	H	1895	m







CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel (Volcan) Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
11	28	Guachene, Julio		H	1890	m
12	29	Lena Dameron		W	1892	f
13	30	Felicita (Julia)		D	5/21/10	f
14	31	Edward		S	12/24/13	m
15	32	Louis Capistrano		S	9/2/15	m
16	33	Gregory Juan (John)		S	1/14/16	m
17		Alfonso	Died 6/-/25			
	34	?		S	2/11/26	m
185	35	Guachene, William		Sgl	1894	m
186	36	Hedge, Virginia Guachene	HUSB is Albert Hedge, Mex. Lives in Lakeside	W	1899	f
187	37	Albert		S	1922	m
18	38	Hyde, Salado (James)	Lives at San Felipe	Sgl	1882	m
23	39	Lachappa, Alexander		Sgl	1886	m
54	40	Lachappa, Benito		Sgl	1872	m
32	41	Lachappa, Esperanza		Sgl	1901	f
78	42	Lachappa, Felicita Paipa		Wd	1896	f
79	43	Ida		D	5/3/13	f
80	44	Cordelia Virginia		D	2/12/19	f
81	45	Ysabel		D	12/14/14	f
82	46	Fred		S	1920	m



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
85	47	Lachappa, Fidelio		Sgl	1901	m
86	48	Lachappa, Filberto		Sgl	1903	m
33	49	Lachappa, Francisco	feeble minded	Sgl	1902	m
45	50	Lachappa, Juan	Son of Luciano	Sgl	1885	m
28	51	Lachappa, Imocencia (Pena)		H	1888	m
29	52	Timotea Quevas		W	1900	f
30	53	Juan Emilio		S	5/24/20	m
31	54	Stephen Christobal		S	11/8/22	m
	55	Ophelia May		D	4/12/25	f
34	56	Leo, Juan (John)		H	1879	m
35	57	Delfina Osuna		W	1879	f
36	58	Augustine		S	1911	m
37	59	Juanita		D	3/1/12	f
38	60	Santiago (James)		D	7/22/14	m
39	61	Patrick		S	1/14/17	m
40	62	Marcella		D	1/17/20	f
41	63	Peter		S	2/23/23	m
20	64	Lachappa, Luciano		Wdr	1865	m
21	65	Augustine		S	1911	m



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
22	66	Lachappa, Martha		Sgl	1907	f
24	67	Lachappa, Ysidro	Wife is Loretta Lachappa, Cap. Grande	H	1892	m
25	68	Lachappa, Victoria	Married & lives near LA	W	1897	f
95	67	Lachusa, Bernardo		Sgl	1903	m
89	68	Lachusa, Daniel		Sgl	2/14/08	m
88	69	Lachusa, Enrico		Wdr	1863	m
90	70	Dominga		D	4/25/10	f
91	71	Willie	Children of Vicente	Gr-S	3/22/12	m
92	72	Ramon	Lachusa and Alveria Philips	Gr-S	4/16/14	m
71	73	Lachusa, Gabriel		H	1869	m
72	74	Susanna	Mother of John Beresford	W	1862	f
73	75	Lachusa, Jose Antonio	In Washington State	H	1895	m
46	76	Lachusa, Juanito	Wife is Margaret Ortega, Pala	H	1879	m
47	77	Guadalupe Portillo		D	12/11/11	f
48	78	Esther Delphina		D	4/2/15	f
49	79	Linda		D	1917	f
50	80	Pauline		D	7/9/19	f
51	81	Maria		D	1922	f
52	82	Agnes		D	9/16/24	f



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1926, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
74	83	Lachusa, Leonidas	Husb is Reginaldo Pachito, Pauma	W	1899	f
94	84	Lachusa, Zella Anderson	Mother, Sadie Lachusa died 8/5/24; Illeg day John Ander on	Orph	8/6/23	f
93	85	Lachusa, Sebastian	Sebastian Lachusa Forbes?	Sgl	1895	m
42	86	Leo, Lucina (Lucille)		Sgl	1907	f
43	87	Leo, Manuel	Married Philistine Beltran, Pechanga, 4/4/26	H	1902	m
101	88	Linton, Albert		Sgl	1905	m
99	89	Linton, Clarence		Sgl	1908	m
96	90	Linton, John	1 Separated from wife	H	1883	m
97	91	Madeline Leo		W	1885	f
98	92	Eva		D	1910	f
100	93	Camilla (Clementia)		D	6/7/13	f
60	94	Lloyd, Maggie (Chrystaline)	Husb is Chas. Lloyd, Pena Mesa Grande	W	1903	f
61	95	Cather ine		D	2/15/24	f
	96	Estanislaus		S	5/8/25	m



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 19 26, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
151	97	Lopez, Rosa Palpa Hawthorne	Hus b, Antonio Lopez, Mex. decd	Wd	1900	f
152	98	Hawthorne (?) Agnes (Inez)		D	3/5/18	f
153	99	Lopez, Jane		D	6/22/22	f
102		Maginni, Loretta Pablo	Died 12/23/25			
103	100	Margaret		D	3/12/11	f
104	101	Claudina		D	11/8/13	f
107	102	Maginni, Alfred		Sgl	1901	m
105	103	Maginni, Charles		Sgl	1906	m
106		Maginni, Clara	Died 1/3/26			
109	104	Mesa, Alexander		Sgl	1896	m
108	105	Mesa, Thomas		Wdr	1857	m
110	106	Montoya, Isidore		H	1873	m
111	107	Zenobia		W	1877	f
112	108	Wood, Florence		Orph	1911	f



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by J.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
125	109	Osuna, Adelia		Sgl	1905	f
121	110	Osuna, Christina	Husb is white; live in Ramona	W	1897	f
132	111	Ortega, Barmelita		Orph	1910	f
133	112	Fernando		"	1915	m
134	113	Flora		"	1918	f
129	114	Osuna, Concepciona	Also known as Ruiz	Wd	1854	f
119	115	Osuna, David		Sgl	1907	m
123	116	Osuna, Fernando		Sgl	1902	m
122	117	Osuna, Francisco		Sgl	1901	m
130	118	Osuna, Francisco	Known as Osa	Sgl	1861	m
126	119	Osuna, Jose La Luz		H	1832	m
127		Juliana	Died 5/23/26			
113	120	Osuna, Jose M.		H	1865	m
114	121	Mary Ayal		W	1876	f
115	122	Florence		D	1908	f
116	123	Lydia		D	1910	f
117	124	Juan Bidencio		S	1913	m
118	125	John		S	1911	m



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
124	126	Osuna, Lily		Sgl	8/7/04	f
26	127	Osuna, Lois Lachappa	Husb is Edward Osuna, San Pascual Indian; not enrolled	W	1898	f
27	128	Vincent		S	1/22/25	m
120	129	Osuna, Martin		Sgl	1895	m
128	130	Osuna, Raimundo	Known as Raymond Duro. Father of Agnes Paipa. Lives in Escandido	Sgl	1898	m
130	131	Paipa <del>Osuna</del> , Abraham		Sgl	1905	m
142	132	Paipa <del>Osuna</del> , Ceferino (Jeff)		H	1902	m
83	133	Gloriana Lachappa		W	1907	f
84	135	Frank	erroneously carried as female S	S	6/4/25	m
143	136	Paipa, Clemente		Sgl	1904	m
149	137	Paipa, Cyrildo		Sgl	1894	m
144	138	Paipa, Jose Juan		H	1861	m
145	139	Maria Moreno Diego		W	1870	f
146	140	Bernardino (George)		S	4/-/11	m
87	141	Paipa, Maria Lavina Lachappa	Husb is Ambrosio Paipa, Inaja	W	1905	f



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
135	142	Paipa, Remijia		H	1880	m
136	143	Rita Wood		W	1887	f
137	144	Lorenza (Lawrence)		S	1/14/14	m
138	145	Lucy		D	12/19/10	f
139	146	Clarence		S	1/22/17	m
140	147	Veronica (Josephine)		D	3/3/20	f
141	148	Marcus		S	6/-/23	m
	149	Francisco	Never entered before	S	1907	m
55	150	Pena, Laborio		H	1873	m
56	151	Maria Antonia Paipa		W	1876	f
58	152	Romilda (Mildred)		D	1910	f
59	153	Valentine		S	2/4/16	m
57	154	Pena, Martha		Sgl	1908	f
44	155	Ponchetta, Louisa Leo	Hus b is Jim Ponchetta, Mesa Grand	W	1904	f
	156	Mabel		D	2/3/26	f
70	157	Quero, Manuel	Lives in Banning	Sgl	1901	m
154	158	Quevas, Antonio		H	1864	m
155	159	Andria Guachene		W	1877	f
157	160	Rosa	age corrected	D	5/5/12	f
158	161	Romoldo		S	2/7/14	m
159	162	Nora		D	7/24/16	f
160	163	Augustine (Septiano)		S	9/26/18	m
161	164	Carlos Borgonio (Joseph)		S	11/4/22	m



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 20, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
156	165	Quevas, Florence	age corrected	Sgl	3/16/08	f
165	166	Rodriguez, George		H	1872	m
166	167	Mary Hyde Montoya		W	1893	f
167	168	Virginia		D	4/10/19	f
168	169	Frances		D	1921	f
169	170	Joseph Antonio		S	5/-/22	m
171	171	Taylor, Dick	Works in San Diego	Sgl	1900	m
172	172	Taylor, Flora	Liv es in San Diego	Sgl	1902	f
173	173	Taylor, George		Sgl	1905	m
170	174	Taylor, Rosa	Lives in National City. Husb. is a Chinaman	W	1885	f
8	175	Tommuni, Donacian	Lives in Sacramento, Married to a white woman. Works as barber	H	1889	m
62	176	Valle, Maria Cecelia Pena Lachap a	Husb is Javencio Valle, Mexican	W	1891	f
63	177	Celestina		D	12/14/14	f
64	178	Jehenia (Rena-Regina)		D	9/17/17	f
65	179	Innocencio		S	12/28/11	m
66	180	Felicita		D	5/14/20	f
67	181	Fidelo		S	5/23/19	m
68	182	Leon Grande		S	4/11/22	m
69	183	Ray		S	1/6/24	m
	184	Dominga		D	12/18/25	f



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
147	185	Tortez, Rebecca Paipa	Husb is Rafael Tortez, Sta Rosa	W	5/3/08	f
148	186	Ramon		S	3/11/25	m
174	187	Wood, Antonio	In Escandido	H	1886	m
175	188	Viviana Williams Rodriguez		W	1890	f
176	189	Edwardo		S	2/7/10	m
177	190	Adolph		S	7/5/12	m
178	191	George		S	11/13/14	m
179	192	Santiago (James)		S	10/10/17	m
19	193	Wood, John Savoria	Is Known as John Savorias. Wife is Shipewa; Live in Michigan. Have 1 child	H	1890	m
180	194	Wood, Theresa		Sgl	2/18/08	f
195 on roll. Nos 67--8 duplicated; No. 134 omitted.						
		RESUMPTION:-	Males	Females		
		Adults, 18 and over	65	45		
		Minors, 6-17 inc.	27	30		
		Minors <del>under</del> under 6	14	14		
			106	89		



CENSUS of the Bobba Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
2	1	Apapas, Emidio		H	1876	m
3	2	Cinciona		W	1890	f
1	3	Apapas, Marie		Wd	1853	f
7	4	Apapas, Mateo		Sgl	1900	m
4	5	Apapas, Ramona		Wd	1859	f
5	6	Apapas, Thomas		H	1861	m
6	7	Igracia Ramos Ringleiro Espinoza		W	1868	f
37	8	Arres, Rosa Castillo Helms	Hus b is Amable Arres, Mesa Grande	W	1898	f
38	9	Gladys		D	1920	f
39	10	Martha		D	1/-/22	f
40	11	?		S	6/5/23	m
41	12	Bud		S	3/5/25	m
14	13	Arrietta, Claudia	Hus b is Steve Mesa, La Jolla	W	1895	f
9	14	Arrietta, Dolores		Wdr	1863	m
15	15	Arrietta, Pedro		Sgl	1904	m



CENSUS of the Soboba Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926 taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
10	16	Arrietta, Petra	Husb is George Norte, Morongo	W	1878	f
11	17	Catalina		D	12/23/08	f
12	18	Arrietta, Rafael		H	1906	m
13	19	Isabella Cabse		W	1908	f
83	20	Arenas, Benancia Pa	Husb is Galileo (Leo) Arenas, Cahuilla	W	1885	f
8	21	Arenas, Estevan		Wdr	1863	m
110	22	Arenas, Rafael	Wife is Emma Baron, Los Coyotes	H	1896	m
16	23	Cabse, Bonefacio		H	1858	m
17	24	Rosa	Said to have separated from #23	W	1872	f
18	25	Casero, Pedro		H	1864	m
19	26	Anna Maria Leon		W	1849	f
60	27	Castillo, Adam	Wife is Prudencia Powett, Cahuilla	H	1885	m
36	28	Castillo, Bernardino		S.1	1896	m
22	29	Eleuterio, Juan		H	1873	m
23	30	Rosaria Cababi		W	1864	f



CENSUS of the Soboba Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis Dist Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
45	31	Escallier, Ellen	Lives in LA	Sgl	1881	f
24	32	Espinoza, Solomon		Wdr	1869	m
25	33	Estrada, Joe		Wdr	1882	m
26	34	Frances		D	1915	f
27	35	Isabel		D	1921	f
28	36	?		D	12/7/23	f
47	37	Felisho, Felicidad Molido Lala	Husb is John Felisho, Santa Ysabel	W	1894	f
46	38	Guanche, Louisa Escallier	Children enrolled Sta Rosa	Wd	3/2/90	f
29	39	Hacquic, Rebecca Apamis	Husb is Domingo Hacquic, allot #85, Pechanga	W	1889	f
35	40	Helms, Beatrice		Sgl	1905	f
34	41	Helms, Clara		Sgl	1903	f
30	42	Helms, Maria Alis	Husb is Adolfo Helms, allot #5, Pechanga	W	1872	f
32	43	Romoldo		S	1/23/11	m
33	44	Reginaldo		S	1912	m
31	45	Helms, Virginia		Sgl	3/3/08	f



CENSUS of the Soboba Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
43	46	Juaro, Adolfo		Sgl	1878	m
42	47	Juaro, Jesus		Wdr	1853	m
44	48	Juaro, Jose Juan		Sgl	1880	m
50	49	Lachusa, Antonio		H	1871	m
51	50	Francisca		W	1850	f
49	51	Lala, Jose		Wdr	1863	m
48	52	Lala, Visalia		Sgl	1909	f
54	53	Lubo, Bartesal	Wife is Maria Carlotta Lubo, Cahuilla	H	1868	m
55	54	Sarah		D	1908	f
52	55	Lugo, Paulina Leon	Hus b is Guadalupe Lugo, Cahuilla	W	1893	f
53	56	Richard		S	1919	m
56	57	Lugo, Vicente		H	1865	m
57	58	Louisa Leon		W	1847	f
58	59	Luna, Adolfo	Said to be a Mexican	H	1856	m
59	60	Palonia Lugo		W	1848	f



CENSUS of the Soboba Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
61	61	Majel, Luis		H	1876	m
62	62	Isabella Alis Palisidio		W	1866	f
63	63	Margaret		D	1920	f
64	64	Manonish, Manuel		Wdr	1866	m
66	65	Mojado, Anthony		H	1892	m
67	66	Elisa Arrietta		W	1902	f
68	67	Marcus		S	1920	m
69	68	Ida May		D	8/5/24	f
	69	Claudina		D	3/13/26	f
74	70	Mojado, Cinciona Costo Juaro	Wife of Vidal Mojado, La Jolla	W	1853	f
65	71	Mojado, Solida		W	1857	f
70	72	Morales, Carmelita Silvas		Wd	1873	f
73	73	Morales, Joaquin	Sold to work in Phoenix, Ariz. Maybe same as Joaquin Morales, Cabezon	Sgl	1889	m
75	74	Morales, Maria		Wd	1878	f
76	75	Morales, Rafael		Sgl	1896	m



CENSUS of the Soboba Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
113	76	Morongo, Celestino Louis		Scl	1896	m
80	77	Navarro, Daniel		Scl	1907	m
77	78	Navarro, David		Wdr	1878	m
78		Agatha	Died 5/12/26			
79	78 1/2	James		S	1915	m
81	79	Navarro, Pedro		Scl	1905	m
82	80	Pa, Tiofilo		Wdr	1865	m
86	81	Pasmodo, Louis	Lives in Phoenix, Ariz. Married to a Mex. woman and has 2 children	H	1890	m
84	82	Resvoloso, Bernardo		Wdr	1871	m
87	83	Resvoloso, Domingo		S	1913	m
85	84	Resvoloso, Joaquina (Dorothy)	Said to be married to a white man named Davenport	W	1904	f
88	85	Resvoloso, Prudencio	Married to a Mexican woman and lives in Phoenix	H	1890	m
89	86	Rios, Jud (Frank)		Scl	1879	m



CENSUS of the Soboba Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
90	87	Rios, Rufina Leon	Married to a Mex. and living at Long Beach	W	1880	f
91	98	Romero, Gervasio		Wdr	1853	m
92	99	Rosas, Jose Dolores		Wdr	1885	m
109	100	Sanchez, Clotilda Silvas	Married to a Mex and lives in Sta Ana. Has 2 children	W	1887	f
97	101	Silvas, Alberto	Wife is Mary Lester, Ft. Peck Indian	H	1897	m
98	102	?		S	3/20/22	m
99	103	Beth Barbara		D	5/6/25	f
21	104	Silvas, Antonio		Scl	1906	m
71	105	Silvas, Clementia		Scl	11/23/08	f
96	106	Silvas, Francisco		Scl	1907	m
20	107	Silvas, Joe (Jose)		Scl	1909	m
100	108	Silvas, Jose Antonio		Scl	1900	m



CENSUS of the Soboba Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
93	109	Silvas, Jose M.		H	1860	m
94	110	Juana Apapas		W	1867	f
95	111	Sanchez, Paulito (Paul)		Ward	1912	m
72	112	Silvas, Leandro		Sgl	1906	m
102	113	Silvas, Leonora		Sgl	1907	f
101	114	Silvas, Lucy		Sgl	1901	f
103	115	Soza, Martina (Rose) Silvas	Husb is Pete Soza, Yuma Indian	W	1892	f
104	116	Frank		S	1914	m
105	117	Lloyd		S	1916	m
106	118	Willie		S	1919	m
107	119	Leonora		D	1917	f
108	120	?		D	1921	f
	121	Sophie		D	5/6/26	f
111	122	Tortas, Antonio		Wdr	1837	m
112	123	Tortas, Maria Brigida Rice	Husb is Ambrosio Gabriel, Los Coyotes	W	1870	f
114	124	Watta, Jose Dolores		Sgl	1863	m
115	125	Watta, Ventura		Sgl	1884	m
		(116 on roll; 78; jump of 10 from 87 to 98)				
		RECAPITULATION:-				
			Males	Females		
		Adults, 18 and over	48	41		
		Minors, 6-17 inc.	11	4		
		Minors, under 6	3	9		
			62	54		



CENSUS of the Sycuan Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Surt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Aguire, Paciano		H	1885	m
2	2	Anita		W	1890	f
4	3	Aguire, Felicita (Ada)		Sgl	1908	f
3	4	Aguire, Selse (Ella Mary)		Sgl	1907	f
5	5	Gardner, John	7 Also known as Tampio	H	1874	m
6	6	Josefa Lachap a		W	1875	f
7	7	Helmeap i, Charley	8 Known as Peg Leg Charley	H	1867	m
8	8	Lucy Juaha (Juaja)		W	1867	f
9	9	Helmeap i, Charlotte (Loretta)		Sgl	1904	f
10	10	Helmeap i, Juan		Sgl	1898	m
11		Mendoza, Marcelino	Died 2/-/26			
12	11	Paipa, Manuel		H	1883	m
21	12	Paipa, Martha	age corrected	Sgl	9/18/08	f



CENSUS of the Sycuan Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
17	13	Paipa, Solomon		H	1868	m
18		Matilda Sloan	Died 8/5/26			
19	14	Hausevis (Ruth)	age corrected	D	3/5/10	f
20	15	William	do	S	7/30/13	m
33	16	Prieta, Mary Nieves Wachena	Husb is Steve Prieta, Cap Grande	W	1906	f
13	17	Salazar, Louisa Chapuli Paipa	Husb is Joaquina Salazar Mexican	W	1869	f
14	18	Maria		D	1912	f
15	19	Paulina		D	1/25/18	f
16	20	Rebecca	.	D	5/15/20	f
28		Tampo, Chatto,	Died 2/7/25			
27	21	Tampo, Juan		Sgl	1907	m
22	22	Tampo, Pedro	Said to be a Mexican	H	1870	m
23	23	Maria Lugarda		W	1875	f
24	24	Florentio	feeble minded	S	1910	m
25	25	?		S	1920	m
26	26	?		S	1921	m
	27	?		S	11/2/25	m



CENSUS of the Sycuan Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by J. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
34	28	Wachena (Guachena) Daniel		H	1899	m
35	29	Concepciona Paipa		W	1892	f
36	30	Paipa, Juanita	Known as Juanita Cappa	S-D	7/25/19	f
37	31	Wachena, Francisco		H	1877	m
38	32	Celestina		W	1880	f
39	33	Maria Pablo		D	1918	f
32	34	Wachena, Jose (Cervantes)		Scl	1903	m
29	35	Wachena, Jose Dolores (Ychemo-Guachena)		H	1880	m
30	36	Pilar	Known as Ki-pill-yat Foster	W	1885	f
31	37	Cand laria	Known as Diana Foster	S-D	1910	f
40	38	Wachena, Marcelino		Scl	1903	m
		RECAPITULATION:-	Males	Females		
		Adults, 18 and over	13	13		
		Minors, 6-17 inc.	3	7		
		Minors, under 6	2			
			18	20		



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Allot No	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
1	1	Alimo, Champo	70		Wa	1850	f
2	2	Alimo, Juanito	71		H	1878	m
3	3	Merced Kintano	72		W	1887	f
4	4	Petronilla	73		D	1920	f
5	5	Ames			S	7/31/23	m
6	6	Arenas, Morrales	87		S-S	1912	m
7	7	Andrias, James Denicio	75		H	1895	m
8	8	Nellie Levi	76		W	1904	f
9	9	Flora	77		D	11/7/19	f
10	10	Maria	78		D	1921	f
11	11	Andrias, Nicholas	79		Sgl	1908	m
12	12	Arenas, Bob McMullen	80		H	1853	m
13	13	Martha Augustine	81		W	1863	f
14	14	Vasilla (Eecolia)	83		D	1909	f
15	15	Raymond	84		S	1912	m
16	16	Tedeo	86		S	9/18/15	m



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 20., 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
17	17	Arenas, Henry	82	H	1898	m
134	18	Lela Domingo Nauhe	152	W	1896	f
135	19	Nauhe, Legoria	153 Known as Emma Anthony	S-D	10/2/13	f
136	20	Arenas, Francisco		S	9/-/22	m
	21	Martin		S	5/20/25	m
18	22	Arenas, Leonardo	88	Wdr	1888	m
19	23	Legorio	89	S	1911	m
20	24	Noble	90	S	1914	m
21	25	Chapco, Augustine	69	Wdr	1854	m
22	26	Chihuahua, Basket	37	H	1875	m
23	27	Arenia McMullen Arenas	38	W	1891	f
25	28	Nemesia	40	D	12/19/10	f
26	29	Severa	41	D	11/6/13	f
27	30	Donata	42	D	12/16/16	f
24	31	Chihuahua, Leandro	39	Sgl	3/13/08	m
28	32	Colón, Havian Rafael	91	Wdr	1859	m
29	33	Costello, Ambrosio	17	H	1872	m
30	34	Susanna Levi Roney	18	W	1855	f



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
26	35	Dominguez, Isidor	96 Wife is Yaabella Segundo Los Coyotes	H	1894	m
32	36	Dominguez, Jose	93	Wdr	1861	m
31	37	Denicio, Tomasa	92	Wd	1878	f
33	38	Dominguez, Ramon	95	H	1887	m
34	39	Chona Lopez Torro	201	W	1878	f
39	40	Duro, Adolfo,	97	H	1895	m
40	41	Juana Alvada	98	W	1899	f
41	42	Clara	99	D	11/21/18	f
42	43	Dorothy	100	D	1921	f
	44	Philip Clarence		S	5/25/25	m
37	45	Duro, Augustine	67	H	1876	m
38	46	Dominga Alimo	68	W	1884	f
43	47	Garcia, Chris		H		m
44	48	Aurelia Torro	101	W	1888	f
45	49	Maria	102	D	5/24/11	f
46	50	Philip	103	S	1915	m



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
99	51	Hopkins, Maria Duro	Husb is Condino Hopkins, Cahuilla	W	1906	f
100	52	Grace		D	7/27/22	f
101	53	Ramona		D	12/31/24	f
53	54	Jose, Benny	110	Sgt	1896	m
47	55	Jose, Rafael (John Rafael)	104	H	1890	m
48	56	Anastacia Lopez	105	W	1890	f
49	57	Genevieve	106	D	1912	f
50	58	Terria (Emma)	107	D	1914	f
51	59	Victorio	108	S	3/15/18	m
52	60	Marie	109	D	12/26/21	f
59	61	Kintano, Arthur Clayton	47	Sgt	1906	m
64	62	Kintano, Edward	114	Sgt	1892	m
65	63	Kintano, Evalina	115	Sgt	1905	f
63	64	Kintano, Jesse	113	Sgt	1891	m
54	65	Kintano, Louis	45	H	1871	m
55	66	Mary Harmon Ferguson Lopez	46	W	1877	f
56	67	Mason Cyrus	49	S	1909	m
57	68	Emily Norine	50	D	3/29/15	mf
58	69	Esther Doris	51	D	3/29/19	f



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
60	70	Kintano, Nina	48	Scl	1904	f
61	71	Kintano, Pablo	111	H	1868	m
62	72	Angelita Lopez	112	W	1873	f
67	73	Lario, Frank	118	H	1872	m
68	74	Lela Arenas	119	W	1897	f
69	75	Menden	120	D	2/13/15	f
70	76	Frances		D	9/-/22	f
66	77	Lario, Mary Oldman	117	Wd	1828	f
84	78	Levi, Billy	134	Wdr	1881	m
76	79	Levi, Billy,	127	H	1892	m
77	80	Epifania Siva	128	W	1897	f
78	81	Robert		S	1919	m
72	82	Levi, George	122	Wdr	1854	m
82	83	Levi, Joaquin (King George)	132	H	1890	m
83	84	Incarnaciona Amoli	133	W	1890	f
71	85	Levi, Josefa Chappa Lomas	121	Wd	1858	f



CENSUS of the Torres Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
73	86	Levi, Louis	123	Wdr	1868	m
75	87	Levi, Nancy,	125 Husband is Senon Arenas, Palm Springs	W	1906	f
74	88	Levi, Roque	125	Sgl	1901	m
79	89	Levi, Venturo	129	H	1899	m
80	90	Natalie Duro	130	W	1905	f
81	91	Frank	131	S	2/26/19	m
85	92	Levi, William	135 Wife, Mary Chapuli Levy, allot #145, Morongo	H	1889	m
86	93	Maggie	137	D	12/17/18	f
87	94	Lodo, (Costello) Casimero	43	H	1868	m
88	95	Rosa Oldman	44	W	1876	f
97	96	Lomas, August Alfred	6	H	1886	m
98	97	Esperanza Kintano	7	W	1893	f
96	98	Lomas, Bisby	8	Sgl	1903	m
89	99	Lomas, Jose La Luz	10	H	1878	m
90	100	Pearl Juan	11	W	1882	f
91	101	Clarence	12	S	1913	m
92	102	Ruth	13	D	1914	f
93	103	Almer Augustine	14	S	8/2/16	m
94	104	Ione Frances	15	D	3/2/19	f
95	105	Myra Lucille	16	d	6/11/21	f



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 19 26, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
102	106	Loomis, Chico	31	H	1878	m
103	107	Dominga Chapuli	32	W	1894	f
112	108	Lopez, Cincio	35 Wife is Brigida Pino, San Manuel	H	1896	m
113	109	Irene Marie	36	D	2/22/21	f
104	110	Lopez, Jose	138	Wdr	1866	m
105	111	Lopez, Jose Lavella	139	Sgl	1884	m
111	112	Lopez, Juan (John)	25	Sgl	1904	m
108	113	Lopez, Julian	23	H	1876	m
109	114	Margaret Callaway	24	W	1878	f
110	115	Cecelia	26	D	1910	f
114	116	Lopez, Manuel	53	H	1900	m
115	117	Martha Chihuahua	54	W	7/13/05	f
116	118	Domingo	55	S	4/10/21	m
106	119	Lopez, Martin	19 Wife is a white woman	H	1891	m
107	120	Virgil Richard	20	S	2/14/17	m
117	121	Lopez, Ortego	140 Wife is Matilda Andrias	H	1894	m



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
118	122	Lopez, Salvador	141	H	1896	m
119	123	Alice Arguella Garcia	142	W	1897	f
120	124	Garcia, Florian Stephen	144	S-S	11/-/15	m
121	125	Florence	145	S-D	5/8/18	f
	126	Lopez, Lester		S	4/12/26	m
122	127	Matias, Martin	146	H	1900	m
123	128	Augusta Augustine Ward	147	W	1891	f
124	129	Laurence F.	149 Sister #127		1912	f
125	130	Matias, Ryan	148	Sgl	1904	m
126	131	Mendinez, Joe	61	Wdr	1858	m
130	132	Miguel, Benancio	27	Div.	1877	m
132	133	Miguel, Evaristo	29 Wife is a Pima Indian. Works in LA	H	1868	m
127	134	Miguel, Frank Fernando	60	Sgl	4/3/97	m
128	135	Miguel, Maria Weaver Arenas	33	Wd	1854	f
131	136	Miguel, William	30	Sgl	1895	m



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
129	137	Miguel, Willonia	34	W	1872	f
174	138	Mike, Metelita Jose	150 This girl is unknown		1915	f
133	139	Nauhe, Charles Anthony	151	Div.	1879	m
137	140	Nombrie, Francisco	154	Wdr	1853	m
143	141	Nombrie, Lorenzo	158	H	1888	m
144	142	Joquina Morongo	159	W	1895	f
145	143	Ruby Eleanor	160	D	1913	f
146	144	Merlin Glenn	161	S	11/30/17	m
147	145	Marjorie	162	D	1921	f
142	146	No mbrie, Rosa Belle	156 Has b is white, Geo. H. Shelton	W	1892	f
138	147	Nombrie, Tito	163	H	1891	m
139	148	Madeline Morongo	164	W	1898	f
140	149	Dorothy Gladys	165	D	1917	f
141	150	Kenneth	166	S	6/10/21	m
148	151	Ormeza, Pablo	65	Orph	1910	m
149	152	Quattie, Joe	52	Scl	1895	m



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by J.L. Ellis, Dist Supt in Charge.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
153	153	Razon, Bill	171	Wdr	1858	m
156	154	Razon, Jake	173	H	1877	m
157	155	Orvena George	174	W	1878	f
158	156	Anna	180	D	1911	f
163	157	Razon, Juan (John)	179	Sgl	1905	m
161	158	Razon, Juan Capistrano	177	Sgl	1901	m
162	159	Razon, Juan Manuel	178	Sgl	1903	m
154	160	Razon, John Mack	3 Wife is Ivy Mokeac, Paiute Indian, Shivwits, Utah	H	1874	m
155	161	Mimmie Stna	5	D	5/18/18	f
150	162	Razon, Juanito	168 Fig Tree John	Wdr	1830	m
159	163	Razon, Juanito, Jr.	175	Sgl	1896	m
151	164	Razon, Lario	170 Wife is Tomasa Frank, Cabezon	H	1890	m
160	165	Razon, Nicholosa	176 Husb is Baristo Santiago, Palm Springs	W	1899	f
153	166	Razon, Ramon	172	Wdr	1873	m



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
164	167	Reyes, Joe (Largo-Lomas)	181	H	1858	m
165	168	Alvida Chappo	182	W	1884	f
166	169	Adela	185	D	11/-/15	f
168	170	Reyes, Pedro	183	Sgl	1904	m
167	171	Reyes, Superano	184	Sgl	1907	m
169	172	Segundo, Sinciona Lopez	187	H	1884	m
170	173	Theodore Danford	188	S	1911	m
171	174	Tomas	189	S	3/-/15	m
172	175	Andrew	190	S	2/4/19	m
173	176	Segundo, Lola Jose	191	Living with Wm. Marcus, Palm Springs? Husb, John Segundo,	1897	F
175	177	Torro, Angelita Modesta	192	Wd	1865	f
35	178	Torro, Candelaria Clara	203	Sgl	1908	f
176	179	Torro, Juan	194	Wdr	1868	m
177	180	Epifanio	197	Sgl	1/4/06	m
181	181	Torro, Jim	206	H	1863	m
182	182	Frances Arenas	207	W	1886	f
183	183	Antonio	208	S	1911	m
184	184	Benancio	209	S	1912	m



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1926, taken by E. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
178	185	Torro, Legario	Wife is Aurelia Chino, Morongo	H	11/8/93	m
178	186	Torro, McLarty		Sgl	4/7/04	m
180	187	Torro, Santo Nino		Sgl	1904	m
185	188	Ward, Sarah Kintano Pino	Hus b is Leandro Ward, La Jolla	W	1897	f
186	189	Milton		S	4/30/19	m
187	190	Francis		S	5/25/20	m
188	191	Daniel		S	3/-/22	m
	192	Harold Herbert		D	2/20/26 <del>1926</del>	f
189	193	Pine (Pino) Bessie		D	1915	f
190	194	Williams, Miguel		H	1877	m
191	195	Anna Reyes		W	1882	f
		RECAPITULATION:-	Males	Females		
		Adults 18 and over	80	47		
		Minors, 6-17 inc.	22	28		
		Minors, under 6	9	9		
			111	84		



CENSUS

MISSION.  
68½

1927



## UNITED STATES

1927 Census

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

INDIAN FIELD SERVICE

Mission Indian Agency

Federal Building

Riverside, California

July 1, 1927.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

Sir:-

There is enclosed census for the period ended June 20, 1927, covering the following reservations under this jurisdiction:-

Augustine  
 Cabezon  
 Cahuilla  
 Campo  
 Capitan Grande  
 Cuyapaipe  
 Inaja  
 Laguna  
 La Jolla  
 La Posta  
 Los Coyotes  
 Manzanita  
 Mesa Grande  
 Mission Creek  
 Morongo  
 Pala  
 Palm Springs  
 Pauma  
 Pechanga  
 Rincon  
 San Manuel  
 San Pascual  
 Santa Rosa  
 Santa Ynez  
 Santa Ysabel (Volcan)  
 Soboba  
 Sycuan  
 Torres-Martinez.

Very respectfully,

C. L. Ellis,

Dist. Supt in Charge.

DEM  
 Encl.

*Mallory*





RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Mission Indians of the Mission Agency, Calif  
 On June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis Dist. Superintendent.

Total last census . . . . .			<u>2722</u>
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			<u>1</u>
Added by births - unreported previous years . . . .	<u>13</u>		
current year . . . . .	<u>50</u>		<u>63</u>
Total . . . . .			<u>2786</u>
Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .		<u>1</u>	
Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years . . . . .	<u>13</u>		
Dropped on account of deaths during current year . . . . .	<u>37</u>	<u>50</u>	
Total dropped . . . . .			<u>51</u>
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll).			<u>2735</u>

Total males . . . . .	<u>1464</u>		
Total females . . . . .	<u>1271</u>		<u>2735</u>
Total adults - males . . . . .	<u>1036</u>		
female . . . . .	<u>833</u>	<u>1869</u>	
Total minors - males . . . . .	<u>428</u>		
female . . . . .	<u>438</u>	<u>866</u>	<u>2735</u>
Total minors of school age - male . . . . .	<u>290</u>		
female . . . . .	<u>290</u>		<u>580</u>
Total minors under school age - male . . . . .	<u>138</u>		
female . . . . .	<u>148</u>		<u>286</u>
Total number of families . . . . .	<u>640</u>		



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Augustine Indians of the Mission Agency, Calif.  
On June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Superintendent.

Total last census . . . . .			<u>17</u>
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
Added by births - unreported previous years . . . . .			
current year . . . . .			
Total . . . . .			<u>17</u>
Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .			
Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years . . . . .			
Dropped on account of deaths during current year . . . . .			
Total dropped . . . . .			
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll).			<u>17</u>
Total males . . . . .		9	
Total females . . . . .		8	17
Total adults - males . . . . .	7		
female . . . . .	8	15	
Total minors - males . . . . .	2		
female . . . . .	-	2	
Total minors of school age - male ...	1		
female ..	-		1
Total minors under school age - male.	1		
female.	-		1
Total number of families . . . . .		6	



CENSUS of the Augustine Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Augustine, Albert F		H	1877	m
2	2	Melena (Madelina) Avalda F		W	1877	f
3	3	Rodriguez F		S	1911	m
4	4	Augustine, Antonio F	Said to be same as Antonio Cortez, Santa Rosa	H	1872	m
5	5	Maria Rivers Miguel Ormego F		W	1878	f
6	6	Augustine, Jennie (Genevieve) ?	Husb is Felipe Magee, Pechanga	W	1903	f
7	7			S	2/-/22	m
8	8	Augustine, Julian F	Wife is Margarita Saubel, allot #243, Morongo	H	1868	m
9	9	Augustine, Maria F	Husb is Garcia Cabezon, Cabezon Res.	W	1897	f
10	10	Joseph, Margaret (Mary) Augustine F	Husb is John Joseph, Cabezon	W	1892	f
11	11	Roxey, Alfred Albert F	Living with Florida Patencio, Palm Springs	H	1899	m
12	12	Roxey, John F		H	1869	m
13	13	Hosanna (Anna) Levi F	Sis. of Jake Razon, T-M.	W	1868	f
14	14	Roxey, Marcus F	Known as I. M. & Jackson M. Roxie	Sgl	1904	m
15	15	Roxey, Mateo F	Separated from wife, Vaselia Patencio, Palm Springs	H	1895	m
16	16	Soto, Mary (Louisa) Augustine F		Wd	1868	f
17	17	Tortes, Juana Augustine F	Sister of No. 8	Wd	1875	f



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Cabezon Indians of the Mission Agency, Calif.  
 On June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis Dist. Superintendent.

Total last census . . . . .		<u>33</u>
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .		
Added by births - unreported previous years . . . . .	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
current year . . . . .		
Total . . . . .		<u>34</u>
Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .	<u>1</u>	
<del>Transferred to Cahuilla</del>		
Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years . . . . .	<u>1</u>	
Dropped on account of deaths during current year . . . . .	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>
Total dropped . . . . .		<u>2</u>
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll).		<u>32</u>
Total males . . . . .	<u>18</u>	
Total females . . . . .	<u>14</u>	<u>32</u>
Total adults - males . . . . .	<u>15</u>	
female . . . . .	<u>11</u>	<u>26</u>
Total minors - males . . . . .	<u>3</u>	
female . . . . .	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>
Total minors of school age - male . . . . .	<u>1</u>	
female . . . . .	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>
Total minors under school age - male . . . . .	<u>2</u>	
female . . . . .	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>
Total number of families . . . . .	<u>10</u>	



CENSUS of the Cabezon Indians of M on Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
18	1	Albanes, Rosena Jim	Husb is Joe Albanez, Mex.	W	1904	f
19		Jim, Ida Rose, dropped, as she was adopted by Pat. Casero, Cahuilla. Now carried on that roll.				
	2	Albanes, Joe, Jr.		S	9/7/26	m
1	3	Avaldo (Alvado) Marous	Wife is from Parker, Ariz.	H	1850	m
2	4	Boniface, Jim		Wdr	1885	m
3	5	Cabezon, Garcia	Wife is Mary Augustine, Augustine, Res.	H	1892	m
4		Cabezon, Jim	Died 6/15/26			
5	6	Callaway, Billie $\frac{1}{2}$		H	1886	m
6	7	Amelia Quattie		W	1865	f
7	8	Callaway Remegue (Remijio)		Sgl	1907	m
8	9	Frank, Handy	Son Pancho Ramirez	Father	1870	m
9	10	Frank, Tomasa	Husb is Lario Razon, T-M allot #170	W	1908	f
10	11	Jim, Alena Nombrie	Husb is Pete Brown, San Manuel	W	1863	f
11	12	Edith		D	1911	f
12	13	Jim, Alexander	Works for RR in LA. Wife is Hester Linton, Mor allottee #27. Lives LA	H	8/9/94	m
13	14	Jim, Louisa Cloud Alimo		Wd	1845	f



CENSUS of the Cabezon Indians of the Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
14	15	Jim, Harry	Wife is Thelma Ramona Aguayo, Mex.	H	2/2/00	m
15	16	Jim, Rafael	Wife is Monica Castro, allot #211, Morongo	H	1891	m
16	17	Magazina (Magdalena)		D	11/23/20	f
17	18	Burnett		S	6/20/23	m
20	19	Joseph, John	Wife is Margaret Augustine, Aug. Res.	H	1884	m
21	20	Joseph Antonio	Known as Joseph Anthony	S	7/30/11	
22	21	Mike, Martha Susie		Sgl	1907	f
23	22	Mike, Johnson		Sgl	1903	m
24	23	Mike, Little		H	1886	m
25	24	Andrea Javenahio Jose		W	1894	f
26	25	Jessie Esther		D	7/7/17	f
27	26	Mike, Maria Martinez		Wd	1864	f
28	27	Mike, May Dorothy		Sgl	1909	f
29	28	Matias, Isabel Mary (Toukilla)	Mother of allottees #146, 148, 149 T-M	Wd	1874	f
30	29	Morales, Pablo		Wdr	1860	m
31	30	Pinto, Tom		Sgl	1868	m
32	31	Quatte, Calaverio	Wife is Victoria Quatte, allot #50 Morongo	H	1875	m
33	32	Segundo, Mary Jim	Husb is Clemente Segundo, Palm Springs.	W	5/-/92	f



Total number of families . . . . . 34



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Miss Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis,, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Arenas, Charles		Wdr	1860	m
2	2	Arenas, Eugene		H	1893	m
3	3	Rosalie Leon Serrano		W	1885	f
4	4	Tomasina		D	8/3/23	f
5	5	Flora Inez		D	4/20/25	f
6	6	Arenas, Gallileo (Leo)	Wife is Benancia Arenas, Soboba	H	1865	m
7	7	Arenas, Susie	Domestic, Colton, Calif.	Wd	1867	f
8	8	Brown, Flora	Dau of Geo. Brown, white; Joaquina Arenas. Wid. of Pedro Gonzales, Mex. Has 3-4 children, one of whom Glen Gonzales is cared for by Patricio Casero this roll.	Wdr	1891	f
9	9	Casero, Fred	Wife is Carrie Pierce Casero Palm Springs.	H	1885	m
10	10	Casero, Jesus		H	1849	m
11	11	Vivian (Virginia)		W	1857	f
12	12	Casero, Martin	Separated from Grace Cuevas, Volcan	H	1888	m
13	13	Casero, Patricio	Wife is Cleophas Costello, allot #122 Morongo. Caring for Glen Gonzales, son of #8	H	1879	m
	14	Catherine	Dau of Rosena Jim Albanes, legally adopted.	Ad-D	7/13/24	f
14	15	Casero, Venina		Wd	1833	f
15	16	Chutnicat, Martha Arenas	Living with Osevio Salgado, Pechanga	W	1890	f
16	17	Salgado, Joe		S	5/17/25	m



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of MA on Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
17	18	Costo, Anastacia Casero Miller	Lives in LA. Married Mojave Indian, Mike Cornelius. Has son Henry Miller, father N.O. Miller, Mojave Indian.	W	1891	f
18	19	Costo, Domingo,		Sgl	1890	m
19	20	Costo, Gabriel	Shoemaker in Coachella	Wdr	1866	m
20	21	Costo, Guadalupe	Grad. Hemet High School	Sgl	1902	f
21	22	Costo, Ignacio		Sgl	1874	m
22	23	Costo, Isidore		H	1874	m
23	24	Mariana Ruien Cabrillo		W	1878	f
24	25	Costo, Juan M		H	1855	m
24	26	Valeriana		W	1862	f
25	27	Costo, Manuel (Emmanuel)	Grad. Hemet High School	Sgl	1901	m
26	28	Costo, Manuela		Wd	1842	f
27	29	Costo, Martina		Sgl	1906	f
28	30	Costo, Nevada (Nettie)	Domestic at Hemet	Sgl	1884	f
29	31	Costo, Rosa	Grad. Hemet High School	Sgl	1902	f



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Miss Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by G. L. Ellis,, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
30	32	Costo, Ruford (Rupert)	Attends Riverside Jr. Col.	Sgl	1904	m
31	33	Costo, Sylvester		Sgl	1908	m
32	34	Curo, Laguera Tortes	Husb is Sam Curo, Campo	W	1850	f
33	35	Hamilton, Augustine	Lives in Hemet	H	1883	m
34	36	Rosa Powett		W	1875	f
35	37	James		S	7/24/18	m
36	38	Hamilton, Frank		Sgl	1908	m
37	39	Hopkins, Condino	Wife is Maria Duro, T-M allot #9	H	1889	m
38	40	Hopkins, Mary Silvas	whereabouts unknown	Wd	1898	f
39	41	Hopkins, Rosanda Apapas	Husb is Domingo Tortes, Santa Rosa	W	1895	f
40	42	Apapas, Claphus (Cleophas)	Said to be illeg dau Lupy Lugo, this roll	D	6/16/18	f
41	43	Largo, Antonio	Wife is Sarah Valenzuela, Pima. Lives in Phoenix	H	1875	m
42	44	Largo, Benito		Sgl	7/24/09	m
42	45	Largo, Florence		Sgl	7/30/03	f



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Miss Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.,  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
43	46	Largo, Jane		Wd	1885	f
45	47	Uneda (Mary-Claudina)		D	2/22/12	f
46	48	Marion		S	12/1/19	m
47	49	Francisca		D	5/15/17	f
48	50	Largo, Manuel	Wife is Joaquina Salgado, Pechanga	H	1870	m
49	51	Largo, Pedro	Caring for Santos Ward Lubo, son of Mystica, this roll	H	1881	m
50	52	Elena Casero		W	1875	f
51	53	Largo, Thomas	Wife is Ella Ponjo, Papago. Live in LA	H	1885	m
52	54	Lubo, Antonio	Wife is white. Live in New York; have two children	H	1877	m
53	55	Lubo, Charlotte Arenas,	Married Bartesol Lubo, Soboba	W	1877	f
54	56	Lubo, Cinciona		Mother	1882	f
55	57	Francis Mitchell	Father said to be white	S	3/9/17	m
56	58	Louis	" " " " Mex, Nick Gomez	S	8/18/22	m
57	59	Lubo, Cornelio		H	1842	m
58	60	Petra		W	1852	f
59	61	Lubo, Esperanza		Sgl	1903	f
60	62	Lubo, Florentina		Sgl	1885	f
62	63	Lubo, Francisco		Wdr	1886	m
61	64	Lubo, Jose		Sgl	5/8/06	m



CENSUS of the Charalla Indians of Missis Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 19 27, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
63	65	Lubo, June (Jane)		Sgl	1906	f
64	66	Lubo, Loretto,	Wife is Carrie Soto, Mex.	H	1894	m
	67	Gladys	Never entered before	D	1920	f
	68	Thelma	do	D	1921	f
65	69	Loretta		D	2/6/24	f
66	70	Lubo, Louis	Lives with Justa Patencio Palm Springs	H	1901	m
67	71	Lubo, Mystica		Mother	1897	f
68	72	Santos Ward.	Father said to be Evaristo Ward, La Jolla. Lives with Pedro & Elena Largo, this roll.	S	11/1/19	m
69	73	Lubo, Pauline		H	1852	m
70	74	Eloise (Dolores)		W	1857	f
71	75	Lubo, Rebecca		Mother	1897	f
72	76	John	Father said to be Lupy Lugo, this roll	S	5/30/24	m
73	77	Lubo, Santa Cruz		Sgl	1896	m
74	78	Lubo, Santos		H	1872	m
75	79	Francisca Hamilton		W	1881	f
76	80	Lubo, Senon	Wife is Cina George, Paiute, from Laws, Calif.	H	1897	m
77	81	David George (Leonard)		S	11/25/23	m
	82	Josephine		D	11/24/26	f
78	83	Lubo, Silvas	Wife is Pueblo Indian, Laguna, New Mex.	H	1881	m



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Mesa Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 19 27, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
79	84	Lubo, Valentine		Sgl	1902	m
80	85	Lugo, Adolph	Father said to be white.	H	1865	m
81	86	Florence	Father Tom Alto, Laguna.	W	1869	f
82	87	Lugo, Antonia	Husb is Porfirio Pablo, Morongo	W	1901	f
83	88	Lugo, Francisco (Chico)		Wdr	1847	m
84	89	Benjamin		Gr-S	1/23/11	m
85	90	John (Thomas)		Gr-S	12/24/12	m
86	91	Rosalie		Gr-D	3/24/16	f
87	92	Evalina (Evelyn)		Gr-D	5/29/14	f
88	93	Lugo, Guadeloupe (Luppy)	Separated from Paulina Leon, Soboba	H	1885	m
89	94	Lugo, John B.	Wife is Yuma Indian	H	1890	m
90	95	Lugo, Leoncio	said to have	H	1860	m
91	96	Casilda	separated	W	1867	f
92	97	McGill, Atenacio (Edward)	Miguel-Tortes)	Sgl	1902	m
93	98	McGill, Clara	do. Husb Juan N. Majel, Pauma	W	2/27/99	f
94	99	McGill, Jesus	do	H	1861	m
95	100	Isabella		W	1865	f
96	101	Josephine		D	3/3/14	f
97	102	McGill, Juliana	do. Has son Domingo Resvoloso, Soboba. Maybe dupl. Juliana Tortes, Santa Rosa	W	2/27/99	f



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Mesa Agency, Calif  
on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
98	103	McGill, Salvador (George)	Miguel-Tortes)	Sgl	1906	m
99	104	Powett, Prudencia	Husb is Adam Castilla, Soboba	W	1897	f
100	105	Segundo, Mary Lugo	Husb is Frank Segundo, Los Coyotes	W	1893	f
103	106	Serrano, Clarence		Sgl	1908	m
101	107	Sierras, Celestina Lubo		Wd	1863	f
102	108	Tortes, Lucas		Sgl	1888	m
104	109	Valenzuela, Rosalie Arenas	Husb is Frank Valenzuela, Mex Live in Hemet.	W	1898	f
105	110	Estrada, Maurice,	Said to be illeg. son Joe	S	1916	m
106	111	Valenzuela, Frank	Estrada, Soboba	S	7/-/22	m
107	112	Woods, Joe	Also known as Jose Refugio, Plietta, Orig. from Manzanita Res	Wdr	1867	m
108	113	Henry	Said to be living with Jane Arenas,	S	2/-/19	m
109	114	Woods, Rufus		Sgl	1908	m







CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Missi Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis. Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Campo, Sam		Wdr	1862	m
2	2	Coleman, Will F.	Negro Indian	H	1872	m
3	3	Kate Thing		W	1884	f
4	4	Mabel Catherine		D	1914	f
5	5	Genevieve H.		D	1915	f
6	6	William Carl		S	1919	m
7	7	Conihitch, Domingo		Sgl	1890	m
8	8	Conihitch, Isabel Cuero	Has a son, Arthur Mesa, unenrolled, working on ranch at Lakeside,	Wd	1871	f
9	9	Conihitch, Jose Domingo	Wife is Etta Cuero, Manzanita	H	1880	m
10	10	Cuero, Alexander	In Lemon Cove	Sgl	1886	m
11	11	Cuero, Antonio	Son of Louis	Sgl	1892	m
12	12	Cuero, Antonio (Beeswax)	Said to be 80 years old	Wdr	1882	m
13	13	Cuero, Besento	In Yuma, Ariz. Said to be Mex.	Sgl	1892	m
14	14	Cuero, Chilio	Lives in Hemet	Wdr	1846	m
15	15	Cuero, Domingo	Son of Louis, at Jamul	Sgl	1893	m



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mesa Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
16	16	Cuero, Eunice Hilquimup		Wd	1884	f
17	17	Cuero, Felix		Sgl	1906	m
18	18	Cuero, Frank	Pub. Dom <del>estate</del> homestead	Wdr	1880	m
19	19	Cuero, Gonzales	Reported separated from #20 and remarried	H	1896	m
20	20	Mary Quitac		W	1894	f
21	21	Lena (Helen)		D	1913	f
22	22	Mark		S	12/23/15	m
23	23	Mary Pauline		D	1918	f
24	24	Cuero, James	nearly blind	H	1861	m
25	25	Comeme.		W	1866	f
26	26	Cuero, Jose Santos	Son of Chilio. Also known as John Hyde	Sgl	1892	m
27	27	Cuero, Lola	Husb is Lorenzo Lachappa, Cap. Grande	W	1899	f
28	28	Cuero, Lucas		Wdr	1897	m
29	29	Cuero, Maria Antonia Mesa		Sgl	1891	f
30	30	Cuero, Maria Kita (Quitac)	Husb is Tom Mesa who (Quis) lives at Banning	W	1861	f
31	31	Cuero, McGill (Miguel) Manuel	Son of Bartholdi Perez, decd. Nephew of Frank Cuero. In San Diego	Sgl	1894	m
32	32	Cuero, Quantelaria		Sgl	1900	f



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mt. San Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
33	33	Cuero, Santiago	Same person as James Mesa	Sgl	1893	m
34	34	Hilquimup, Marcus		H	1877	m
35	35	Maria Antonia		W	1875	f
36	36	Hilquimup, Tom		H	1884	m
37	37	Maria Cuero (Andria-Aurelia)		W	1883	f
38	38	Cuero, Tessani (Adelida Hilquimup) Dau #37		S-D	1912	f
39	39	Hilquimup, Juanito		S	10/5/22	m
40	40	Largo, Colestra	Husb is Roscindo Pico, Cap. Grande	W	1907	f
41	41	Largo, Croscoc (Roscoe)	Son of Henry	Sgl	1908	m
42	42	Largo, Henry	Also known as Long	H	1880	m
43	43	Dolores Quitac		W	1887	f
44	44	Torrean (Victoriano)		S	1912	m
45	45	Pablo		S	6/-/15	m
46	46	Largo, Jose		H	1854	m
47	47	Apeel (Pillara)		W	1862	f
48	48	Largo, Josefa		Sgl	1906	f
49	49	Largo, Marie	Dau of Jose	Sgl	1902	f
50	50	Largo, Sacramento		H	1899	m
51	51	Cecelia Cuero		W	1905	f
52	52	Lachappa, Magdalena		Sgl	1901	f



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mis. a Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30., 1927, taken by Cl. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
53	53	Lachanna, Pedro		H	1878	m
54	54	Carmelita Nejo		W	1890	f
55	55	Maria Carnaciona		D	1917	f
56	56	Guadaloupe		D	1919	f
57	57	Susanna		D	1921	f
58	58	Benito		S	2/28/23	m
59	59	Mesa, Carmel		Sgl	1892	f
60	60	Mesa, Jose Sylverio	Partially paralyzed; known also as Sylverio Mesquish	Wdr	1851	m
61	61	Mesa, Lewis	Son of Tom Mesa, Volcan	H	1898	m
62	62	Petra Romero	Known as Maria Laguna	W	1890	f
63	63	Juana (Collvera)		D	1913	f
64	64	Lida		D	7/-/14	f
65	65	Lula		D	3/-/17	f
66	66	Domingo		S	2/-/23	m
67	67	Saturnina		D	11/29/24	f
68	68	Mesa, McGill (Miguel)	In San Diego	Sgl	1890	m
69	69	Mesa, Ramona		Wd	1889	f
70	70	Augustine	At Jamul	S	1908	m
71	71	Mesquish, Luce		Wd	1853	f
72	72	Monyosko, Jose	In Yuma, Ariz	H	1871	m
73	73	Eliza		W	1872	f
74	74	Nejo, Angelo	Separated from Madeline Cuero, Manzanita	H	1900	m



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Missi Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
75	75	Nejo, Charles	In Sonoma State Home; feeble minded	H	1898	m
76	76	Isabella Cuero		W	1887	f
77	77	Albert		S	6/9/19	m
78	78	Arthur		S	1920	m
79	79	Paipa, Bartolo	Said to be Mexican	Wdr	1852	m
80	80	Paipa, Benanca	do	Sgl	1906	f
81	81	Paipa, Jose	do	Sgl	1901	m
82	82	Paipa, Nellie	do	Sgl	1891	f
83	83b	Paipa, Ray	do	Sgl	1892	m
84	84	Paipa, Vereneva	do	Sgl	1893	m
85	85	Pinto, Jose Nejo	Step-son of Jose Pinto, decd	Orph	1911	m
86	86	Pinto, Lucentia Cuero	Husb is Jose Chapco, Manzanita	W	1890	f
87	87	Pinto, Ramon		Wdr	1889	m
88	88	Christobal		S	3/15/12	m
89	89	Antonio Cuero		S	9/-/14	m
90	90	Rosie		D	10/-/16	f
91	91	Alfredo		S	1919	m
92	92	Albert (Leo)		S	3/12/23	m
93	93	Pinto, Tom	partially paralyzed	Wdr	1870	m



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Missi Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
94	94	Quero, (Cuero-quis) Augustino		H	1888	m
95	95	Esperancia Paipa		W	1898	f
96	96	Aguinaldo Son #95		S-S	1914	m
97	97	Quero, Henry		Wdr	1873	m
112	98	Quero, Jose Pablo		G-S	5/26/08	m
98	99	Quero, Louis	At Jamul	H	1894	m
99	100	Quantelaria Nejo		W	7/26/07	f
100	101	Amelia		S	3/-/22	m
101	102	?		S	1/11/24	m
102	103	Quero, Manuel		H	1867v	m
103	104	Jeffa		W	1872	f
104	105	Jose Domingo	Said to be illeg son of Isabella Cuero Nejo	G-S	1915	m
105	106	Quero, Pedro	Wife is Margaret Osuna, not enrolled	H	1892	m
106	107	Frank		S	1918	m
107	108	Caetano		S	1920	m
108	109	Quis, Davoy (David)		Sgl	1905	m
109	110	Quis, Maria Antonia		Wd	1883	f
110	111	Quis, Richard	In Yuma, Ariz	Sgl	1905	m
111	112	Quitac, Eleanor (Matau)		Wd	1861	f



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mescal Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1927, taken by G. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
113	113	Quoh, Ramundo		H	1896	m
114	114	Rosaria Quoha (Quero)		W	1897	f
115	115	Mammel	Son of #126	S-S	1916	m
116	116	Viviana		D	1921	f
117	117	?		D	5/10/24	f
118	118	Sevalla, Grace Cuero	Deserted by her Mex. husband, Timoteo Sevella.	W	1899	f
119	119	Maria	Formerly carried as male	D	6/1/22	f
120	120	Tambo, Gonzales	1st entered in 1908 with notation, "Mexican Indian"	H	1872	m
121	121	Elvira Lachappa		W	1884	f
122	122	Te Sam (Cam) Charles	Says name is Quillawha. Wife is Margarite Pico, Cap. Gr.	H	1880	m
123	123	Louisa		D	1920	f
124	124	Lola		D	1922	f
125	125	Concepciona		D	1924	f
126	126	Te Sam, Garcia		H	1900	m
127	127	Rosie Quero		W	1906	f
128	128	Te Sam, Marcello		Sgl	1906	m
129	129	Te Sam, San Guanancia (San Ignacio)		Sgl	1904	m
130	130	Williams, John	Wife is Juliana Cuero, (Barajo) Manzanita.	H	1891	m



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Cavitan Grande Indians of the Mission Agency, Calif.  
 On June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Superintendent.

Total last census . . . . .		<u>141</u>
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .		
Added by births - unreported previous years . . .	<u>1</u>	
current year . . . . .	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>
Total . . . . .		<u>142</u>
Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .		
Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years . . . . .	<u>1</u>	
Dropped on account of deaths during current year . . . . .	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>
Total dropped . . . . .		<u>1</u>
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll).		<u>141</u>
Total males . . . . .	<u>76</u>	
Total females . . . . .	<u>65</u>	<u>141</u>
Total adults - males . . . . .	<u>46</u>	
female . . . . .	<u>45</u>	<u>91</u>
Total minors - males . . . . .	<u>30</u>	
female . . . . .	<u>20</u>	<u>50</u>
Total minors of school age - male . . .	<u>25</u>	
female . . . . .	<u>15</u>	<u>40</u>
Total minors under school age - male .	<u>5</u>	
female . . . . .	<u>5</u>	<u>10</u>
Total number of families . . . . .	<u>32</u>	



CENSUS of the Capitan Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
133	1	Alto, Fernando	Mother dead; Father is a Mex	Sgl	1911	m
132	2	Alto, Joe	do	Sgl	1909	m
1	3	Banegas, Catherine		Sgl	6/24/08	f
2	4	Banegas, James		H	1876	m
3	5	Leonora Phoenix		W	1869	f
5	6	Joseph		S	2/2/11	m
6	7	William		S	11/3/12	m
7	8	John		S	5/28/15	m
8	9	Adela Christina		D	5/1/14	f
9	10	Rosa		D	6/21/20	f
10	11	Rebecca		D	4/3/17	f
4	12	Banegas, Margaret		Sgl	12/12/09	f
11	13	Banegas, Richard	Partially blind; nephew #2	Sgl	1895	m
12	14	Bombidella, Philomena Rodriguez	Husb is Dan Bombidella, Inaja	W	1898	f
13	15	Angelina		D	1915	f
14	16	Melvin Paul		S	6/14/18	m
15	17	Ida	Lives with Mrs. I. Montoya, Volcan	D	4/3/23	f
16	18	Brown, Sam	Wife is Clara Quero	H	1892	m
17	19	Dolph (Adolph)		S	1913	m
19	20	Jake		S	1911	m
20	21	Edward		S	7/-/16	m
18	22	Brown, Sadora (Bora)		Sgl	1909	f
37	23	Charula, Candelaria		Wd	1854	f



CENSUS of the Capitán Grande Indians of Missi Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
21	24	Chapule, Mary	Has worked in Fresno since 1907	Sgl	1895	f
22	25	Curo, Baltazar		H	1873	m
23	26	Dolores Payne (Pena)		W	1867	f
24	27	Curo, Caetano (Guy)	Son #25-6	Sgl	1908	m
25	28	Curo, Carmen (Carmelita)	Husb is Joe Guachena, unenrolled	W	1864	f
26	29	Curo, Domingo		Sgl	1904	m
27	30	Curo, Frank	Wife is Madeline Navarro, Volcan. partially paralyzed	H	1900	m
28	31	Curo, John	separated from wife	H	1896	m
29	32	Dora Rodriguez		W	1899	f
30	33	Paul Eugene		S	6/22/17	m
31	34	Charles		S	7/15/20	m
32	35	Curo, Magdalena	Dau of Loh Quero and John Curo	D	1911	f
33	36	Curo, Ramon	Known as Ramon Ames	H	1877	m
34	37	Rosa Banegas		W	1876	f
35	38	Curo, Richard		H	1895	m
36	39	Serafina Prieta		W	1906	f
38	40	Duro, Gabriel (Gonzales)		H	1859	m
39	41	Esmeranza Quitac		W	1859	f
40	42	Duro, Juan		Orph	1910	m



CENSUS of the Capitan Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
41	43	Espinosa, Lorenza Payne (Pena)	Has elephantiasis	Wd	1889	f
42	44	Helmiappi, Devotio		Sgl	1902	m
43	45	Hensley, Alise	Lives in San Diego	W	4/24/94	f
44	46	Hichmeap (Helmiappi-Quitac)	Sesaria (Cesaria)	Wd	1869	f
45	47	Inaja, Rufus	Crippled with rheumatism. Also known as Quaha, Omaha, Omapo, Omapa.	Sgl	1889	m
46	48	Lachappa, Antonio		H	1890	m
47	49	Anna		W	1890	f
49	50	Virginia (Hannah)		D	1912	f
50	51	Matajino (Martino-Calistro)		S	1916	m
51	52	Felix Martino		S	12/1/19	m
52	53	Alexander		S	5/30/22	m
53	54	Lachappa, Avelino		H	1891	m
54	55	Mary (Patria) Courto	Separated from #54	W	1891	f
55	56	Cecelia (Cared for by Guadeloupe Lachappa)		D	4/-/19	f
56	57	Lachappa, Clara	Live with Sesaria Quitac	D	1913	f
57	58	Maria Antonia	do	D	1918	f
58	59	Lachappa, Daniel	Son of Antonio	Sgl	1908	m
59	60	Lachappa, Frank (Pancho)		H	1892	m
60	61	Maria Los Angeles	Separated from #60	W	1890	f
61	62	Marcelino		S	5/11/11	m
62	63	Ella		D	3/8/14	f
63	64	Augustine		S	5/23/16	m
64	65	Juan (Amado) Mario		S	5/29/18	m
65	66	Juanita	twins	D	5/25/20	f
66	67	Rosa	"	D	5/25/20	f



CENSUS of the Capitán Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
67	68	Lachappa, Guadeloupe		Sgl	1890	f
68	69	Lachappa, Joe		Sgl	1875	f
69	70	Lachappa, Leno		Wdr	1855	m
70	71	Lachappa, Lorenzo	Wife is Lola Quero	H	1874	m
71	72	Clarence		S	9/-/19	m
72	73	Clara (Lucy)		D	1921	f
73	74	Dorothy		D	2/26/23	f
74	75	Raymond		S	3/15/25	m
75	76	Lachappa, Loretta (Dorothy)	Husb is Isidro Lachappa, Mesa-Quitac Volcan	W	1892	f
76	77	David		S	12/25/15	m
77	78	Christopher (Joe)		S	11/21/19	m
	79	Frank (Thomas)		S	10/17/25	m
48	80	Lachappa, Margaret (Myrtle)		Sgl	1909	f
78	81	Lachappa, (Helmiapni) Modeta		Sgl	1900	f
82	82	Mesa, Augusta	Married to Mex. and lives in San Diego.	W	1900	f
83	83	?	Illeg. father said to be Henry Abrahams, unenrolled.	S	9/-/17	m
79	84	Mesa, Joe (Elario)	Said to be Mexican	H	1874	m
80	85	Maria Quitac		W	1865	f
81	86	Mesa, Pauline		Sgl	1909	f
84	87	Mesa, Vincent		Sgl	1902	m



CENSUS of the Capitan G. J. Doe Indians of Miss Agency, Calif  
 on June 30., 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
85	88	Osuna, Herman	Wife is Mary (Catherine-Dolores) Paipa, Inaia	H	1854	m
86	89	Paipa, Annie	Married 12/-/24 to Juan Duarte, Mex. by J.P.	W	1901	f
87	90	Paipa, Eliza	Lives in Riverside	Sgl	1885	f
88	91	Paipa, Felix		H	1884	m
89	92	Mary	Said to be from La Huerta, Mex.	W	1884	f
90	93	Paipa, Fruto		Sgl	1869	m
91	94	Paipa, Jesus		Sgl	1870	m
92	95	Paipa, Marie		Wd	1844	f
93	96	Paipa, Rafael (Ralph)		Sgl	1903	m
94	97	Paipa, Susie	Husb is John Linton, Morongo. Said to have illeg. son John Bryant or Bryan, unenr.	W	1897	f
95	98	Paipa, Ventura	Works in El Cajon. Lives with Maria- La Chappa, Cap. Grande	H	1884	m
96	99	Paipa, Victor		Sgl	1890	m
97	100	Payne (Pena) Juan Diego (Lachama)		H	1879	m
98	101	Isabella Romero		W	1879	f



CENSUS of the Caritan Group Indians of Wisconsin Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
99	102	Pico, Alisiano		H	1891	m
100	103	Crescentia Rodriguez		W	1895	f
101	104	Placida (Mary)		D	1913	f
102	105	Dora (Margarita-Rita)		D	11/16/22	f
103	106	Pico, Margaret	Father. Antonio Pico, died 3/19/26	Orphan	8-/23	f
104	107	Pico, Camistrano	Known as John Black	H	1884	m
105	108	Juana Tambo Quinel Quero		W	1884	f
106	109	Eugenio		S	11/6/14	m
107	110	Pico, Margarita	Husb is Chas. Te Sam, Campo	W	1903	f
108	111	Pico, Roscento	Wife is Colestra Long, Campo	H	1906	m
109	112	Prieta, Juan		H	1882	m
110	113	Marie		W	1874	f
111	114	Martin		S	11/12/10	m
112	115	Mary		D	8/6/15	f
113	116	Paul		S	1/10/17	m
114	117	Prieta, John Ignacio		Sgl	8/9/08	m
115	118	Prieta, Stephen	Separated from Marv Nieves, Wachena, Sycuan.	H	1903	m
116	119	Sebastiano		W	1921	m
117	120	Prieta, Valentine		Sgl	1902	m
118	121	Quero, Avelina		Sgl	1908	f



CENSUS of the Capitan Gr. Indians of Missi Agency, Calif  
 on June 30., 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Surt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
119	122	Quero, Juan La Cruz		H	1854	m
120	123	Marcellina Quitac		W	1854	f
121	124	Quero, Rosalie Quitac		Wd	1875	f
122	125	Quitac, Baptisto	Separated from Esperanza Pico, this m 11	H	1890	m
123	126	Quitac, Lucas (Pelonar)		H	1869	m
124	127	Modesta Mesa Tambo		W	1898	f
125	128	Lucy (Anselma)		D	3/-/20	f
126	129	Quitac, Rufina		Sgl	1898	f
129	130	Rodriguez, Abel	impetigo and enilepsy	Sgl	1/5/09	m
127	131	Rodriguez, Charles		H	1864	m
128	132	Maria Gilson		W	1889	f
130	133	Victor		S	3/24/11	m
131	134	Alfred		S	5/2/18	m
134		Romero, Frances	Died 6/14/25	D	1920	f
135	135	Frances Fay				
136	136	Romero, Prudentia		Mother	1914	f
137	137	Joseph Christopher		S	5/1/22	m
138	138	Tambo, Juan Antonio	Son of #124	Sgl	1906	m
139	139	Watchena, (Guachene) Juan		Wdr	1868	m
140	140	Watchena (Guachene) Francisco	Wife is Theresa Palpa, Inaja	H	1899	m
141	141	Wilkinson, Stefana		Sgl	1868	f





1

To

A5

Ad

E O

D-3

Dr

Dr

To

To

10

FO

To

To

To

To

To



CENSUS of the Cuyapaipe Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30., 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

[illegible]



### RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Inaja Indians of the Mission Agency, Calif  
On June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Superintendent.

Total last census . . . . .			34
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
Added by births - unreported previous years . . .			
current year . . . . .			
Total . . . . .			34
Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .			
Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years . . . . .	2		
Dropped on account of deaths during current year . . . . .	2	4	
Total dropped . . . . .			4
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll).			30

Total males . . . . .	15		
Total females . . . . .	15		30
Total adults - males . . . .	13		
female . . . .	10	23	
Total minors - males . . . .	2		
female . . . .	5	7	30
Total minors of school age - male . . .	2		
female . . . .	2		4
Total minors under school age - male .	0		
female . . . .	3		3
Total number of families . . . . .	11		



CENSUS of the Inaja Indians of Miss Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Bombidella, Daniel	Separated from Philomena Bombidella, Cap. Grande	H	1890	m
2	2	Lachappa, Augustine		Wdr	1872	m
3	3	Lachappa, Catalina		Sgl	1875	f
4	4	Lachappa, Francisco		Sgl	1899	m
5	5	Lachappa, Mary Lavina		Mother	1891	f
6	6	Florida	feeble minded	D	8/13/12	f
7	7	Josephine Walters	Said to be illeg dau John Walters, white	D	4/6/23	f
8	8	Nejo, Benancio		H	1866	m
9	9	Juanita		W	1863	f
10		Nejo, Jose	Died 5/28/26			
11	10	Nejo, Juana		Sgl	1908	f
12	11	Paipa, Ambrosio	Wife is Maria Lavina Lachappa, Volcan	H	1894	m
13	12	Paipa, Celestina Lachappa		Wd	1857	f
14	13	Esperanza		G-D	1912	f
15	14	Paipa, Dolores	Husb is Herman Osuna, Cap. Grande	W	1896	f
16	15	Paipa, Joaquin		H	1852	m
17	16	Rosalie		W	1868	f
18	17	Francisco		S	1914	m



on June 30,, 19 27, taken by O. L. Ellis,, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
19		Paipa, Lucy	Died 8/2/26			
20	18	Paipa, Marcello		Sgl	1892	m
21	19	Paipa, Mariano		Sgl	1869	m
22	20	Paipa, Vincent	Wife is Esperanza Pico,	H	1890	m
22 1/2	21	Domingo	Cap. Grande	S	2/22/20	m
23	22	Rivers, Carlos		H	1886	m
24	23	Felicita		W	1887	f
25	24	Rivers, Pablo	Wife is Miguela Prieta, San Felipe: unenrolled	H	1900	m
26	25	Salazar, Louisa Nejo	Husb is Leandro Salazar, Jampl	W	1900	f
27	26	Sloan, Clayton		Sgl	1903	m
28	27	Watchena, Theresa Paipa	HUSB IS Frank Watchena, Cap. Grande	W	1899	f
29	28	Isabel		D	12/1/22	f
30	29	Alvina		D	5/1/24	f
31	30	Wyroke, Juanito		H	1892	m
32		Josefa Rivers	Died 1/6/26			
33		Capistrano	Died 8/-/26			



Total last census . . . . .	<u>          1          </u>
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .	<u>                        </u>
Added by births - unreported previous years . . .	<u>                        </u>
current year . . . . .	<u>                        </u>
Total . . . . .	<u>          1          </u>
Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .	<u>                        </u>
Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years . . . . .	<u>                        </u>
Dropped on account of deaths during current year . . . . .	<u>                        </u>
Total dropped . . . . .	<u>                        </u>
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll).	<u>          1          </u>

Total males . . . . .	1	
Total females . . . . .		1
Total adults - males . . . . .	1	
female, . . . . .	1	
Total minors - males . . . . .		
female . . . . .		
Total minors of school age - male . . . . .		
female.. . . . .		
Total minors under school age - male. . . . .		
female. . . . .		
Total number of families . . . . .	0	



on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

[illegible]







CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1		Aguallo, Celestino	Died 1/1/27			
2	1	Aguallo, Maria		Wd	1862	f
3	2	Aguallo, Susanna	Said to be plural wife of Bruno Sobenish and mother of Genevieve and Nieves Sobenish, this roll	Mother	1864	f
4	3	Albanes, Jose Oribus		Wdr	10/18/64	m
5	4	Albanes, Vicente		Sgl	4/16/82	m
6	5	Alto, Maria Antonia Lachusa		Wd	1852	f
7	6	Amago, Benito	Wife is Ruby Blodgett, Round Valley	H	2/5/85	m
8	7	Viola		D	5/20/20	f
9	8	Ruth		D	9/10/21	f
10	9	Edward		S	?	m
11	10	Benjamin		S	7/1/25	m
19	11	Amago, Dolores Guassac Martinez $\frac{1}{2}$	Lives in L. A.	Wd	1882	f
12	12	Amago, Eliria		Sgl	1903	f
13	13	Amago, Jose Antonio		H	1/-/56	m
14	14	Margarita Martinez Silvas		W	1876	f
15	15	Calistra		D	1911	f
16	16	Juan		S	1914	m
17	17	Amago, Jesus		Sgl	1906	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mis. n Agency, Calif  
 on June 30., 19 27, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
18	18	Amago, Juliana	Pub Dom allottee	Sgl	1864	f
20	19	Amago, Leonora		Sgl	1908	f
21	20	Amago, Maria Guassac	Same as Maria Costello Guassac ?	Wd	1868	f
22	<del>21</del>	Amago, Mystica	Died 5/26/26			
23	21	Amago, Pedro		Sgl	1901	m
40	22	Beresford, Calistra Despierto	Husbis Augustine Beresford Volcan	W	10/24/06	f
	23	Mamie Marjorie		D	5/25/27	f
24	24	Boles, (Bowles) Margarita <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		Sgl	1903	f
25	25	Calac, Clementia Rodriguez	Husb is Jose Maria Calac, Rincon	W	1879	f
26	26	Calac, Macario		Sgl	1892	m
27	27	Chore, Gertrude Martinez Silvas Moro.	Lives in L.A.	W	1887	f
28	28	Colul, <del>Francisco</del> Feliciano		Sgl	1886	m
29	29	Colul, Francisco		Wdr	1860	m
30	30	Colul, Jose Dolores		Sgl	1888	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Miss Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
31	31	Colul, Juan		Sgl	1900	m
32	32	Colul, Reginaldo		Sgl	1898	m
33	33	Cuevas, Bernardo		H	1863	m
34	34	Concepciona		W	1870	f
36	35	Ida		D	2/2/12	f
35	36	Cuevas, Felicita (Susia)		Sgl	1909	f
37	37	Cuevas, Francisco	Lives in L.A.	Sgl	10/3/02	m
38	38	Cuevas, Isabel	Lives in L.A. Married Mike Holguin, mixed blood, intinerant actor. Has one child	W	9/29/27	f
39	39	Cuevas, Juliana	Known as Renteria and lives in LA	Sgl	2/13/91	f
41	40	Desnierto, Christobal	Pub Dom Allot #13	H	1870	m
42	41	Lulu Gomez Subish		W	1885	f
44	42	Jose Dolores		S	1912	m
43	43	Desnierto, Jose Lino		Sgl	9/23/09	m
45	44	Desnierto, Victoria		W	1874	f
46	45	Gomez, Jose		H	1866	m
47	46	Florentina Pajinam		W	1873	f



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
48	47	Grand, Juan (Julian)		Sgl	1903	m
49	48	Grand, Modesto Luis		Sgl	1896	m
50	49	Grand, Pedro		H	1893	m
52	50	Guala, Estefanio	Also known as Jack Johnson and Epifanio Calac	Sgl	1881	m
51	51	Guala, Jose Maria	Said to have died in San Quentin prison	Wdr	1852	m
53	52	Guassac, Adelaide		Sgl	1905	f
54	53	Guassac, Alberto		H	1869	m
55	54	Maria Costello	Same as No. 20? Said to be passed 80 years.	W	1869	f
56	55	Guassac, Jose Antonio		Sgl	1865	m
57	56	Guassac, Juan Antonio		H	1866	m
58	57	Griselda Iachusa	Dead?	W	1869	f
59	58	Guassac, Lazario		Wdr	1892	m
60	59	Guassac, Natalie	Husb is Karl Kranzler, white	Sgl	1890	f
61	60	Guassac, Pablo	Wife is Josefa Rodriguez, formerly of Pechanga	Sgl	1871	m
62	61	Guassac, Patricio		Sgl	3/-/91	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Miss A Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
63	62	Guassac, Ramon		Sgl	1864	m
64	63	Guassac, Remigio		Sgl	1893	m
65	64	Guassac, Thomas		Sgl	1880	m
66	65	Kaiser, Felipa Amago	Husbis white. This family has lived in Oakland for several years	W	1870	f
68	66	Edward		S	1910	m
69	67	Mildred		D	1913	f
70	68	Kaiser, Emma		Sgl	1908	f
67	69	Kaiser, Frederick		Sgl	1909	m
71	70	Kitchen, Stephen	Wife is Isabella Mesa, unenrolled	H	1881	m
72	71	Damasio		S	1911	m
73	72	Romeo		S	1915	m
74	73	Juan		S	4/21/19	m
75	74	Junia		D	9/5/21	f
76	75	Margarita		D	4/26/26	f
77	76	Lachusa, Celerino	Also known as Claude and Cloromiro Alto	Sgl	1877	m
78	77	Lachusa, <del>San</del> Celestino		Sgl	1902	m
223	78	Lachusa, Marcos		Orph	1910	m
79	79	Lachusa, Ramon		Sgl	1862	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
80	80	Lachusa, Susie		Sgl	1909	f
81	81	Martinez, James	Is married tin Chicago to white woman. Gertrude Conrad; has son, Erwin, born 7/15/21	H	1887	m
82	82	Maxey, Andrew	$\frac{1}{2}$	Sgl	1870	m
83	83	Maxey, Miguel	$\frac{1}{2}$	Sgl	1874	m
87	84	Mesa, Frances	$\frac{1}{2}$	Sgl	1890	f
88	85	Mesa, Stephen	$\frac{1}{2}$ Wife is Claudia Arrietta, Soboba	H	9/1/91	m
89	86	Mesa, Thelma	$\frac{1}{2}$ Husband is Arthur Anderson, white. Lives in San Diego. Is Reg. Nurse	W	1900	f
90	87	Mesa, Victor	$\frac{1}{2}$ Wife is Catalina Arrietta, Soboba	Sgl	5/25/94	m
91	88	Mojado, Adela		Sgl	1874	f
92	89	Mojado, Ceferino	Wife is Catherine Valenzuela, Pila	H	9/17/89	m
93	90	Mojado, Enrique		Sgl	1861	m
94	91	Mojado, Evaristo		Sgl	1869	m
95	92	Mojado, Francisco		Sgl	1873	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30., 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
96	93	Mojado, Joaquin		Sgl	1885	m
97	94	Mojado, Jose		Sgl	1860	m
98	95	Mojado, Leona Albanes		Wd	1841	f
99	96	Mojado, Trinidad		Sgl	1882	f
100	97	Mojado, Vidal	Wife is Cinciona Jauro. Soboba	H	1879	m
101	98	Mocuawuish, Jose Pedro (Venado)		H	1867	m
102	99	Maria Mojado		W	1871	f
103	100	Morales, Ascenciona		Wd	1849	f
104	101	Morales, Francisco	Pub Dom allot #16	Sgl	1873	m
105	102	Morales, Miguel	Wife is Mary Jesusa Mesa Mission Valley	H	1879	m
106	103	Mary		D	11/12/20	f
107	104	Nelson, Fred $\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	4/8/99	m
108	105	Nelson, Maria Bonita Tule Guassac		Wd	1853	f
109	106	Nelson, William $\frac{1}{2}$	Wife is Myrtle Blodgett. Round Valley		7/12/95	m
110	107	William, $\frac{3}{8}$		S	1918	m
111	108	Leonard Frank "		S	3/-/19	m
112	109	Maxine $\frac{3}{8}$		D	12/28/20	f
113	110	Robert Charles $\frac{3}{8}$		S	6/7/22	m
114	111	Rose $\frac{3}{8}$		D	10/12/25	f



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30., 1927, taken by C.J. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
115	112	Niesakat, Josefa Guassac		Wd	1850	f
116	113	Newman, Merced	Wife of white man. Lives in L.A.	W	1905	f
117	114	Newman, Wallace	Graduate of USC. Coach of Covina High School Wife is white.	H	6/8/01	m
118	115	Osuna, Andrea Trujillo	Husb is Julio Osuna, not enrolled	W	12/-/96	f
119	116	Mildred Soladad		D	1922	f
120	117	Frank		S	1923	m
121	118	Osuna, Rebecca Trujillo	Husb is Pedro Osuna, not enrolled	W	1887	f
122	119	Maria Angela		D	1912	f
123	120	Paula		D	1915	f
124	121	Emma Lucila		D	1917	f
125	122	Theresa		D	1918	f
126	123	Barney		S	1920	m
127	124	Longevio (Longeans)		S	1922	m
84	125	Porcell, Paula Rodriguez Meecham	Husb is white, Joe Porcell	W	1/26/96	f
85	126	Irene Dolores Meecham		D	3/27/23	f
86	127	Joe Rodriguez		S	12/25/25	m
128	128	Ramirez, Robert		Sgl	1886	m
129	129	Rodriguez, Abraham	Wife is Celia Coutts, Rincon	H	10/22/98	m
134	130	Rodriguez, Concepciona		Sgl	1905	f
130	131	Rodriguez, Damascio		H	1875	m
131	132	Juana Guassac		W	1895	f
132	133	Fred		S	1918	m
133	134	Alexander		S	1921	m
	135			S	1925	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30., 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
135	136	Rodriguez, Dolores		Sgl	1884	f
136	137	Rodriguez, Estefana Yatish		Wd	1850	f
137	138	Antonia		G-D	1909	f
138	139	Fravilliana		F-D	1910	f
139	140	Rodriguez, Eva		Sgl	1907	f
140	141	Rodriguez, Frank	Wife is Ida May Sterling. Rincon	H	10/12/00	m
141	142	Rodriguez, Fravilliano $\frac{1}{2}$		H	1882	m
142	143	Juana Cabrillas		W	1889	f
144	144	Rodriguez, Fravilliano		Sgl	1907	m
145	145	Rodriguez, Joaquin		Sgl	1890	m
146	146	Rodriguez, Josefina		Sgl	1896	f
147	147	Rodriguez, Jose Maria		Sgl	2/6/07	m
148	148	Rodriguez, Juan Bautisto		Wdr	1865	m
149	149	Rodriguez, Julian		Sgl	1898	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of La Jolla Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
150	150	Rodriguez, Julio	Said to be living with Maria Los Angeles, Trujillo, this roll-	H	1867	m
151	151	Alino Rudolfo		S	5/2/09	m
152	152	Julia		D	1/2/12	f
153	153	Delino		S	12/9/12	m
154	154	Henry Nicholas		S	3/5/19	m
155	155	Rodriguez, Marcelina		Sgl	1886	f
156	156	Rodriguez, Nazario		Sgl	1893	m
143	157	Rodriguez, Ramona		Sgl	1909	f
157	158	Rodriguez, Severiano		Sgl	1868	m
160	159	Rodriguez, Stefana		Sgl	1889	f
158	160	Rodriguez, Venancio Catalicio		Sgl	1885	m
159	161	Rodriguez, Victoria		Sgl	3/23/03	f
160	162	Scholder, Harold 5/8		Sgl	4/30/01	m
164	163	Scholder, Louis 5/8		Sgl	1/20/08	m
162	164	Scholder, Mabel (Florence-Mae)		Sgl	1/8/02	f
163	165	Scholder, Stella 5/8		Sgl	10/27/05	f



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Miss Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30., 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
165	166	Scholder, Susia (Margaret Ernestine)		Sgl	5/23/03	f
166	167	Scholder, Ysabel Scott	Husbia Fritz Scholder, unenrolled	W	1879	f
167	168	Fritz	age corrected	S	12/17/05	m
168	169	James		S	8/4/18	m
169	170	Ethel May		D	5/1/20	f
170	171	Silvas, Annie		Sgl	1901	f
171	172	Silvas, Gabriel		H	1875	m
172	173	Escolastica Gomez	Subish Chowa	W	1870	f
173	174	Jose Nicholas		S	1914	m
174	175	Catalina		D	1/-/19	f
175	176	Silvas, Marv Nieves	Husbia Peter Siva, Los Coyotes	W	1903	f
176	177	Silvas, Sonhie		Sgl	1905	f
177	178	Small, Gavino		Sgl	11/5/06	m
178	179	Sobenish, Genevieve		Sgl	1909	f
179	180	Subish, Agatha		Sgl	10/9/03	f
180	181	Subish, Florencio	Pub Dom allot #14	H	1/-/71	m
181	182	Rosa Guassao		W	1881	f
182	183	Julio		S	1920	m
184	184	Josephine		D	2/-/13	f
185	185	Josevio		S	12/16/22	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Miss Agency, Calif  
 on June 30., 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
186	186	Subish, Jose Quirino		Sgl	10/9/05	m
187	187	Jacinta		Wd	1862	f
188	188	Subish, Margarita		Sgl	9/24/07	f
189	189	Subish, Maria Eulalia Ardilla		Wd	1852	f
183	190	Subish, Miguel		Sgl	7/9/09	m
190	191	Subish, Ramundo		Sgl	1885	m
191	192	Subish, Ricardo		Sgl	2/10/02	m
192	193	Tobac, Alfredo		Sgl	1892	m
193	194	Tobac, Antonio		Sgl	1873	m
194	195	Tobac, Eustacio	Wife is Josefa Hilquimup. Cuyapaine	H	1872	m
195	196	Trujillo, Angelita Ellen		Sgl	1/24/04	f
196	197	Trujillo, Jose Maria		Wdr	1854	m
197	198	Trujillo, Maria Antonia	HUSB is white. Live in San Diego	W	11/-/87	f



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
198	199	Trujillo. Maria de Los Angeles	Said to be living with Julio Rodriguez, and the mother of several of his children	W	1/24/77	f
199	200	Trujillo. Pedro Pablo	Wife is Esperanza Brittan, #177. Pala	H	8/12/81	m
200	201	Trujillo. Ramundo		Sgl	9/16/89	m
201	202	Van Wie. Rosa Nelson	Husb is Raymond Van Wie. Live, and have for years, in Connecticut.	W	1/5/84	f
202	203	Andrea		D	1910	f
203	204	William		S	1920	m
204	205	Van Wie. Raymond		Sgl	1908	m
205	206	Ward. Avaristo (Evaristo)	Said to be father of Santos Ward Lubo, Camilla. Negro. Married to Maria Carboni Pechanga and has one son.	H	2/1/97	m
206	207	Ward. Avelino	Negro	H	1/29/93	m
207	208	Maria Mesa		W	1897	f
208	209	Wilfred		S	3/13/13	m
209	210	Elizabeth		D	1920	f
210	211	Fernando		S	1916	m
211	212	Agnes Virginia		D	4/8/17	f
212	213	Ward. Clarence	Son of Gertrude Chore	Sgl	1904	m
213	214	Ward. Cornelia	$\frac{1}{2}$ Negro	Wd	1876	f
214	215	Ward. Gregorio	$\frac{1}{2}$ Negro	Sgl	12/14/03	m
215	216	Ward. Leandro	Wife is Sarah Kintano. T-M $\frac{1}{2}$ Negro	H	12/1/87	m



*CENSUS of the* La Jolla *Indians of* Mission *Agency, Calif*  
*on* June 30. *, 19* 27 *, taken by* C. L. Ellis. *, Dist. Supt*  
(Name) (Official title)

[illegible]



Total last census . . . . .	4
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .	_____
Added by births - unreported previous years . . .	_____
current year . . . . .	_____
Total . . . . .	=====
Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .	_____
Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years . . . . .	_____
Dropped on account of deaths during current year . . . . .	_____
Total dropped . . . . .	_____
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll).	4

Total males . . . . .	2		
Total females . . . . .	2		4
Total adults - males . . . . .	2		
female . . . . .	1	3	
Total minors - males . . . . .	0		
female . . . . .	1	1	4
Total minors of school age - male . . . . .	0		
female . . . . .	1		1
Total minors under school age - male . . . . .			
female . . . . .			
Total number of families . . . . .	1		



*CENSUS of the* La Posta *Indians of* Mission *Agency, Calif*  
on June 30., 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

[illegible]







CENSUS of the Los Coyote Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Alberas, Francisco	Wife is Guadalupe Guanche, Santa Rosa	H	1877	m
2	2	Alberas, Victoria		Wd	1835	f
3	3	Alberas, Hemeliana (Emma)	Husb is Rafael Arenas, Soboba	W	1899	f
4	4	Glenn		S	1921	m
5	5	Gregory		S	9/9/22	m
6	6	Ballatt, Crispin		Wdr	1874	m
7	7	Chaparosa, Celestino	Mother is Refugia Chaparosa, living at Hemet	Bro	1909	m
8	8	Ramirez, Gregory,	do. Father is Gregory Ramirez, Mex.	Bro	1912	m
9	9	Chaparosa, Conrad		H	1882	m
10	10	Francisca Gabriel		W	1873	f
11	11	Chaparosa, Gregorio		Sgl	1906	m
12	12	Chaparosa, Manuel		H	2/28/82	m
13	13	Dominga Alberas		W	1860	f
14	14	Chaparosa, Nicholas		Wdr	1868	m
15	15	Theodore	feeble minded	S	1911	m
16	16	Florida (Lettie)	Lives with Mrs. John Linton D	D	1914	f
17	17	Chaparosa, Raymundo		Wdr	1870	m
18	18	Chaparosa, Victorio	Also known as Baron. Last heard from in Washington, D. C. working in restaurant	Sgl	1904	m
19	19	Chauli, Nieves		Wd	1847	f



CENSUS of the Los Coyote Indians of Mis Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30., 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis. Dist. Supt.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
20	20	Chutnicut, Bautisto (Robert)		H	1892	m
21	21	Anna Segundo		W	5/12/94	f
22	22	Alvina Pauline		D	6/22/21	f
23	23	Gloria		D	2/23/23	f
24	24	?		S	4/4/25	m
25	25	Chutnicut, Bernardina	Div. from Edw. Mickley, white. LA	W	1894	f
26	26	Chutnicut, Emilio (Peter)		Sgl	1897	m
27	27	Chutnicut, Francisco	Wife is Martha Arenas Chutnicut, Cahilla	H	1874	m
28	28	Chutnicut, Juan		Wdr	1853	m
29	29	Silvas, Gladys Vivian	Dau Bernardina Chutnicut. this roll.	Gr-D	1912	f
30	30	Chutnicut, Mariano		Sgl	1887	m
31	31	Gabriel, Ambrosio	Wife is Martha Rice, Soboba	H	12/7/99	m
32	32	Gabriel, Juana		Wd	1851	f
33	33	Leo, Juan (John)		Sgl	1907	m
34	34	Leo, William		Wdr	1861	m
35	35	McLean, Inez Siva	Husb is Dick McLean, Hopi. Live in Phoenix	W	1895	f
36	36	Robert Ben		S	4/23/22	m



CENSUS of the Los Coyotes Indians of Mis n Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
37	37	Moro, Bernardina Siva	Husb is Jim Monk, white. Lives in LA	W	1892	f
38	38	Naulet, Francisco	Separated from Jermina Segundo, this roll	H	1840	m
39	39	Norte, Alcaria	Husb is Manuelito Largo, Morongo	W	1869	f
40	40	Norte, Antonio	Lives with son, Dolores Norte, at Morongo	H	1849	m
41	41	Louisa Lubo		W	1862	f
42	42	Norte, Domingo		Sgl	1887	m
43	43	Norte, Fideles,		Sgl	1907	m
44	44	Norte, Ignacio		H	1877	m
45	45	Virginia Tuba (Tobac)		W	1888	f
46	46	Josefa		D	12/14/16	f
47	47	Edward		S	2/12/19	m
48	48	Joe	Son Vicente Lachusa, Volcan	Ad-S	3/25/10	m
49	49	Regina		D	1/18/21	f
50	50	Merced		D	9/24/23	f
	51	Casimero		S	3/5/26	m
51	52	Norte, Josefina		Sgl	1896	m f
52	53	Norte, Juan		Wdr	1852	m
53	54	Norte, Lucy	Lives in El Centro	Mother	1884	f
54	55	Irene	Lives with #44-5	D	1914	f
57	56	Norte, Narcissa	In Imperial	Sgl	1888	f



CENSUS of the Los Coyotes Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
58	57	Segundo, Bernardo		H	1872	m
59	58	Nicholas Siva		W	1875	f
60	59	Segundo, Dionisio (Teo)		Sgl	1902	m
61	60	Segundo, Estefana	Dau of Juanito. Ir nurse at St. Joseph's Hospital, Santa Barbara	Sgl	1896	f
62	61	Segundo, Frank	Wife is Mary Lugo, Camulla	H	1889	m
63	62	Segundo, Ignacio	Blind; lives at Coachella	Wdr	1870	m
64	63	Segundo, Jermina	Separated from Francisco Naullet, this roll	W	1854	f
65	64	Segundo, Juanito		Wdr	1865	m
66	65	Segundo, Marcus		H	1903	m
67	66	Pia Laura Chavarosa		W	1904	f
68	67	Emma Josephine Josephine	Born 7/6/26; died 7/11/26	D	4/19/25	f
75	68	Segundo, Pablo		Sgl	1907	m
69	69	Segundo, Perfecto		H	1865	m
70	70	Felicita Sibimooat	Said to be living with Santos W Valenzuela, Mex		1890	f
71	71	Segundo, Philip	Died 9/27/26			
72	71	Segundo, Philip	Wife is Bernardina Rodriguez, Pechanga	H	1898	m
73	72	Maria Christina		D	9/26/21	f
74	73	William		S	6/25/23	m



CENSUS of the Los Coyotes Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
77	74	Segundo, Stanislaus		Sgl	1905	m
76	75	Segundo, Ysabella	Husb is Isidore Domingo, allot #36. T-M	W	1907	f
79	76	Segundo, Felicidad		Wd	1868	f
80	77	Moreno, Felix	Living with Joe Sibimooat; may be his child	S	1921	m
78	78	Sibimooat, Felix		Orph	1910	m
81	79	Sibimooat, Joe		H	2/16/73	m
82	80	Martina Laws Aguillo		W	1868	f
83	81	Sibimooat, Sylverio		Sgl	1908	m
84	82	Siva, Alexander		Sgl	1904	m
85	83	Siva, Desiderio		H	1868	m
86	84	Anna Chino		W	1874	f
87	85	Cecelia (Margaret)		D	1910	f
88	86	Siva, Jose Rodriguez		Sgl	1877	m
89	87	Siva, Juan Canistrano		H	1875	m
90	88	Magdalena Auriola		W	1890	f
91	89	Santa Cruz		S	1911	m
92	90	Nellie Shipman (Catherine)		D	3/7/20	f
93	91	Paulino		S	6/22/18	m
94	92	Alvino		S	3/1/23	m
95	93	Siva, Luciano		Sgl	12/18/06	m



CENSUS of the Los Coyotes Indians of Mis Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
96	94	Siva, Manuel		Sgl	1901	m
97	95	Siva, Manuelito (Pancho)		Sgl	1904	m
98	96	Siva, Pablo		Wdr	1874	m
99	97	Siva, Pedro	Wife is Mary Nieves Silvas. La Jolla	H	1903	m
100	98	Catherine		D	1923	f
101	99	?		S	2/17/25	m
	100	Ruth		D	1/5/27	f
102	101	Siva, Theodore		Sgl	1907	m
103	102	Thomas		Bro	1909	m
55	103	Tex. Maria Norte	Married Frank Tex, 8/19/24, at Santa Ana, Calif. Live in Imperial	W	1894	f
56	104	?		S	11/1/25	m
104	105	Welmas, Alfredo	Wife is Patria Welmas, La Jolla	H	1870	m



Total last census . . . . . 49

Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission  
from previous census rolls . . . . .

Total . . . . . 50

Dropped on account of deaths unreported  
previous years . . . . .

Dropped on account of deaths during  
current year . . . . .

Total dropped . . . . .

Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll). 50

Total females . . . . .	28	50
-------------------------	----	----

Total adults - males . . . .	18	
female, . . . .	23	41

Total minors - males . . . .	4			
female . . . .	5	9		50

Total minors of school age - male ...	1	
female..	4	5

Total minors under school age - male.	3	
female.	1	4

Total number of families . . . . . 11



CENSUS of the Manzanilla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C.F. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
2	1	Ashler, Christina $\frac{1}{4}$		Sgl	1908	f
1	2	Ashler, Sally Elliott $\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Chris Ashler.white	W	1886	f
3	3	Chappo. Agrain (Arianna) Manass		Sgl	1900	m
4	4	Chappo. Jose Del		H	1860	m
5	5	Honish (Concepciona)		W	1862	f
6	6	Chappo. Jose Menas (Manass)	Wife is Lucentia (Innocencia) Pinto, Campo	H	1893	m
7	7	Chappo. Maria Manass		Mother	1897	f
8	8	Laurena	Father said to be Pancho La-chappa.Campo. Living with Gonzales Cuero. Campo	D	7/4/22	f
9	9	Cuero. Andrew (Barajo)	Said to be Mexican	Sgl	1904	m
10	10	Cuero, Etta	Husb is Jose Domingo Conihitch, Campo	W	1890	f
11	11	Cuero, Franka (Francisca) (Barajo)	Deaf and Dumb	Sgl	1902	f
12	12	Cuero. John (Barajo)	Said to be Mexican	Sgl	1904	m
13	13	Cuero, Jose (Barajo0Baraho)	Said to be Mexican	H	1876	m
14	14	Anita (Elitope) Prieta	do	W	1881	f
15	15	Isabella	do	D	1911	f
16	16	Cuero. Juliana		Sgl	9/12/07	f



CENSUS of the Manzanita Indians of Mis Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 19 27, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
18	17	Cuero, Louisa (Madelina) (Barajo)	Said to be Mex. Separated from Angelo Nejo, Campo	W	1900	f
19	18	Elliott, Alice Elsie		Sgl	1897	f
20	19	Elliott, Caroline,	Husb is Leonard Farley, white	W	1895	f
21	20	Elliott, Jinks		H	1893	m
22	21	Adeline Williams		W	1898	f
23	22	Bernice	Dead?	D	1919	f
24	23	Jeremiah		S	2/16/20	m
25	24	David		S	10/4/21	m
26	25	Elliott, John		Sgl	1900	m
27	26	Elliott, Lucy.		Sgl	1877	m f
28	27	Elliott, Maria Louisa		Orch	1911	f
29	28	Doris (Dorothy)		"	1916	f
30	29	Elliott, Mattie		Sgl	1906	f
31	30	Elliott, Sam		Sgl	1891	m
32	31	Foster, Eliza.		Sgl	1901	f
33	32	<del>Baraja</del> Lopez, Santos (Jose Santos)		H	1866	m
34	33	Owas Chappo		W	1871	f
35	34	Osway, Andrew		Sgl	1903	m
36	35	Osway, Jesse		Sgl	1886	m
37	36	Osway, Juanito		Sgl	1895	m



CENSUS of the Manzanita Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
38	37	Osway, Larkin		H	1873	m
39	38	Maria Antonia		W	1882	f
40	39	Osway, Louisiana		Sgl	1904	f
41	40	Osway, Mariana		Sgl	1906	f
42	41	Osway, Mi-hi-eel		Wd	1855	f
43	42	Osway, Natcho (Jacinto)		Sgl	1900	m
44	43	Osway, Thomas		H	1882	m
45	44	Matilda	Formerly known as Anita Conihitch	W	1886	f
46	45	Laredo Santos		S	10/-/25	m
47	46	Plietta, Jose	Known as Prieta. Said to be in Mex. army.			
48	47	Petra (Patria)		H	1885	m
				W	1863	f
49	48	Plietta, Juan	Known as Bartolo Prieta	Sgl	1845	m
17	49	Williams, Juliana Cuero (Barajo)	Husb is John Williams	W	1/-/08	f
	50	Joe Hohn	Campo	S	9/20/26	m



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Mesa Grande Indians of the Mission Agency, Calif.  
 On June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Superintendent.

Total last census . . . . .		<u>199</u>
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .		<u>0</u>
Added by births - unreported previous years . . . . .		
current year . . . . .	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>
Total . . . . .		<u>203</u>
Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .	<u>0</u>	
Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years . . . . .	<u>2</u>	
Dropped on account of deaths during current year . . . . .	<u>2</u>	
Total dropped . . . . .		<u>4</u>
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll).		<u>199</u>
Total males . . . . .	<u>115</u>	
Total females . . . . .	<u>84</u>	<u>199</u>
Total adults - males . . . . .		
female . . . . .	<u>74</u>	<u>50</u>
Total minors - males . . . . .		
female . . . . .	<u>41</u>	<u>34</u>
		<u>199</u>
Total minors of school age - male . . . . .	<u>33</u>	
female . . . . .	<u>23</u>	<u>56</u>
Total minors under school age - male . . . . .	<u>8</u>	
female . . . . .	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>
Total number of families . . . . .	<u>48</u>	



CENSUS of the Mesa Group Indians of Missi Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Aguilar, Adelina Rodriguez	Husb is Jesus Aguilar, naturalized Mexican	W	1871	f
2	2	Lawrence		S	7/10/10	m
3	3	Aguilar, Edward		Sgl	12/25/99	m
4	4	Aguilar, Fidel		Sgl	10/18/06	m
5	5	Aguilar, John		Sgl	6/26/04	m
6	6	Angel, Lucy Aguilar	Husb is Fred Angel, white.	W	5/23/95	f
7	7	Theodora	Live at Witch Creek	S	1911	m
8	8	Clarence		S	1913	m
9	9	Sylvia Catherine		D	1915	f
10	10	Florence Marguerite		D	5/5/18	f
11	11	Cedric		S	1922	m
12	12	Lee James		S	3/8/24	m
13	13	Arres, Amable	Wife is Rosa Helms Castillo, Soboba	H	1896	m
14	14	Arres, Avaristo (Evaristo)		H	1891	m
15	15	Cecelia Charlie		W	1892	f
16	16	Arres, Rafael (Ralph)	Works Sta Margarita ranch	Sgl	1905	m
17	17	Asabes, Rosa Damron	Husb is Juan Asabes, Mex. separated	W	1903	f
18	18	Bertha		D	1920	f
134	19	Baguez, Rosalie Nejo	Husb is Rosando Baguez, Yuma Indian. Live at Yuma.	W	1880	f
19	20	Beresford, Adolph	separated	H	1877	m
20	21	Madelina Couro	do	W	1881	f
21	22	Frances		D	1920	f
20	23	Beresford, Richard	In Escondido	Sgl	1905	m



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mesa Grande Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
21	24	Beresford, Theresa	Married to Mex. Wallace Lara. Live in Escondido	W	1908	f
97	25	Blennerhasset, Margaret Lachappa	Husb is Claude Blennerhasset, wife. Live in Oakland, Cal.	W	2/22/05	f
	26	Alice Lorena		D	4/2/27	f
22	27	Charlie, Arthur	Lives away from Res.	Sgl	1899	m
23	28	Charlie, Bastol		Sgl	1872	m
24	29	Charlie, Isabel Lachusa		Wd	1850	f
25	30	Soto, Francisco		Ad-S	1915	m
25	31	Chaparosa, Daniel	430-1 children Raymundo	Gr-S	1915	m
26	32	Eugene	Chaparosa; mother decd.	Gr-S	1914	m
27	33	Charlie, Ramon		Sgl	1880	m
28	34	Cleland, Gilbert		H	1896	m
29	35	Lena Albinas		W	1903	f
30	36	Gilbert, Jr.		S	6/ /25	m
31	37	Couro, Caterino		Sgl	1890	m
32	38	Couro, John (Fidel)	Same person as Theodore?	Sgl	12/ /00	m
33	39	Couro, Roscindo		H	1854	m
34	40	Rufina		W	1860	f
37	41	Couro, Samuel		H	1855	m
38	42	Maria Louisa Lachusa		W	1855	f



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mesa Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
35	43	Couro, Theodore	Same as #38?	H	1890	m
36	44	Lillie Damron		W	1900	f
40	45	Couro, Thomas		H	1859	m
41	46	Guadaloupe		W	1865	f
42	47	Damron, Florida	Husb is John Damron, white. Live in Escondido	W	1870	f
43	48	Eloise		D	1913	f
44	49	Damron, Mary		Sgl	1908	f
45	50	Damron, Paulina		Sgl	1905	f
46		Duro, Escolastica	Died 5/-/26			
47	51	Duro, Francisco	Known as Francisco Beltrano, Lives in Escondido	H	1865	m
48	52	Maria		W	1870	f
49	53	Orasosa, Mary Camelia		Gr-D	1916	f
50	54	Duro, Joaquin		Sgl	1896	m
51	55	Duro, Letario		Wdr	1862	m
53	56	Kitchen, David		Gr-S	1911	m
54	57	Duro, Miguel		Gr-S	1914	m
55	58	Duro, Raymond,	Works in Escondido	Sgl	1899	m
56	59	Duro, Sylvester		Sgl	1898	m



CENSUS of the Mesa Grant Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
57	60	Dyche, Ivy		Sgl	1900	m
58	61	Dyche, Laura		Sgl	1905	f
59	62	Dyche, Lela		Sgl	1901	f
60	63	Dyche, Manuel		H	1855	m
61	64	Louisa		W	1871	f
62	65	Jessie		D	1910	f
63	66	Dyche, Louis		Sgl	1907	m
64	67	Estrada, Clemente	Lives in Escondido	Wdr	1884	m
65	68	Nicholosa		D	1913	f
66	69	George		S	1915	m
67	70	Thomas		S	1916	m
68	71	James		S	1919	m
69	72	Evares, Rosa Duro	Living with Frank Cline, unenrolled Indian	W	1896	f
70	73	Lachusa, Bencelada	Known as Lila Guachena, and Lila Cline. Father Remijio Lachusa, D this roll	D	1915	f
71	74	Gordon, Fred	Said to be Seminole Indian	H	1874	m
72	75	Stella Pena		W	1866	f
73	76	Guassac, Charles (Remijio)		Sgl	1892	m
74	77	Guassac, Osevio (Eusebio)		Sgl	1890	m



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Miss Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
75	78	Guassac, Sebastian		H	1891	m
76	79	Agada (Agatha) Garcia	Orig from Pechanga	W	1892	f
77	80	Agnes		D	11/14/13	f
83	81	Guassac, Edith		Sgl	1908	f
78	82	Guassac, William	Lives in Valley Center	H	1883	m
79	83	Alice Aguilar	Living with Ernest Gobbi, Ital.	W	6/26/91	f
80	84	Smith (Parker) Juan Bautista		S-S	12/22/11	m
81	85	Guassac, Alfred Clayton	twin	S	12/30/20	m
82	86	Dorothy Lena	"	D	12/30/20	f
84	87	Andres	Son #82	S	1910	m
85	88	Anthony	do	S	1913	m
88	89	Aguedo	do	S	2/15/16	m
87	90	Gobi, Christina	Dau #83	S-D	7/25/25	f
88	91	Hutcheson, Christina Couro	Husb is Chris Hutcheson, white	W	1870	f
89	92	Lachappa, Andreas		H	1889	m
152	93	Tillie (Cortilda)	Arres Pena	W	1/10/95	f
153	94	Pena, James		S-S	12/20/14	m
154	95	Martha		S-D	1/15/16	f
155	96	Henry		S-S	12/10/17	m
156	97	Julia		S-D	8/12/24	f
90	98	Lachappa, Antonio	paralyzed	H	1859	m
91	99	Feliciano		W	1859	f
92	100	Lachappa, Bruno	Has lived in New Mex coe years	Sgl	1881	m
93	101	Lachappa, Edward		Sgl	1904	m
94	102	Lachappa, Frances	Registered nurse. Partially paralyzed	Sgl	1873	f



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mis An Agency, Calif.  
 on June, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
95	103	Lachappa, Jose	Wife is Edna LoraGrand, unenrolled	H	1901	m
	104	Josephine		D	3/16/27	f
96	105	Lachappa, Juan Diego	Maybe same as Juan Diego Lachappa, Volcan	Wdr	1866	m
52	106	Lachappa, Rita		Sgl	1909	f
98	107	Lachappa, Sylvester		H	1881	m
99	108	Flora Lloyd		W	1885	f
100	109	Pedro		S	1910	m
101	110	Eugene		S	6/14/13	m
102	111	Henry		S	10/31/15	m
103	112	Agnes		D	3/4/19	f
104	113	Ernest		S	1920	m
105	114	Elizabeth		D	1923	f
106	115	Gilbert (Urbano)		S	5/25/25	m
111	116	Lachusa, Jose	Formerly carried as minor, born 1920	Sgl	4/30/98 <del>1920</del>	m
107	117	Lachusa, Juan		H	1881	m
108	118	Dolores Aguilar (Rentirez-Durof)		W	1867	f
109	119	Lachusa, Juan Diego		H	1871	m
110	120	Leonora Linton		W	1877	f
112	121	Lachusa, Remijio		Sgl	1895	m
113	122	Lachusa, Romaldo		H	1882	m
114	123	Lachusa, Valentine		H	1900	m
115	124	Grace Dyche		W	1899	f
116	125	Marian Nora		D	10/28/22	f



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
117	126	Lloyd, Charles	Wife is Maggie Pena, Volcan	H	1897	m
118	127	Lloyd, James		H	1890	m
119	128	Maria Juana Couro		W	1879	f
120	129	Juan Antonio (Joe)		S	1/7/14	m
121	130	Vivian Flavia (Eva)		D	12/17/17	f
122	131	Moro, Juana	Husb is Andrew Majel, Rincon	W	1892	f
123	132	Moro, Oceano		Sgl	1905	m
124	133	Moro, Patricio		Sgl	1902	m
125	134	Moro, Sarah	Husb is Antonio Gonzales, Mex. Whereabouts unknown	W	1895	f
126	135	Peck, George		S	4/6/18	m
127	136	Gonzales, Margarita (Rosa)		D	3/31/20	f
128		?	Said to be no such child			
129	137	Moro, Trinquilino	Surname really Sibimooat. Senon Sibimooat, decd	Son of Wdr	1871	m
130		Nejo, Francisco	Died 10/20/26			
131	138	Nejo, Richard		H	1885	m
132	139	Rosa Lomas	Said to be Mex. separated	W	1890	f
133	140	Versalia		D	1910	f
135	141	Nejo, Ysidro		H	1847	m
136	142	Refugia Duro		W	1850	f



CENSUS of the Mesa Gran Indians of Mesa Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 19 27, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
137	143	Ollas, Cordelia Aguilar	Husb is Jose Juan Ollas, Mex. Live at Banner, Calif.	W	1898	f
138	144	Ernest		S	8/16/16	m
139	145	Virginio (Virgil)		S	3/22/20	m
140	146	?		D	8/22/24	f
	147	Herbert James		S	6/17/27	m
141	148	Ortega, Alfred	Children of Louis Ortega, Mex. Mother dead	S	5/21/09	m
142	149	Alexander		S	1/27/14	m
143	150	Frank		S	12/3/15	m
144	151	Ortega, Julio		H	5/3/82	m
145	152	Louisa Hyde		W	8/25/80	f
147	153	Alexander		S	6/3/11	m
148	154	Martha		D	2/16/16	f
149	155	Isabel		D	1/4/18	f
150	156	Albert		S	7/10/24	m
151	157	Agnes Lucille		D	11/30/23	f
146	158	Ortega, Venancio		Sgl	4/12/09	m
157	159	Pena, Felix		Sgl	1885	m
158	160	Pena, Flora (Florida-Matilda)		Orph	1916	f
159	161	Pena, Francisco	Lives at SanYsidro	Wdr	1849	m
160	162	Ponchetta, Barbara Rodriguez, $\frac{1}{2}$	Hub is Swiss-Italian	W	1878	f
161	163	George		S	1913	m
162	164	Virginia		D	1915	f
163	165	Alfred		S	1912	m
164	166	Ponchetta, Ben		Sgl	1907	m



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by Cl L. Ellis. Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
165	167	Ponchetta, Charles	$\frac{1}{4}$		Sgl	1901	m
166	168	Ponchetta, Frank	$\frac{1}{4}$		Sgl	1905	m
167	169	Ponchetta, Henry	$\frac{1}{4}$		Sgl	1902	m
168	170	Ponchetta, James	$\frac{1}{4}$	Wife is Louise Leo, Volcan	H	1892	m
169	171	Ponchetta, Joe	$\frac{1}{4}$	Wife is Lucy Noles, Morongo. Live in Santa Ana	H	1890	m
170	172	Ponchetta, Maggie	$\frac{1}{4}$	Married	W	1900	f
171	173	Ponchetta, Manuel		In San Quentin prison for life.	Sgl	1897	m
39	174	Ponchetta, Stephen			Sgl	1909	m
172	175	Quilp, Angel			Sgl	1847	m
173	176	Quilp, Valentine			H	1886	m
174	177	Soledad Couro			W	1886	f
175	178	Ruiz, Marcus			Sgl	1895	m
176	179	Sloan, Babtisto			Sgl	1898	m



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mt. San Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
177	180	Sloan, Charles	In US Army	Sgl	1905	m
178	181	Sloan, Francisco		Sgl	1907	m
179	182	Sloan, Ida	Separated from Philip Martinez, Mex.	W	1902	f
180	183	Martinez, Lawrence		S	11/21/24	m
181	184	Soto, Leandro		H	1882	m
182	185	Rosalie Charlie		W	1899	f
183	186	Christina		D	1918	f
184	187	Alfonso		S	1/23/24	m
185	188	Stokes, David	Has not been heard from since enlistment in Navy in 1918	Sgl	1895	m
186	189	Subish, Gabriel		H	1888	m
187	190	Florentina Nejo		W	1890	f
188	191	Mildred		D	3/25/13	f
189	192	Susanna		D	4/25/15	f
190	193	Frank		S	3/25/18	m
191	194	Paulina		D	9/9/21	f
192	195	Alveria Isabel		D	6/29/24	f
193	196	Fred Daniel		S	1/31/26	m
	197	Mabel		D	3/13/27	f
194		Valenzuela, Sebastiano	Died 8/28/25			
195		Waters, Jose	Died 1926.			
196	198	Yanke, Jose Domingo	Shown on 1905 census as a Mexican	H	1855	m
197	199	Loretta Ycheno (Guachena)		W	1886	f



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Mission Creek Indians of the Mission Agency, Calif  
 On June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Superintendent.

Total last census . . . . . 5

Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission  
 from previous census rolls . . . . .

Added by births - unreported previous years . . . . .  
 current year . . . . .

Total . . . . . 5

Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment  
 elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .

Dropped on account of deaths unreported  
 previous years . . . . .

Dropped on account of deaths during  
 current year . . . . .

Total dropped . . . . .

Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll). 5

Total males . . . . . 2

Total females . . . . . 3 5

Total adults - males . . . . . 2  
 female . . . . . 2 4

Total minors - males . . . . . 0  
 female . . . . . 1 1 5

Total minors of school age - male . . . . . 0  
 female . . . . . 1 1

Total minors under school age - male . . . . . 0  
 female . . . . . 0

Total number of families . . . . . 1



on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

[illegible]



## RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Morongo Indians of the Mission Agency, Calif

On June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Superintendent.

Total last census . . . . .			279
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
Added by births - unreported previous years . . .	2		
current year . . . . .	7		9
Total . . . . .			288
Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .			
Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years . . . . .	1		
Dropped on account of deaths during current year . . . . .	5	6	
Total dropped . . . . .			6
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll). (Total no. on roll, #288. No. 108 omitted)			282
Total males . . . . .	143		
Total females . . . . .	139	282	
Total adults - males . . . . .	95		
female . . . . .	84	179	
Total minors - males . . . . .	48		
female . . . . .	55	103	282
Total minors of school age - male . . .	32		
female . . . . .	35	67	
Total minors under school age - male .	16		
female . . . . .	20	36	
Total number of families . . . . .	72		



### RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Morongo Indians of the Mission Agency, Calif

On June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Superintendent.

Total last census . . . . .			279
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
Added by births - unreported previous years . . .	2		
current year . . . . .	7	9	
Total . . . . .			288
Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .			
Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years . . . . .	1		
Dropped on account of deaths during current year . . . . .	5	6	
Total dropped . . . . .			6
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll). (Total no. on roll, #288. No. 108 omitted)			282
Total males . . . . .	143		
Total females . . . . .	139	282	
Total adults - males . . . . .	95		
female . . . . .	84	179	
Total minors - males . . . . .	48		
female . . . . .	55	103	282
Total minors of school age - male . . .	32		
female . . . . .	35	67	
Total minors under school age - male .	16		
female . . . . .	20	36	
Total number of families . . . . .	72		



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Anderson, Tomasa F	229	Wd	1841	f
2	2	Antonio, Martha Rice F	193	Wd	1867	f
3	3	Arenas, Louis F	101	H	1871	m
4	4	Susie (Rafaela) Avolino F	102	W	1873	f
5	5	Arenas, William Roy 1/8	In Covina High School	Sgl	6/3/06	m
7	6	Armijo, Anton Anderson 1/2	167	Sgl	7/9/09	m
6	7	Armijo, Pasquala Anderson 1/2	1	Husb is Antonio Armijo, Mex. Chevrolet sedan	6/2/78	f
8	8	Charles Gabriel 1/2	166	S	11/17/11	m
9	9	Robert Harley 1/2	2	S	6/10/13	m
10	10	Armijo, Theodore Anderson 1/2	3	Sgl	4/5/07	m
11	11	Bosley, Charles 1/2	17 Has auto	Wd	1858	m
12	12	Bosley, Frances Linton 1/2	18 Adon dau #11	Sgl	1898	f
13	13	Braum, Anita 1/8	79 Husb is white; lives in LA	W	1908	f
14	14	Braum, Ernest 1/8	78 Lives in LA	Sgl	1903	m



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of San Diego Indian Reservation Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. T. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
15	15	Carter, Isabel Miguel	F	105 Husb is Mex. Lives in Pomona	W	1896	f
16	16	Senon	1	106 Taken by father, Frank	S	12/23/14	m
17	17	Maria	1	107 Carter. Mex. Where-	D	4/25/16	f
18	18	Isabel	1	about's unknown.	D	5/2/20	f
19		Carrie	1	Died 4/17/25			
20	19	Castella, Cleofis		122 Husb is Patricio Casero. Cahuilla	W	1883	f
21	20	Castro, Juan	F	209 Star touring	H	1872	m
22	21	Brigida Gabriel (Quatte)	F	210	W	1872	f
23	22	Chamuli, Cinciona Romero	F	143	Wd	1870	f
24	23	Chamuli, Richard	F	144	Sgl	1909	m
25	24	Chia, Frank	F	10	H	1862	m
26	25	Casilda Saubel	F	11	W	1864	f
27	26	Valdez, Juan Albert	1	Son of Agatha Saubel, decd and Amasante Valdez, Mex.	Ad-S	1920	m
28	27	Chino, Floriano	F	151	Sgl	1894	m
29	28	Chino, Manuelito	F	150	Sgl	1887	m
30	29	Chino, Segundo	F	177 Wife is Nancy Velasquez Mexican	H	1865	m
31	30	Chino, Tiofilo	F	152	Sgl	2/17/02	m
32	31	Ciarelli, Catherine Noles	1	264 Husb is Frank Ciarelli.	W	1897	f
33	32	Lina	1	265 white. Live at	D	1914	f
34	33	Madeline	1	266 Huntington Beach	D	1915	f
35	34	Gerald	1		S	3/16/18	m
36	35	Lorraine E.	1		D	12/1/19	f
37	36	Lora Nell	1		D	7/12/21	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
38	37	Cline, Margaret Linton	$\frac{1}{4}$	Husb is William Cline, white	W	11/10/85	f
39	38	Margaret	$\frac{1}{8}$	15	D	1914	f
40	39	Charles William	$\frac{1}{8}$	16	S	4/5/15	m
41	40	Ruth Rosalie	$\frac{1}{8}$		D	3/20/19	f
42	41	Lucille	$\frac{1}{8}$		D	1921	f
43	42	Crystal Anne	$\frac{1}{8}$		D	1924	f
44	43	Colby, Charles	$\frac{1}{2}$	40 Ford coupe	Wdr	7/4/82	m
45	44	Colby, Charles Jr.	$\frac{3}{4}$	Mother is Pearl Juan Lomas, TOM allot #11	Sgl	1902	m
46	45	Dailey, Mattie St. Marie	$\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Bob Dailey, white Star touring	W	4/15/84	f
47	46	Clifford	$\frac{1}{8}$	36	S	8/8/15	m
48	47	Edith	$\frac{1}{8}$	37	D	2/17/17	f
49	48	Nancy	$\frac{1}{8}$		D	10/1/19	f
50	49	Willie	$\frac{1}{8}$		S	10/3/21	m
51	50	James	$\frac{1}{8}$		S	6/12/25	m
52	51	Demattie, Joe	F	200	H	1856	m
53	52	Madeline Romero	F	201	W	1869	f
54	53	Jose	F	206	S	8/10/10	m
55	54	Lewis	F	207	S	1915	m
56	55	Dematti, Jose Leon	F	186	H	6/28/93	m
57	56	Polerinia Cisco Largo	F	208	W	1882	f
59	57	Dematti, Peter	F	205	Sgl	12/23/01	m
60	58	De Pine, Manuel	F	176	Wdr	1869	m
172	59	Fowler, Mary Noles	$\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Louis Fowler, from Penaleton, Oregon	W	1908	f
	60	Benjamin			S	2/11/25	m
	61	William			S	9/7/26	m
61	62	Gabriel, Ambrosio	F	231	Wdr	1862	m



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 19 27, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
62	63	Gabriel, Charles Miguel	F 233	Wife is Merced Welmas, Pala allot #154	H	1883	m
63	64	Gabriel, John Ambrosio		256 Ford touring	Sgl	1895	m
64	65	Gabriel, Juana Pablo	F 51	Wife is Francisco Patencio, Palm Springs	Sgl	1869	f
65	66	Gabriel, Panteleon	F 232		Sgl	1900	m
66	67	Galt, Matilda St. Marie	1/2 99	Lives in L. A.	Wd	1887	f
67	68	Galt, Sanford Colby	1/4 38	Son of Catalina Lewis	Sgl	1909	m
68	69	Garcia, Ramon	F 257		Wdr	1844	m
210	70	Horseman, Julia Ramon	F 70	Husb is Harry Horsemen, white. Live in LA	Sgl	1903	f
	71	Harry, Jr.			S	5/29/27	m
69	72	Hough, Grace St. Marie	1/4 35		Wd	9/24/01	f
70	73	John	1/8		S	1921	m
71	74	Orville Clinton	1/8		S	10/18/22	m
278	75	Hughes, Irene West	1/8	Husbis Charles Hughes, White	W	1903	f
279	76	Jacqueline	1/16		D	1/9/23	f
72	77	Jim, Monica Castro	F 211	Husbis Rafael Jim, Cabezon	W	1900	f
73	78	Johnson, (Enis) Enos (Inez)	F 247		Sgl	1893	m
74	79	Juan, Albert (Ernest)		Chevrolet touring	Wdr	1869	m



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Miss Agency, Calif  
on June 30., 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
75	80	Jurisch, Viola Waite	1/8	Husb is Nicholas Jurisch, Live in LA	W	3/13/07	f
76	81	Lula Maria			D	1/29/16	f
77	82	Knox, Nellie Santiago	F 246	Husb is Cleveland Knox, Mulatto	W	1890	f
78	83	Largo, Charles	F 89	Lives in East Highland	H	5/20/00	m
162	84	Julia Ramon	F 268		W	1900	f
	85	Veronica	F		D	1/-/27	f
79	86	Largo, Louisa	F 90		Wd	1849	f
80	87	Largo, Manuelito	F 289	Wife is Alveria Norte, Los Coyotes. Buick roadster	H	1881	m
81	88	Laws, Desiderio	F 236	Ford touring	H	1872	m
82	89	Mary Sabachio	237		W	1885	f
83	90	Laws, Francisco	F 22		H	1859	m
84	91	Laws, Mauricio	F 23	Ford sedan	H	3/1/80	m
85	92	Annie Morongo	F 174		W	8/8/80	f
86	93	Frank Martin	1/2	175 Said to be illeg. son of Sarah Morongo Martin	Ad-S	12/31/14	m
87	94	Laz, Carolina (Agualla)	1/2	125	Sgl	9/4/06	f
88	95	Laz, Chona	f 58	Husb is F.B. Noles, white	W	1886	f
89	96	John	f	Father is Sam Weirick, Apache	S	1917	m
90	97	Laz, Silverio	F 58	Living with Louisa Cascara, H Pechan, A.	H	1892	m
118	98	Leo, Fernando.	243	Known as Lyons	Sgl	5/4/08	



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
91	99	Linton, Guadeloupe	1/2	25	Wd	1865	f
92	100	Linton, Hester	1/4	27	W	8/21/95	f
93	101	Linton, John	1/2	26	H	5/13/98	m
94	102	Leonard	5/8		S	1921	m
95	103	Grace	5/8		D	8/28/22	f
	104	Christina	5/8		D	2/22/25	f
	105	Florence Anita	5/8		D	6/3/27	f
96	106	Linton, Theodore Robert	1/2	30	Sgl	4/4/03	m
97	107	Linton, Walter Anderson	1/2	29	Sgl	10/6/06	m
98		Levi, Mary Chapuli		145			
99	109	Mageetha		146	D	1913	f
100	110	Lewis, Catalina Colby	1/2	81	W	1885	f
101	111	Mabel Clara	1/2	82	D	1914	f
102	112	Daisy Dean	1/2	83	D	1916	f
103	113	Grovina Mathilda	1/2		D	10/4/17	f
104	114	Margaret Edna	1/2		D	1920	f
105	115	Heddie	1/2		D	1921	f
106	116	Lugo, Calistro	F	228	Sgl	1882	m
107	117	Lugo, Francisco	F	135	Sgl	1885	m
108	118	Lugo, Ignatz, (Ynez-Agnes)		123	Wd	1889	f
109	119	Frank (Frank) Harry			S	1915	m
109	120	Lugo, Ramon	F	134	H	1871	m
110	121	Katherine Mathews	1/4	127	W	3/31/03	f
111	122	Frank	1/8	Said to be illeg son #121	S-S	10/12/19	m
112	123	Virginia	5/8		D	5/6/23	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30., 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
114	124	Lugo, Ysidro	F 108 Old Ford sedan	H	1883	m
115	125	Margaret Thomas Tortez	109	W	1892	f
116	126	Lyons, Mariciana Sabachio	100 21	W	1888	f
117	127	Dominga	20	D	10/24/14	f
119	128	Martin, Adolph	1/2 56 Wife is from San Mamel	H	7/5/99	m
120	129	Martin, John	1/2 53	H	9/13/97	m
121	130	Sarah Morongo	F 54	W	1891	f
122	131	John, Jr.	3/4	S	2/18/18	m
123	132	Ella Rosa	3/4	D	3/17/19	f
124	133	Charles	3/4	S	1920	m
125	134	Lewis	3/4	S	4/26/23	m
126	135	Anna Bernice	3/4	D	8/26/25	f
127	136	Martin, Victoria Laz	F 52 Husbis Sam Weirick, Anache	W	1877	f
128	137	Mathews, Andrew	1/4 129 Feeble minded	Sgl	6/23/06	m
129	138	Mathews, Henry	1/4 126 wife is Elizabeth Ball	H	12/4/82	m
131	139	Henry Jr.	1/4	S	1914	m
132	140	Clifford	1/4	S	10/17/16	m
133	141	Anthony	1/4	S	9/24/18	m
130	142	Mathews, Louisa	1/4 130	Sgl	5/22/09	f
134	143	Mathews, Margaret	1/2 128 Husbis Romaldo Lachusa, Mesa Grande	W	5/8/05	f
135	144	Mathews, William	1/2 133	Sgl	1880	m
142	145	Meserve, Eleanor Rose	1/8 32	Sgl	11/18/07	f
138	146	Meserve, Florence	1/8 31	Sgl	8/2/09	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Missan Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. I. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
136	147	Meserve, Rose Linton	1	Husbis Randolph Meserve. in Illahe, Ore.	Live	6/18/88	f
137	148	Kenneta R.	1/8		W	1911	m
139	149	Margaret	1/8		D	1913	f
140	150	John D.	1/8		S	7/-/17	m
141	151	Norma	1/8		D	1921	f
143	152	Miguel, Arthur George	F	254 Dodge roadster	H	1903	m
144	153	Emma Noles	1/2	253	W	9/21/08	f
145	154	George Arthur	1/2		S	11/26/25	m
146	155	Miguel, Frank	F	230 Wife is Bess Hood, white	H	1888	m
147	156	Marian	1/2	166 Neice and	S-D	1913	f
148	157	Miguel, Ida	F	Husb is Lisalda, Mex. Live in Hemet	W	1900	f
149		Miguel, Joseph	F	251 Died 1/1/27			
150	158	Miguel, Joseph	F	253 Ford raodster	H	1901	m
151	159	Emma Noles	1/2	239	W	1906	f
152	160	Mary Victoria			D	4/13/25	f
153	161	Milles, Nannie Waite	1/2	195 Husb is Bion Milles, white	W	7/22/91	f
154	162	Alice	1/2		D	9/28/17	f
155	163	Dorothy	1/2		D	4/24/21	f
156	164	Morongo, Chico (Francisco)	F	Unal	Wdr	1859	m
157	165	Morongo, Ernest Jacob	F	270	Sgl	1904	m
158	166	Morongo, Isaac	F	191 Wife is Paiute. Ford touring	H	1894	m
159	167	Morongo, John	F	12 Ford sedan; Ford t ruck	H	3/24/88	m
160	168	Florence Linton	1/2	13	W	2/29/89	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
161	169	Morongo, John	F	Lives in Riverside	Wdr	1885	m
163	170	Morongo, Miguel	F	275	Sgl	1884	m
164	171	Morongo, Rose Pierce	F	213	Wd	1849	f
165	172	Morongo, Thomas	F	273 Wife is Nellie Mike. Paiute	H	1869	m
166	173	Morongo, William	F	267	H	1868	m
167	174	Martha (Melvina)	Chino F	268	W	1883	f
168	175	Josachina	F	271	D	1912	f
169	176	Ruby	F	272	D	1916	f
170	177	Morongo, William Henry	F	192	Sgl	2/12/91	m
171	178	Noles, Charles	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wife is Annie Lugo, Cahuilla	H	1903	m
172	179	Norte, Asenciona	F	219	Wd	1871	f
177	180	Norte, Daniel Lucero	F	190	Sgl	3/1/09	m
174	181	Norte, Dolores	F	189 Wife is Florence Lugo, Cahuilla	H	1882	m
175	182	Norte, Julio	F	187	H	1887	m
176	183	Lucy Boniface	F	188	W	1889	f
178	184	Norte, Pedro	F	221 In U. S. Army	Sgl	1892	m
180	185	Norte, Tiofilo (George)	F	220 Wife is Petra Arrietta Soboba	H	1890	m
181	186	Pablo, Henry	F	147 Overland touring	H	1/18/71	m
182	187	Margarita Lugo	F	148	W	1872	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 19 27, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Sant.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
183	188	Pablo, Maria (Antonia)	F 50		Wd	1837	f
184	189	Pablo, Mary	F 160		Mother	4/8/02	f
185	190	Eugene		Illeg. ?	S	1921	m
186	191	Pablo, Porfirio	F 149	Wife is Antonia Lugo.	H	9/13/95	m
187	192	Erifanio	F	Chuilla. Chevrolet	S	1/18/25	m
188	193	Pablo, Sebastian	1/8 165		Sgl	1892	m
189	194	Pablo, William	F 158	Dodge seda. old	H	11/29/61	m
190	195	Jane (Juana) Saubel	F 159		W	1879	f
191	196	Juanita	F 162		D	5/20/10	f
192	197	Alice	F 163		D	6/11/13	f
193	198	Mathew Evans	F		S	1921	m
194	199	Poncetta, Lucy Moles	1/2 261	Husb is Joe Pincetta	W	1902	f
195	200	Harold	3/4	Mesa Grande	S	1921	m
196	201	Quatte, David	F 180		Sgl	1903	m
197	202	Quatte, Jim (James)	F 223		H	1885	m
198	203	Josefa Tortes	F 224		W	1887	f
199	204	Quatte, Victoria	F 227	Husb is Calaverio Quatte	W	1885	f
				Cabezon			
203	205	Quero, Feliciana (Mary)	F 139	Husb is Nicholas Andria	W	7/24/12	f
				Tam			
200	206	Quero, John	F 136	Known as John Hyde	H	1872	m
201	207	Pelerine (Feliciana)	Chutnicut F 137		W	1873	f
202	208	Clarence	F 138		S	6/4/11	m
204	209	Augustine	F 140		D	8/28/16	f
205	210	Quero, Valentine	F 157		Sgl	1902	m



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
206	211	Ramon, Pedro	F 64		Wdr	1876	m
207		Nancy Morongo		Died 7/9/26			
208	212	Dorothy	F 68		D	1/22/10	f
209	213	Ramon, Katherine	F 69		Sgl	2/10/08	f
211	214	Rice, Alexander	F 173		Sgl	1/6/00	m
212	215	Rice, Bartesol	F 171		H	1869	m
213	216	Lola Lopez	F 172		W	1874	f
214	217	Benito	F 91		S	12/25/11	m
216	218	Rice, Lila	F 95		Mother	10/16/98	f
217	219	Amy Leonora	F	Illeg. dau.	D	6/15/22	f
218	220	Eleanor	F	Father said to be James	D	11/12/24	f
	221	Allen	?	St. Marie, this roll	S	12/21/26	m
219	222	Rice, Natalie	F 93		Sgl	12/1/96	f
215	223	Rice, Tedeo	F 92		Sgl	5/7/08	m
220	224	Ruize, (Reese) Grace Braun	1/8 61		Orph	4/5/14	f
221	225	Alex (Peter)	1/8 62		"	10/10/16	m
222	226	Sabachio, Miguel	F 241	Ford touring	Wdr	1862	m
223	227	Sabachio, Salvan	1/2 19		Sgl	1888	m
224	228	Sabachio, Vivian Leo	F 244	Allotted as Vioran Leo	Mother	12/2/05	f
225	229	Eleanor		Illeg. dau	D	4/-/22	f
226	230	Saubel, Christobal	F 45	Star touring	H	1892	m
227	231	Celestina Cabezon	F 46		W	1896	f
228	232	Frances	F 47		D	1914	f
229	233	Robert	F 48		S	5/16/16	m
230	234	Pearl (Dorothy)	F		D	7/16/18	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mis. Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 19 27, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
231	235	Saubel, Jose Alvino	F 4	Ford touring	H	1878	m
232	236	Candelaria Chino	F 5		W	1896	f
233	237	Joseph	F 8		S	1/11/12	m
235	238	Mariano	F 7		S	1916	m
236	239	Jacinto	F		S	1919	m
237	240	Margaret	F		D	1922	f
238	241	Irene	F		D	7/1/23	f
239	242	Saubel, Margarita Pablo	F	234 Husb is Julian Augustine, W Cabezon		8/15/67	f
240	243	Saubel, Pedro Pablo	F 121		Sgl	1869	m
241	244	Santiago, Charles	F 88	Known as Raymond Rovers.	Sgl	1896	m
242	245	Santiago, Lucy	F 248		Sgl	1867	f
243	246	Santiago, Valentine	F 245	Grey touring	H	1883	m
58	247	Mary (Maria) Dematti	F 205		W	1908	f
244	248	Sheen (Chin) (Chapulie) Porfirio	F 141		Sgl	1886	m
245	249	St. Marie, Esther	5/16 76		Sgl	1908	f
246	250	St. Marie, Frank	1/4	184 Wife is Genevieve Pierce Palm Springs	H	4/9/94	m
247	251	St. Marie, Frank Martin		214 Allotted as Frank Martin Scoby. Son of Catalina Lewis	Sgl	1907	m
248	252	St. Marie, James	1/4	169 Separated from white wife	H	10/1/90	m
249	253	Frances Fay	1/8	170 Dodge roadster	D	1918	f
250	254	St. Marie, Nancy Martin	1/2	34 Husb is Wm. Brunn, white	W	1862	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Missi Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
251	255	St. Marie, Robert	39 Lives 2911 Elst St. LA	H	11/9/87	m
252	256	Clara Welmas	3/8 84 Orig. from Pala	W	1887	f
253	257	Annetta	5/16 76	D	1911	f
254	258	Robertina	5/16 77	D	1912	f
255	259	Emmett	5/16 276	S	1913	m
256	260	Ivy	5/16 43	D	1916	f
257	261	Theda	5/16	D	1920	f
258	262	Torres, Miguel	F 255	H	1862	m
179	263	Thereda Norte	F 155	W	1882	f
261	264	Valenzuela, Ambrosio	F 116	Sg1	1/7/09	m
259	265	Valenzuela, Jose	F 113 Yaqui or Jose Baristo	H	1869	m
260	266	Egracia Costo	F 114	W	1889	f
262	267	Jacinto	F 117	S	8/16/12	m
264	268	Valenzuela, Juana	3/4 120 Husb is Juan Alis, Mex. Twins born 3/30/27; one died 4/-/27; one died 5/-/27	W	1890	f
263	269	Valenzuela, Sarah	F 115	Sg1	1907	f
265	270	Verdugo, Emma	112 Lives in LA	Sg1	1896	f
266	271	Verdugo, Epifanio	F 86 Dead ?	Sg1	1892	m
267	272	Waite, Joseph	1/8 181 Wife is Margaret Cummings	H	12/22/04	m
268	273	Joseph A	1/16 white; Dodge touring	S	11/28/25	m
269	274	Waite, Lorena	1/8 185	Sg1	11/19/02	f
270	275	Waite, Lulu St. Marie	1/4 Div. NOW married to white man named Taft. Live in San Bdo	W	10/15/82	f
271	276	Roy	1/8 182	S	2/11/10	m
272	277	Elmer	1/8 196	S	7/12/12	m
273	278	Anna	1/8	D	12/25/19	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mis. m. Agency, Calif.  
on June 30., 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

[illegible]



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Pala Indians of the Mission Agency, Calif  
On June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Superintendent.

Total last census . (No number. 186 on 1926. Census).			204
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls			
Added by births - unreported previous years	2		
current year	7		9
Total			213
Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc.			
Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years	2		
Dropped on account of deaths during current year	7	9	
Total dropped			9
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll). (104 omitted on 1927 Census, making 204 Indians enrolled)			204
Total males	105		
Total females	99	204	
Total adults - males	63		
female	59	122	
Total minors - males	42		
female	40	82	204
Total minors of school age - male	29		
female	29	58	
Total minors under school age - male	13		
female	11	24	
Total number of families	49		



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
1	1	Apapas, Celsa Moro	B 2	Separated from Frank Michac, this roll	W	1874	f
2	2	Celestina	F 3		D	4/21/13	f
3	3	Apapas, Claudia	F 4	In San Diego	Mother	10/30/96	f
4	4	Edward Herman	f	Father is Henry Bia, Navajo	S	7/12/20	m
5	5	Apapas, Dovidia (Barbara)	F 5		Sgl	10/17/99	m f
6	6	Apapas, George	f 3		Sgl	4/7/93	m
7	7	Apapas, James Edward	f 6	In USA	Sgl	5/12/03	m
8	8	Ardillo, Camillo	f	In San Diego	Sgl	1889	m
9	9	Ardillo, Damascio	f		Sgl	1890	m
10	10	Ardillo, Felicidad	f	In Los Angeles	Sgl	1876	f
11		Ardillo, Francisco	f	Died 9/16/26			
12	11	Ardillo, Robert	f		Sgl	1897	m
13	12	Ardillo, William	f		Sgl	1893	m
14	13	Barker, Sam	S 4	In Oceanside	H	1876	m
15	14	Adelina Giddons Castillo	1 2		W	1891	f
16	15	Barker, Valeriana	f 8		Wd	1843	f
39	16	Bethel, <del>Marcella</del> Marcella Scholder	5/8 129	Husb is Robert Bethel, San Diego	W	1/16/00	f



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
17	17	Blacktooth, Augustine f 15		Sgl	2/25/05	m
18	18	Blacktooth, Felicidad f 13		Sgl	1/11/97	f
19	19	Blacktooth, Loretta, f 14		Sgl	12/10/02	f
20	20	?		S	7/-/24	m
21	21	Blacktooth, Mariano f 21		H	1887	m
22	22	Lizzie Capistrano f 22		W	1892	f
23	23	Peter f		S	1914	m
24	24	Jose Cecelio f		S	1916	m
25	25	Innocencia f		D	12/29/20	f
26	26	Josephine f		D	12/27/18	f
27	27	Fred f		S	11/19/24	m
29	28	Blacktooth, Pasqual f 10		Wdr	1858	m
28	29	Blacktooth, Susana f 12	In San Diego	Sgl	9/29/92	f
		Son born during 1926; died of flu				
30	30	Brittain, Maria Antonia 1/2	27 In Somerton, Ariz.	W	6/29/86	f
31	31	Brittain, Miguella 1/2	26 works at Tulalip, Wash	Sgl	11/12/70	f
32	32	Brittain, Santiago (James) 1/2	28 Wife is Flora Machado, Pechanga, Lives in San Jacinto	H	8/8/88	m
33	33	James F. (Aloysius)		S	1914	m
34	34	Joseph Frementius		S	10/27/12	m
35	35	Margarita		D	1/19/14	f
36	36	Paulina		D	1916	f
37	37	Serechia		D	9/21/22	f
38	38	Elizabeth		D	1/19/25	f
40	39	Calac, Evarista Moreno Mowalla	1a Husb is Frank Calac, Rincon W		1883	f
		She has fee pat to allot #20 Old Pala.				
41	40	Chapuli, Trincolina f 33	Husb is Robert Magee Pechanga	W	1879	f



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Lost	Present					
42	41	Chavez, Amelia	f 39	Sgl	11/8/03	f
43	42	Chavez, Antonio	f 45	Sgl	1878	m
44	43	Chavez, Christina	f 40	Sgl	2/21/04	f
45	44	Chavez, Jose Maria	f 34	Wdr	1869	f
46		Nieves Sibimooat	f 35 Died 6/20/26			
47	45	Chavez, Sylverio	f 42	Sgl	11/6/09	m
48	46	Chavez, Rosalie	f 37 Lives in Colton	Mother	9/12/96	f
49	47	Andrew Goodwin	Illeg. son	S	1920	m
50	48	Chavez, Tomas	f 41	Sgl	5/5/05	m
51	49	Chutnicut, Francisco	f 48	H	1872	m
52	50	Frank Harry (Harvey)		S	5/13/18	m
53	51	Rafael	#51-4 children of #49 and	S	6/29/13	m
54	52	Agatha	Rebecca Michao, decd.	D	1915	f
55	53	Faustine		S	8/-/17	m
56	54	Francisco Javier (Gabriel)		S	3/-/19	m
57	55	Chutnicut, Marcos	f 47	Sgl	10/7/88	m
58	56	Duro, Juan	In Esccondido	Sgl	1899	m
59	57	Duro, Ramon		Sgl	1907	m
60	58	Escallier, Francisca Ingo	Old Pala allot #14. Lives and owns property in Bemeacula. Has three sons not enrolled, Joe, Louis, and Fernando.	Wd	8/4/75	f



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
61	59	Freeman, Juana Regetti	Husb is Race (Reyes) Freeman, 1/2 unenrolled	W	6/25/96	f
62	60	Florence	Neice & S-D		1/27/11	f
63	61	Reyes (Race)	Neph and S-S		1915	m
64	62	August		S	1918	m
65	63	Fernanda		D	1920	f
66	64	Warren Philip		S	4/30/23	m
67	65	Genevieve		D	2/18/25	f
	66	Margaret Joyce		D	3/15/27	f
71	67	Garcia, Ramon	Wife is Frances Pilar Calac, Rincon	H	1895	m
68	68	Garland, Elastro	50 In Las Flores	H	1890	m
69	69	Esperanza Sibimooat	137	W	1881	f
70	70	Alessandro		S	3/6/19	m
72	71	Golsh, Albert	Wife is Adela Magee, Pechanga	H	1899	m
73	72	Prudence		D	1914	f
74	73	Lawrence		S	1918	m
75		Griffith, Mamuella	f 51 Died 1/23/27			
76	74	Heckman, Claudina Valenzuela	1/4 148	W	6/1/93	f
77	75	Nadine Helen	1/8	D	2/1/19	f
78	76	Jackson, Angelita Chavez	Husb is Joseph Jackson, Pima. 36 Lives in Arizona	W	10/10/88	f
79	77	Johnson, Julia Pena	f 119	W	1891	f
80	78	Lachusa, Jose Juan	f 54	Wdr	1861	m
81	79	Lancaster, Amelia	1/2 Lives in Madero	Sgl	1899	f
82	80	Lancaster, Annesetta (Anna)	1/2	Sgl	1901	f
83	81	Lancaster, Appermanio (Joe)	1/2	Sgl	1897	m
84	82	Leo, Anselmo	f 55	Wdr	1854	m



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
85	83	Lewis, Guadalupe Lancaster	Married and has four children. 1/2 in No. Calif.	W	Lives 1896	f
86	84	Lugo, Antonio	7/8 Wife is Pueblo Indian, Josephine Paine	H	6/13/00	m
87	85	Lugo, Escolastica	f Old Pala allot #15. Husb is Eulocio Hacquoc, Pechanga.	W	1870	f
88	86	Lugo, Eustarkio	f Old Pala allot #10	H	1859	m
89	87	Maria Miguela Topado Chavez,	f This couple live at San Juan Capistrano	W	1875	f
90	88	Lugo, Nemasio	7/8 60	Sgl	12/9/06	m
91	89	Lugo, Ramon	f Old Pala allot #9	Sgl	1865	m
92	90	Lugo, Remijio	f 57	H	1874	m
93	91	Angelita Barker	3/4 58	W	1872	f
94	92	Stephen	7/8	S	12/26/10	m
95	93	Lyons, William	1/2 61 Wife is Mariciana Lyons, allotted at Morongo	H	1868	m
96	94	Florence		D	10/6/18	f
97	95	Florian		S	12/26/13	m
98	96	William, Jr.		S	11/30/16	m
99	97	Charlotte		D	7/28/22	f
100	98	Beverly Ann		D	5/31/25	f
101	99	Michac, Francisco (Frank)	f 69 Separated from #1	H	1867	m
102	100	Michac, Jose Maria	f 66	H	1854	m
103	101	Michac, Juan	f 68	H	1886	m
104	102	Lenaro		S	1916	m
105	103	Michac, Marcos	f 64	Wdr	1850	m



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Miss Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
198	105	Miguel, Merced (Marcia) Welmas	Husb is Chas. Gabriel, allot #233 3/8 154 Morongo	W	5/5/93	f
199	106	Mary Veronica		D	11/6/24	f
202	107	Miguel, Rufina Welmas	Husb was Amado Miguel, 3/8 155 Palm Springs	Wd	7/10/98	f
106	108	Mojado, Catherine Valenzuela	Husb is Caferina Mojado, 1/2 149 La Jolla	W	10/8/95	f
107	109	Francis	3/8	S	1915	m
108	110	Lucille	3/8	D	4/21/17	f
109	111	Dorothy	3/8	D	7/27/20	f
110	112	Isabel	3/8	D	6/15/23	f
111	113	Gilbert Leonard	3/8	S	9/11/25	m
112	114	Moro, Andrew	f 76 (lives in Los Angeles. Has a dau, Sylvestra, born 5/26/17, at Banning, not enrolled)	Father	1880	m
113	115	Moro, Annie Agnes	Husb is Henry Smith, f 159 unenrolled Indian	W	4/28/98	f
114	116	Moro, Catherine	f 160	Sgl	9/1/05	f
115	117	Moro, Charles	f 78 In Los Angeles	Sgl	1897	m
116	118	Moro, Nicholosa Lubo	f 72 Husb is Domingo Moro, not enrolled.	W	1876	f
117	119	Myers, Evarista Ortega	f 101 Husb is Wd. F. Myers, white	W	10/29/00	f
118	120	Charles	1/2	S	11/4/22	m
	121	Ortega	1/2	D	10/-/26	f
119	122	Nejo, Jose Jr.	f 82 Wife is Celia Capistrano	H	1872	m
120	123	John	Magee, Pechanga	Neph	1915	m
		Stillborn child, 7/14/26				
121		Nogales, Jose	Died 9/16/26			
122	124	Nolasquez, Carolina	f 96	Sgl	3/-/74	f



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mesa Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
123	125	Nolasquez, Cecelio	f 94	Sgl	1879	m
204	126	Nolasquez, Felipa	98 In San Diego	Mother	5/28/02	f
	127	Boy Lattin	Illeg. Father white	S	9/14/23	m
	128	William (Avalon)	Tropley, do	S	6/16/28	m
205	129	Nolasquez, Louis	97	Sgl	8/14/04	m
124	130	Nolasquez, Rafael	f 95	Sgl	1887	m
125	131	Nolasquez, Ramon	f 92	Sgl	12/-/72	m
126	132	Nolasquez, Roscinda	f 88	Mother	4/2/92	f
		(Said to have a son named Robert Lavaca or Lavato, born 1920)				
127	133	Nolasquez, Salvador	f 86	Wdr	1/1/61	m
128	134	Ortega, Francisco Javier	f 103	Sgl	7/3/08	m
129	135	Ortega, Jesus	f 99	H	1873	m
130	136	Jacinta Paipa	f 100	W	1875	f
131	137	Gregory	f Is a cripple	S	11/28/12	m
132	138	Ortega, John	f 105 Span.-Am. War Vet.	H	1880	m
133	139	Maria Delfina	f	D	12/15/11	f
134	140	Ferdinand	f	S	5/31/17	m
135	141	Josephine	f	D	7/2/15	f
136	142	Ortega, Juan de Mater	f 101	Sgl	5/8/06	m
137	143	Ortega, Margaret	$\frac{1}{4}$ Indian; $\frac{1}{2}$ Mex; $\frac{1}{4}$ Negro. Living with white man in Los Angeles	W	4/1/97	f
138	144	Owlinguish, Enrique	f 114	Sgl	5/30/99	m



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Miss Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX	
Last	Present						
139	145	Owlinguish, Jose Juan	f 111	H	1847	m	
140	146	Rafaela Ortega	f 112	W	1874	f	
141	147	Pena, Carolina	f 118	Sgl	1886	f	
142	148	Pena, Nicholas	f 117	Sgl	1882	m	
143	149	Portillo, Florencio	F 115	H	1887	m	
144	150	Regina Nolasquez	F 87	W	1887	f	
145	151	Dominga		D	11/14/11	f	
146	152	Rita Archangelus		D	4/26/13	f	
147	153	Josephine		D	1914	f	
148	154	Magdalena		D	10/31/17	f	
149	155	Thomas		S	9/9/19	m	
150	156	Daniel		S	8/19/21	m	
151	157	Quashish, Marolino	f 120	Wdr	1850	m	
152		Josefa Michac	f 121	Died 8/25/26			
153	158	Reed, Samuel	live with Willie, Calac, Rincon	Orph	1917	m	
154	159	Leonard	Carolina Duro, mother, died 3/30/21. Father, Archie Reed, white in San Quentin.	"	1920	m	
155	160	Rohles, Remijio	f 125	Wife is Maggie Calac Rincon	H	1889	m
156	161	Romero, Julio	f 126	H	1887	m	
157	162	Mystica Michac	f 71	W	11/15/99	f	
158	163	Romero, Manuella	f 127	Husb is Francisco Hernandez, Mex.	W	1888	f
159	164	Salazar, Albino		Sgl	1898	m	
160	165	Salazar, Sebastian	1/2	Sgl	1902	m	



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Miss Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis. Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
161	166	Salgado, Viviana Leo	Husb is Philip Salgado, Mex.	W	12/2/05	f
162	167	Philip		S	8/3/24	m
163	168	Mary		D	3/14/26	f
164	169	Scholder, Alexander	5/8 130 Wife is Emma Yuma.	H Sgt	11/26/01	m
	170	Hester		D	7/25/26	f
165		Scholder, Genevieve	1/2 128 Died 1/-/26			
167	171	Bernice Genevieve	5/8	D	3/4/13	f
168	172	William	5/8	S	1916	m
169	173	Scholder, Joseph Abraham	5/8 131	Sgt	3/16/06	m
166	174	Scholder, Virginia	5/8 132	Mother	2/15/09	f
	175	Reginald Hill	Illeg. son	S	7/22/26	m
170	176	Scott, Ramona Golsh	1/2 Husb is Filomeno Scott,	W	1894	f
171	177	Marian	Rincon	D	1913	f
172	178	Ethel		D	1918	f
173	179	Nettie		D	12/27/18	f
174	180	Helen		D	4/-/19	f
175	181	Ernest Matias	Dead ?	S	2/24/23	m
	182	?		S	7/28/26	m
176	183	Sibimooat, Gabriel	f 138	Wdr	1872	m
177		Claudina Nolasquez	f 97 Died 12/2/26			
178	184	Flavina		D	12/15/19	f
179	185	Sibimooat, Juan Maria	f 133	H	1854	m
180	186	Ramona Laws Canbell	f 134	W	1857	f
181	187	Sibimooat, Zenobia	f 141 In Los Angeles	W	1882	f
182	188	Soto, Melvina Ortega	Sibimooat f 140	Wd	1879	f
183	189	Pico, Joe (Adolph)	3/4	Ward	3/8/11	m



CENSUS of the ~~the~~ Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
184	190	Trujillo, Esperanza Brittain	Husb is Peter Pablo La Jolla	Trujillo, W	1/15/84	f
185	191	Alvino		S	3/1/10	m
187	192	Delfrida		D	9/5/12	f
188	193	Florian		S	6/14/17	m
189	194	Martha		D	10/14/19	f
190	195	Erasmus Peter		S	5/2/24	m
191	196	Trujillo, Viviana		Sgl	12/1/07	f
192	197	Valenzuela, Salvadora		Wd	7/29/74	f
193	198	Nance, Christina	Orphan	Ward	1913	f
194	199	Welmas, Cayeton (Castano-Guy)		H	1860	m
195	200	Casilda Aguilar		W	1873	f
196	201	Serafina		D	3/5/12	f
197	202	Welmas, Jose Juan		Sgl	7/22/05	m
200	203	Welmas, Miguel		Sgl	6/23/01	m
201	204	Welmas, Philip	in Detroit, Mich	Sgl	5/25/91	m
203	205	Welmas, Rosa		Sgl	8/29/08	f



## RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Palm Springs Indians of the Mission Agency, Calif

On June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Superintendent.

Total last census . . . . .			47
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
Added by births - unreported previous years . . . . .			
current year . . . . .	2		2
Total . . . . .			49
Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .			
Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years . . . . .			
Dropped on account of deaths during current year . . . . .	1	1	
Total dropped . . . . .			1
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll).			48
Total males . . . . .	24		
Total females . . . . .	24	48	
Total adults - males . . . . .	19		
female . . . . .	19	38	
Total minors - males . . . . .	5		
female . . . . .	5	10	48
Total minors of school age - male . . . . .	3		
female . . . . .	2	5	
Total minors under school age - male . . . . .	2		
female . . . . .	3	5	
Total number of families . . . . .	16		



CENSUS of the Palm Springs Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
<del>3</del>	1	Arenas, Eleuteria Brown $\frac{3}{4}$		Mother	4/13/13	f
	2	?	Lee Arenas, #2 said to be father of this child.	S	5/23/27	m
1	3	Arenas, Lee $\frac{1}{2}$	Ford	H	1878	m
2	4	Guadaloupe Rice $\frac{1}{2}$		W	1881	f
4	5	Belardo, Marcus $\frac{1}{2}$		H	1860	m
5	6	Rosa Guanche $\frac{1}{2}$		W	1867	f
6	7	Belardo, William Marcus $\frac{1}{2}$	Living with Lola Jose Segundo, allot #191. T-M	H	1882	m
7	8	Casero, Carrie Pierce $\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Fred Casero, Cahulla	W	1897	f
8	9	Chino, Pedro $\frac{1}{2}$		Wdr	1848	m
9	10	Hatchitt, Juana Saturnino $\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Orrin Hatchitt, white	W	1890	f
<del>10</del>	11	Viola Juana $\frac{1}{2}$		D	4/1/21	f
11	12	Lugo, Juan $\frac{1}{2}$	Blind - rationer	H	1843	m
<del>12</del>	13	Polineria Manuel $\frac{1}{2}$		W	1836	f
14	14	Lugo, Lena (Ceferina) $\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	9/26/08	f
<del>13</del>	15	Lugo, Romalda $\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Dan Taylor, white	W	1885	f
15	16	Roy (Miguel) $\frac{1}{2}$		S	6/7/14	m
16	17	Manuel, Pico, $\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1885	m
17	18	Manuel, Ramon $\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1892	m
18		Miguel, Amado	Died 6/8/27			
19	19	Laverne Virginia	Mother is Rufina Miguel, Pala	D	12/23/21	f
20	20	Richard Amado		S	4/16/24	m



CENSUS of the Palm Springs Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
<del>24</del> <del>22</del>	21	Patencio, Alejo	f		Wdr	1864	m
<del>32</del>	22	Patencio, Brehenia			Sgl	1908	f
<del>25</del>	23	Patencio, Florida		Husb is Alfred Albert Roxey, Augustine	W	1/5/08	f
<del>26</del>	24	Patencio, Francisco	f		H	1857	m
<del>27</del>	25	Dolores Saubel	f		W	1864	f
<del>28</del>	26	Patencio, Francisco, Jr.	f		Sgl	1898	m
<del>29</del>	27	Patencio, Justa		Living with Louis Labo, Cahuilla	W	1895	f
<del>30</del>	28	Patencio, Moreno			H	1869	m
<del>31</del>	29	Maria Cochilla			W	1869	f
<del>33</del>	30	Joe			S	1915	m
<del>34</del>	31	Patencio, Santos Albert			H	1879	m
<del>35</del>	32	Nicholosa Gonzales			W	1884	f
<del>36</del>	33	Matilda			D	4/28/10	f
<del>37</del>	34	Pete, Emma	f		Sgl	1895	f
<del>38</del>	35	Pete, Marcus	f	Wife is Lucy Mike, Paiute	H	1897	m
<del>39</del>	36	Pete, Rosa Ramon	f	Husb is Joe Pete	W	1876	f
<del>40</del>	37	Pierce, Annie	<del>1</del> 2		Sgl	1897	f
<del>42</del>	38	Roxey, Vasalia Patencio		Separated from Matias Roxey, Augustine	W	1906	f
<del>43</del>	39	Santiago, Baristo (Sal)		Wife is Nicholosa Razon T-M #176	H	1884	m



CENSUS of the Palm Springs Indians of Mesa Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

[illegible]



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Pauma Indians of the Mission Agency, Calif  
 On June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Superintendent.

Total last census . . . . .			<u>64</u>
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
Added by births - unreported previous years . . . . .	<u>1</u>		
current year . . . . .	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	
Total . . . . .			<u>66</u>
Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .			
Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years . . . . .	<u>1</u>		
Dropped on account of deaths during current year . . . . .	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	
Total dropped . . . . .			<u>2</u>
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll).			<u>64</u>

Total males . . . . .	<u>33</u>		
Total females . . . . .	<u>31</u>	<u>64</u>	
Total adults - males . . . . .	<u>19</u>		
female . . . . .	<u>20</u>	<u>39</u>	
Total minors - males . . . . .	<u>14</u>		
female . . . . .	<u>11</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>64</u>
Total minors of school age - male . . . . .	<u>7</u>		
female . . . . .	<u>6</u>	<u>13</u>	
Total minors under school age - male . . . . .	<u>7</u>		
female . . . . .	<u>5</u>	<u>12</u>	
Total number of families . . . . .	<u>17</u>		



CENSUS of the Pauma Indians of Missi Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
41	1	Ardilla, Leonardo f		Sgl	2/23/09	m
6	2	Ardilla, Martin f		Sgl	12/13/07	m
1	3	Ardilla, Roscencio f		H	1872	m
2	4	Annie Morales f		W	1872	f
3	5	Dolores Morales f	Dau of Miguel and Mary Morales, La Jolla	Ad-D	11/2/16	f
4	6	Ardilla, Thomas f		Wdr	1876	m
5	7	Domingo Felipe f	feeble minded	S	4/-/10	m
7	8	Calac, Leonidas Paubel Lachusa	Husb is Dolores J. Calac, Rincon	W	1877	f
8	9	Chino, Barbara Majel f	Husb is Manuel Chino, unenr.	W	1876	f
9	10	Courtney, Placida Ardilla f	Husb is John Courtney, white	W	1899	f
10	11	Rose Mary 1/2		D	9/15/24	f
11	12	Despierto, Antonio f		H	1869	m
12	13	Concepciona Tomas Pachito 1/2		W	1863	f
13	14	Forbes, Christobal 1/2		Wdr	1876	m
14	15	David 11/16		S	1916	m
15	16	Cleto C. "		S	1919	m
16	17	3/4 "		S	1921	m
17	18	Lachusa, Sebastian Forbes f		Sgl	1850	m
18	19	Majel, Andrew f	Wife is Juana Moro, M. Gr.	H	1891	m
19	20	Lucille		D	11/21/22	f
20	21	Andrew, Jr.		S	3/4/24	m
	22	Edna		D	1/17/27	f
21	23	Majel, Dolores f	Works in San Diego	Sgl	1863	f



CENSUS of the Pauma Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
22	24	Majel, Juan N.	Pub Dom allot #4. Wife is Clara McGill	H	1882	m
23	25	Wilfred	Tortes. <del>Stanley</del> Cahuilla	S	1/22/24	m
24	26	Majel, Luis		H	1885	m
25	27	Ruby		D	1921	f
26	28	Majel, Margarita Poolau		Wd	1872	f
27	29	Majel, Pedro Pablo	f	Sgl	1895	m
28	30	Majel, Valeriana (Clara-Bellaria) Chino	Husb is Joe Hurtado, Mex. Live in LA. Has 4 children	W	1883	f
29	31	Oberge, Brigida Lachusa, Oliveras	f Husb is Augustine	W	1887	f
30	32	Lara, Florentina	$\frac{1}{2}$ Oberge, white. Live in SD	D	1915	f
<del>30</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>Lara, Florentina</del>				
31	33	Oberge, Harold Augustine (Ralph)	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	8/15/20	m
32	34	Oliveras, Aurelia	$\frac{1}{2}$	Sgl	12/25/07	f
33	35	Olivas, Lugarda Quemada Ardilla	Died 10/1/26			
34	35	Oliverias, Rosaria Puabel		Wd	1855	f
35	36	Oliverias, William Nicholas	Also known as William Lachusa	Sgl	1897	m
36	37	Pachito, Agnes	$\frac{3}{4}$ Lives in LA	Sgl	1903	f
37	38	Pachito, Carlotta Rasco	f	Wd	1863	f
38	39	Pachito, Damian	$\frac{3}{4}$	Sgl	1906	m
39	40	Pachito, Francisco (Frank)	f	Sgl	1897	m



CENSUS of the Puma Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
40	41	Pachito, Mamuella Pakil Ardilla		Wd	1878	f
42	42	Ardilla, Georgia f		D	4/23/11	f
43	43	Pachito, Benjamin <del>for Benjamin</del>		S	3/24/15	m
44	44	Marie Josephine		D	4/23/13	f
45	45	Pachito, Reginaldo (Ray) <sup>3</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Wife is Leonidas Lachusa, Volcan	H	1894	m
46	46	?		D	8/-/19	f
47	47	?		S	2/-/21	m
48	48	?	Said to be stillborn			
49	48	Ray, Jr.		S	3/13/26	m
50	49	Palawash, Leon f		Sgl	1897	m
51	50	Paubal, Augustine (Pauvall) f		H	1864	m
52	51	Concepciona Pachito, f		W	1899	f
53	52	Samuel Victoriano ?		S	2/16/21	m
54	53	Anastacia Octavia f		D	12/5/25	f
	54	Francis Augustine		S	2/11/23	m
55	55	Paubal, Jose Juan (Bernardo) f		Sgl	1875	m
56	56	Paubal, Trinidad (Ruma) f		Sgl	1870	f
57	57	Peters, Maximiliano <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		H	1888	m
58	58	Susan Trujillo <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>		W	6/24/93	f
59	59	Wesley William 11/16		S	1916	m
60	60	Philip Erwin 11/16		S	5/27/20	m
61	61	Rice, Innocencia Salome Pachito	Husb is SamRice, Sta Rosa	W	1895	f
62	62	Spaleti, Lorenza Nejo Pachito f	Husb is Chas. Spaleti, Swiss, Lives in Tustin, Calif.	W	1882	f
63	63	Valenzuela, Rosalie Oliverias f	Husb is Santos Valen-	W	1879	f
64	64	Bessie	xuela, Mex.	D	9/16/17	f



Total last census . . . . .			208
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
Added by births - unreported previous years . . .			
current year . . . . .	3		3
Total . . . . .			211
Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .			
Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years . . . . .			
Dropped on account of deaths during current year . . . . .	1	1	
Total dropped . . . . .			1
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll).			210

Total males . . . . .	111	
Total females . . . . .	99	210
Total adults - males . . . . .	86	
female . . . . .	69	155
Total minors - males . . . . .	25	
female . . . . .	30	55
Total minors of school age - male . . . . .	22	
female . . . . .	24	46
Total minors under school age - male . . . . .	3	
female . . . . .	6	9
Total number of families . . . . .	55	



CENSUS of the Pachanga Indians of Mis. m. Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Surt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Aguallo, Tomasa Jacuic	17	Wor	1859	f
39	2	Alveras, John		Sgl	6/9/09	m
2	3	Arviso, Mary Attache Garcia	Husbis Tom Arviso, Rincon	W	1896	f
3	4	Arviso, Rosa Banks	1/2 Husb is Ventura Arviso, Rincon	W	1883	f
4	5	Ashman, Antonio	1/2 Has homestead and lived most	H	1874	m
5	6	Mary Canterini	of life off reserve.	W	1890	f
7	7	Eunidas		D	1912	f
8	8	Katherine		D	1916	f
6	9	Ashman, Felipe		Sgl	1909	m
9	10	Attache, Reginaldo		Sgl	1894	m
10	11	Banks, Albert	Wife is Victoria Ruiz, not enrolled	H	1873	m
13	12	Mark		S	1913	m
14	13	Banks, Esther	1/2 Lives in Temecula	Sgl	1900	f
15	14	Banks, Isilda	1/2	Sgl	1905	f
16	15	Banks, James		Sgl	1902	m
11	16	Banks, Julia		Sgl	1908	f
12	17	Banks, Willie		Sgl	5/25/07	m



CENSUS of the Pe nang Indians of Miss Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
17	18	Barselo, Louisa Casas	1 1/2	Husb is Fred Barselo, Mex	W	1890	f
18	19	Guadalupe	1 1/2		D	3/5/10	f
19	20	Albert	1 1/2		S	7/2/12	m
20	21	Edward	1 1/2		S	1917	m
21	22	Lilly	1 1/2		D	1914	f
22	23	Louis (Fred)	1 1/2		S	1920	m
23	24	Berdugo, Cayetano (Guy)	f		Sgl	1887	m
24	25	Berdugo, Domingo (Bonafacio)	f		Sgl	1895	m
25	26	Berdugo, Felix	f		Sgl	1883	m
26	27	Berdugo, Henry	1 1/2		Sgl	1894	m
27	28	Berdugo, Jose	f		Sgl	1894	m
28	29	Berdugo, Josefa Dulce Pucalak		Lives at Aguanga	Wd	1840	f
29	30	Berdugo, Juan	f		Wdr	1858	m
32	31	Berdugo, Martino	f 2	Wife is Claudina Calao, Rincon	H	1879	m
33	32	Berdugo, Pasco (Pasio)	f		Sgl	1897	m
34	33	Brittain, Flora Machado		Husb is James Brittain, Pala	W	1895	f
35	34	Canterina, Asilda	1 1/2	Husb is Eugene McSweeney, white	W	1899	f
36	35	Canterina, Charles	1 1/2	At Moreno	Sgl	1887	m
37	36	Canterina, Madelina (Margarita)	1 1/2	Husb is Jess Dunlap, white	W	1897	f
38	37	Canterina, Ricardo			Wdr	1876	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Miss Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
40	38	Casas, Jose $\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1888	m
41	39	Casas, Louis $\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1894	m
42	40	Casas, Louisa Ayal f	35 Husb is Felipe Casas, Mex	W	1855	f
43	41	Cascara, Alejandro f	Said to be in SanQuentin	Sgl	1899	m
49	42	Cascara, Andres f		Sgl	1907	m
44	43	Cascara, Fedencio	Said to be in USN	Sgl	1899	m
45	44	Cascara, Geronimo f		Sgl	1905	m
46	45	Cascara, Jesus f	39 Allotted as Jesus Attache	H	1862	m
47	46	Felicita Apapas f		W	1871	f
48	47	Christina (Innocencia) f		D	1910	f
50	48	Cascara, Louisa f	Living with Jose Calac?	W	1897	f
52	49	Chaqua, Carnacion		Sgl	1895	f
53	50	Chaqua, Elena	Husb is Mex named Carboni. Live in Colton	W	1898	f
54	51	Chaqua, (Chowee) Jose f		H	1891	m
55	52	Aurelia Salgado		W	1896	f
56	53	Martina		D	8/11/18	f
57	54	Evinita		D	1918	f
58	55	George Washington		S	2/22/24	m
59	56	Chaqua, Louis f		Sgl	1894	m
60	57	Coleman, Maria Salgado Chaqua	Husb is Andrew Coleman, unehr	W	1893	f
61	58	Chaqua, Rosa		D	1914	f
62	59	Angelina		D	1915	f



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mis *San* Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
63	60	Contreras, Adela	$\frac{1}{2}$	Adela Nicholas	W	1888	f
64	61	Contreras, Carolina	$\frac{1}{2}$	Dau of Antonio Helm, white Married in LA	W	1886	f
65	62	Contreras, Catalina	$\frac{1}{2}$	Carolina Hamilton	Sgl	1895	f
66	63	Contreras, Frank	f		Sgl	1897	m
67	64	Contreras, Joaquin	f	63	H	1866	m
68	65	Christina Guavish	f	24	W	1864	f
69	66	Contreras, Lorenza	$\frac{1}{2}$	Lorenza Nicholas; in LA	Sgl	1882	f
70	67	Contreras, Monica Rebecca (Eva)	f		Sgl	1908	f
71	68	Cushman, Alejandro	$\frac{1}{2}$	15	Wdr	1869	m
72	69	Pajinam, Presentacion			Neph	11/21/14	m
73	70	Duro, Crescencio	f		Sgl	1885	m
74	71	Duro, Maria (Black Sage)			Wd	1852	f
75	72	Escallier, Albert			Sgl	1906	m
76	73	Escallier, Alejandro	$\frac{1}{2}$	Notary Pub. in Temecula	Sgl	1888	m
77	74	Escallier, Arthur	$\frac{1}{2}$	Said to be in Portland, Ore.	Sgl	1904	m
78	75	Escallier, Calistro	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1880	m
79	76	Escallier, Charles	$\frac{1}{2}$	Said to be married to a white woman; whereabouts unknown	H	1896	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of San Diego Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
80	77	Escallier, Dominga Ayal		Wd	1858	m
81	78	Escallier, Edward		Sgl	1908	m
82	79	Escallier, Inocencia	Said to be married to a white man and living in Washington state	W	1892	f
30	80	Escallier, Maria Griselda	Husb is Fernando Escallier	W	1897	f
31	81	Ernestine	Live at Hemet	D	4/23/23	f
83	82	Escallier, Peter		Sgl	1890	m
84	83	Escallier, Richard		Sgl	1901	m
85	84	Flores, Mandelaria Gesecat (Nesecat)	f	Wd	1850	f
86	85	Flores, Louis	f	Sgl	1883	m
87	86	Flores, Petronilla	Husb is Elario Salazar not enrolled	W	1892	f
88	87	Flores, Refugia (Augustina)	f Married and lives in Fullerton	W	1893	f
89	88	Freeman, Felipe (Lyons-Casas)		Sgl	1905	m
90	89	Freeman, James		Sgl	1906	m
91	90	Freeman, Stefana Casas	Husb is J. Freeman, white	W	1884	f
92	91	Agnes		D	1910	f
93	92	Harvey		S	1913	m
94	93	Elizabeth		D	1915	f
95	94	Clarence		S	1918	m
96	95	Dorothy		D	3/-/22	f
97	96	Carboni, Angelina		Sgl	1894	f



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mis Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 19 27, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
98	97	Garboni, Ida	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1895	f
99	98	Garboni, Richard	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1892	m
100	99	Garcia, Deano	$\frac{1}{4}$		Sgl	1879	m
101	100	Garcia, Edward	f 43		H	1858	m
102	101	Marcelina Contreras		Totemane 66	W	1874	f
103	102	Garcia, Versave	$\frac{3}{4}$		Sgl	1892	f
104	103	Golsh, Frank	$\frac{1}{2}$	Lives in LA	Sgl	1888	m
105	104	Guavish, Francisco	78	Said to be living in Oroville Calif	Sgl	1869	m
106	105	Hacquoc, Eulajio (Alocio-Jacinto)	28	Wife is Escolastica Lugt, old Pala allot #15	H	1871	m
107	106	Hacquoc, Jose Domingo	f 85	Wife is Rebecca Apapas Soboba,	H	1873	m
108	107	Helms, Adolfo	$\frac{1}{2}$	5 Separated from Maria Helms Soboba	H	1871	m
109	108	Helms, Serafina Casas	$\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is L. Helms, white	W	1874	f
110	109	Harry	$\frac{1}{4}$		S	1911	m
111	110	Gilbert	$\frac{1}{4}$		S	1912	m
112	111	Leathern, Maria Garboni	$\frac{1}{2}$	Married to Avaristo Ward, La Jolla, by whom she has a child born 2/27/20	W	1883	f
113	112	Leivas, Francisca	$\frac{1}{2}$		Mother	1898	f
114	113	Janet		Illeg.	D	12/16/23	f
115	114	Leivas, Maxy (Juan)	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1901	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Miss. Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
183	115	Leo, Felistina Severano		Also known as Subish and Beltran. Husbis Manuel Leo, Volcan	W	1902	f
	116	Helen			D	11/20/26	f
116	117	Macarro, Elena	f	Husb is Ramon Manzaneda, Mex.	Sgl	1902	m
117	118	Macarro, Henry (Enrique)	f		Sgl	1902	m
118	119	Macarro, Polinario	f	Living in Moreno	H	1889	m
119	120	Magee, Adela	$\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Albert Golsh, Pala	W	1886	f
120	121	Magee, Daniel	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1882	m
121	122	Magee, Felipe	$\frac{3}{4}$	Wife is Genevieve Augustine Augustine Res.	H	1897	m
122	123	Magee, Frank	$\frac{1}{2}$	56	Sgl	1878	m
123	124	Magee, Horace	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1883	m
124	125	Magee, John	$\frac{1}{2}$		Wdr	1884	m
125	126	Mary	$\frac{1}{2}$		D	1911	f
126	127	Bennie (Benita)	$\frac{1}{2}$		D	1912	f
127	128	Clara	$\frac{1}{2}$		D	1916	f
128	129	Magee, Paul	$\frac{3}{4}$		Sgl	4/17/08	m
129	130	Magee, Robert	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wife is Trincolina Chapuli	H	1871	m
130	131	Inez	$\frac{1}{2}$	Pala	D	1912	f
131	132	Red (Raymond)	$\frac{1}{2}$		S	1914	m
132	133	Magee, Robert M. Jr.	$\frac{3}{4}$		Sgl	8/13/04	m
133	134	Martinez, Margarita Garboni	$\frac{1}{2}$	Lives in LA	W	1888	f



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
134	135	Medrano, Griselda	f 37		Wd	1867	f
135	136	Medrano, Leonardo	f		Sgl	1889	m
136	137	Munio, Camilla	1/2	Husb is Mex named Aguire. Lives in San Luis Rey	H	1894	m
137	138	Munio, Flora	1/2	Husb is Mex named Mesa. Lives in San Luis Rey	W	1872	f
138	139	Munio, Juan	1/2	Lives in San Luis Rey	Sgl	1880	m
139	140	Munio, Ursula,	1/2	Husb is Mex named Gomez. Lives in San Luis Rey	W	1885	f
185	141	Murphy, Simforosa (Rosa) Severano		Husb is J. D. Murphy	W	1904	f
186	142	Meredith Joseph		white. Lives in San Diego	S	12/24/25	m
51	143	Nejo, Celia Magee Capistrano		Husb is Jose Nejo, Pala	W	11/22/00	f
140	144	Olivera, Guadalupe			Mother	1899	f
141	145	?			D	1919	f
142	146	Olivera, Miguel			Sgl	1901	m
143	147	Olivera, Virginia Berdugo			Wd	1880	f
144	148	Pajinam, Benite	f 46		Wd	1870	m
145	149	Pajinam, Celestino	f		Sgl	1892	m
146	150	Payne, Louisa Pa		Husb is H.C. Payne, white Lives in LA	W	1884	f
148	151	Pico, Carlos	1/2		Sgl	1/7/09	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
147	152	Pico, (Allegrilla) Virginia	Husb is Cruz Pico, Mexican	W	1882	f
149	153	Carlos,		S	10/1/10	m
150	154	Juan		S	3/27/15	m
151	155	Catherine	Attache 1/2 (Virginia)	D	4/30/17	f
152	156	Quileg, Merchnol (Melchor)		Sgl	1888	m
153	157	Quileg, Michela (Miguela)	Pasal Kengish	Wd	1836	f
154	158	Raines, Frank Paul	Married & live in LA	H	1861	m
155	159	Ramirez, Jose	Lives in Perris	Sgl	1899	m
156	160	Ramirez, Thomas N.	Lives in LA	Sgl	1885	m
157	161	Ramos, Frank		Sgl	1898	m
158	162	Rodriguez, Bernardina	Husb is Philip Segundo, Los Coyotes	W	1900	f
159	163	Rodriguez, David	f 70	Sgl	1856	m
160	164	Rodriguez, Francisco	Wife is Maria Antojia Guassac Rodriguez, La Jolla	H	1875	m
161	165	Rodriguez, Eda Banks	1/2 Husb is J. Rodriguez, Lives	W	1896	f
162	166	Ernest	1/2 in Lakeside	S	1916	m
163	167	Lucy (Catherine)	1/4	D	1917	f
164	168	Virgil	1/4	S	1920	m
	169	Aguilar, Jacqueline May	Father said to be Ed Aguilar Mesa Grande.	D	5/4/27	f
165	170	Rodriguez, Jose David	f 25	Wdr	1855	m
166	<del>171</del>	<del>Rodriguez, Policarpo</del>	<del>f 41 Died 6/25/27</del>	<del>Wdr</del>	<del>1881</del>	<del>f</del>
167	172	Rodriguez, Stefana	In LA	Sgl	1887	f



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Missi Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 19 27, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
168	172	Romero, Cinciona Garcia		Sgl	1881	f
169	173	Rush, Maria Casas	Sep. from husb. Robert Rush, white	W	1892	f
170	174	Robert		S	1918	m
171	175	Salazar, Roberta Flores	Husb is Ramon Salazar, unenr.	W	1894	f
172	176	Alberto		S	1912	m
173	177	Beatrice		D	1914	f
174	178	Edmond (Edward)		S	1917	m
175	179	Elinore		D	1918	f
176	180	Leon	In school at San Gabriel	S	1916	m
177	181	Salgado, Geronimo		H	1898	m
178	182	Brigida Rodriguez		Sgl	1880	f
179	183	Salgado, Joaquina Cabrillas	Living with Manuel Largo, Cahuilla	W	1863	f
180	184	Salgado, Osevio	Living with Martha Arenas Cahuilla	H	1899	m
181	185	Salgado, Pedro	Not returned from war	Sgl	1901	m
182	186	Segura, Marincia		Wd	1854	f
184	187	Severano, Louis	Known as Louis Subish and Beltran	Sgl	1889	m
187	188	Stevenson, Solida Tortuga		Wd	1881	f
188	189	Harwood		S	1910	m
189	190	Curtis		S	1917	m
190	191	Sukat, Victoria Moquacuish	Lives at La Jolla	Wd	1858	f
191	192	Tortuga, Andres		Wdr	1848	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
192	193	Tortuga, Daniel	Lives in Temecula. Has a shoe repair shop	Wdr	1876	m
193	194	Emma		D	1914	f
194	195	Antonio		S	1915	m
195	196	Tortuga, Santiago (James)		H	1886	m
196	197	Flora Pajinam		W	1873	f
197	198	Trimp. Joaquina Magee	Husb is E. Trimp. white	W	1880	f
198	199	Connolley, Stephen		Neph	1910	m
204	200	Trujillo, Antonio Maria	18	H	1852	m
205	201	Soledad Jacule		W	1866	f
206	202	Trujillo, Juanita		Sgl	1907	f
199	203	Valencia, Carmel		Sgl	1894	f
200	204	Valencia, Esther	54 Husb is white. named Young Lives in Perris	W	1869	f
201	205	Valencia, Manuel Dolores	51 In San Quentin. Reported dead	Sgl	1869	m
202	206	Vanoss, Modesta Contreras	Husb is Henry Vanoss, white	W	2/-/02	f
203	207	Lawrence John		S	12/27/25	m
	208	Juanita		D	5/13/27	f
207	209	Ward, Amelia Garboni	Lives in Winchester	W	1894	f
208	210	Young, Beatrice Banks	Husb is white	W	1893	f



Total last census . . . . .	148
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .	
Added by births - unreported previous years . . .	2
current year . . . . .	2
	4
Total . . . . .	152
Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .	
Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years . . . . .	
Dropped on account of deaths during current year . . . . .	
Total dropped . . . . .	
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll).	152

Total males . . . . .	83	
Total females . . . . .	69	152
Total adults - males . . . .	80	
female, . . . .	45	105
Total minors - males . . . .	23	
female . . . .	24	47
Total minors of school age - male . . .	14	
female..	14	28
Total minors under school age - male.	9	
female.	10	19
Total number of families . . . . .	31	



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Arviso, Tomas	Wife is Mary Garcia, Pechanga	H	2/-/81	m
4	2	Josephine		D	9/26/18	f
5	3	Edward		S	9/27/19	m
6	4	Angelina		D	1/11/21	f
7	5	Rosa		D	12/2/22	f
8	6	Dorothy Beatrice		D	3/2/25	f
2	7	Arviso, Isabella,		Sgl	11/25/07	f
3	8	Arviso, Salvadora		Sgl	1/20/09	f
9	9	Arviso, Ventura	Wife is Rosa Banks, Pechanga	H	10/28/83	m
10	10	Alfred		S	1/11/11	m
11	11	James		S	1915	m
12	12	Lloyd		S	6/-/19	m
13	13	Henry		S	10/22/20	m
34	14	Calac, Agnes		Sgl	1909	f
14	15	Calac, Amada	Dau of Felix	Sgl	4/16/87	f
15	16	Calac, Alessandro	Son of Francisco	Sgl	1907	m
16	17	Calac, Olara	Dau of Joe Maria. Husb is Frank Murgia. Lives in San Diego. Has two children Grace & James, born 1920 and 1921, not enrolled.	W	1897	f
17	18	Calac, Damiano	Son of Miguel	Wdr	8/7/89	m
18	19	Walter		S	5/-/21	m
19	20	Calac, David	Son of Francisco	Sgl	1898	m
20	21	Calac, Dolores J.	Son of Miguel. Wife is Leonidas Paubal Calac, Pauma	H	1868	m
21	22	Cordelia		D	1913	f
22	23	Calac, Ernjildo (Herman)	Son of Miguel. Married to Louisa Ardilla, Pauma	H	5/17/92	m



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
23	24	Calac, Felix	f	Son of Miguella	H	1857	m
24	25	Dolores Keele	f		W	1864	f
25	26	Calac, Fernando	f	In San Diego	Sgl	1906	m
26	27	Calac, Francisco	f	Son of Juan Bautisto. In Insane Asylum?	H	1871	m
27	28	Joaquina Despierto	f		W	1871	f
28	29	Calac, Frank M.	f	Son of Joaquin. Wife is Evarista Calac, Pala	H	1877	m
29	30	Lee			S	4/19/12	m
30	31	Calac, George	f	Son of Ramon	Sgl	1900	m
31	32	Calac, Joaquin	f	Son of Miguel	Sgl	5/18/05	m
32	33	Calac, Joe P.	f	Son of Miguella	H	1875	m
33	34	Mary Barker	f		W	1882	f
35	35	Mathew	f		S	6/-/19	m
36	36	Calac, John	f	Son of Jose Maria. In San Diego	Sgl	1904	m
37	37	Calac, Jose C.	f	Son of Miguel. Separated from Family Pachito, this roll	Sgl	5/9/99	m
38	38	Calac, Jose Maria	f	Son of Felix	Sgl	6/18/95	m
39	39	Calac, Jose Maria	f	Son of Joaquin. Wife is Clementia Calac, La Jolla	H	1875	m
40	40	Albertina	f	In San Diego	D	1911	f
41	41	Calac, Juan Sotello	f	Son of Juan Benito, deca	H	1863	m
42	42	Carnaciona Chase	f		W	1865	f
43	43	Calac, Laura		Dau of Ramon	Sgl	1906	f
44	44	Calac, Leonisidia (Lena)	f	Dau Jose Maria. In San Diego	Sgl	1901	f



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Miss Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
45	45	Calac, Margarita	$\frac{3}{4}$	Dau of Miguel. Husb is Remijio Robles, Pala	W	6/10/02	f
46	46	Calac, Marie	f	Dau of Francisco	Sgl	1899	f
47	47	Calac, Maximiliano	$\frac{3}{4}$	Son of Miguel	Sgl	1/9/97	m
48	48	Calac, Miguel	f	Son of Joaquin	H	1868	m
49	49	Felicita Casilla	$\frac{1}{4}$		W	1873	f
50	50	James	$\frac{3}{4}$		S	5/22/15	m
51	51	Calac, Natalia	$\frac{3}{4}$	Dau of Joe P.	Sgl	1908	f
52	52	Calac, Peter	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wife is white. Said to have a dau born 3/26/25	H	1892	m
53	53	Calac, Ramon		Son of Miguella	H	1864	m
54	54	Inez Agnes Inago		Originally from La Jolla	W	1860	f
55	55	Calac, Raymundo	f	Son of Francisco	Sgl	1906	m
56	56	Calac, Ricardo	f	Son of Francisco	Sgl	1890	m
57	57	Calac, Romaldo	f	Son of Francisco	Sgl	1900	m
58	58	Calac, Saturnino		Son of Ramon. Wife is Edna Johnson, Ft. Bidwell Indian	H	1888	m
	59	Lois D		Never reported before	D		f
	60	Leo S.		do	S		m
	61	Don N.			S	11/16/26	m
59	62	Calac, Thomas	f	Son of Dolores J. Imbecile	Sgl	1904	m
60	63	Calac, Valiana (Valeriana)	f	Dau of Francisco	Sgl	1903	f
61	64	Calac, William	f	Son of Juan Sotello. Caring for Reed c ildren of Pala	H	1886	m
62	65	Claudina Golsh	f		W	1871	f



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Miss. In Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30., 19 27, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
63	66	Cascarden, Andrea Calac	f	Dau of Ramon	W	1866	f
64	67	Castro, Frank	$\frac{1}{2}$		H	1891	m
65	68	Castro, Preciliano	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1892	m
66	69	Chavez, Lucario	f		Sgl	1831	m
67	70	Chawa, Francisco	f		Wdr	1854	m
68	71	Chore, Joe			Sgl	1891	m
69	72	Couts, Bernardino	f	Separated from wife. Live	H	1893	m
70	73	Julia Golsh	$\frac{1}{2}$	in LA	W	1900	f
71	74	Couts, Elviria Calac	f	Dau of Miguela Calac	Wd	1862	f
72	75	Dewey, Florence Bernice	3/8	In Fallbrook	Orph	1916	f
73	76	Duro, Fannie Pachito Calac	3/8	Husb is Reginaldo Duro,	W	1900	f
74	77	Philip		Mesa Grande	S	11/28/24	m
75	78	Esparza, Evarista (Eva) M.		Dau of Ramon. Husb is Henry	W	1885	f
76	79	Roscindo		Esparza, Mex.	S	11/26/23	m
77	80	Refugia			D	7/25/25	f
78	81	Garcia, Pilar Frances Calac		Dau of Frank M. Husb is	W	1902	f
79	82	Sylvester R. Silva		Ramon Garcia, Pala	S	4/28/19	m
80	83	Joseph Raymond		Son of former husband	S	3/19/23	m
81	84	Hazel Adelaide			D	4/29/26	
82	85	Gomez, Nicholas	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1892	m
83	86	Gomez, Sylverter. Jr.	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1890	m



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mia Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. I. Ellis. Dist. Sunt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
84	87	Kolb. Juan	$\frac{1}{2}$		H	1873	m
85	88	Corbertina Castro	$\frac{1}{2}$		W	1887	f
87	89	Rose	$\frac{1}{2}$		D	1912	f
88	90	Howard	$\frac{1}{2}$		S	1913	m
89	91	Arthur	$\frac{1}{2}$		S	1917	m
90	92	Pauline	$\frac{1}{2}$		D	1919	f
86	93	Kolb. Leonard	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1909	m
91	94	Kolb. Samuel	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1905	m
92	95	Kolb. Seralia (Della)	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1907	f
93	96	Kolb. Valentine	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1904	m
94	97	Majel, Edward Mendoza	$\frac{1}{2}$	Son of Maria Majel Mendoza, decd	Sgl	1901	m
95	98	Majel, Fred	f	In LA	Sgl	1869	m
96	99	Majel, Serafina	f		Sgl	1867	f
97	100	Machado, Mauricio	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1878	m
98	101	Mazetti, Georgia Calac	$\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is F. Mazetti, white	W	1868	f
99	102	Maxine	$\frac{1}{4}$		D	2/-/22	f
100	103	Mecca Calac	$\frac{1}{2}$		D	4/29/23	f
101	104	McDowell, John Francis	$\frac{3}{4}$	Neph. Juan Sobenish. In USMO	Sgl	3/26/98	m
102	105	Mendoza, Frances Majel	f		Wd	1872	f
103	106	Herman		Also known as Majel	S	12/-/12	m
104	107	Mendoza, Leonard	$\frac{1}{2}$	in USN	Sgl	1901	m



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mi. on Agency, Calif.

on June 30,, 19 27, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION-SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
105	108	Molino, Alfred Peters	Lives with Mrs. H.C. Payne, in LA; known as Peters	Wdr	1897	m
106	109	Amelia Peters.		D	8/10/19	f
			Husb is Clemente Molino, Mex.			
107	110	Molino, Felicidad Calac	Dau of Miguela Calac	W	1866	f
108	111	Taptuka, Milton	Father is Hopi; mother dead	Gr-S	1914	m
109	112	Ornelas, Beatrice	Orphan	Gr-D	1920	f
110	113	Philip		Gr-S	7/24/18	m
111	114	Morales, Rosa Sterling		W	1895	f
112	115	Omish, Gregorio		H	1878	m
113	116	Angelina Calac		W	1891	f
114	117	Calac, Edna Frances		S-D	5/1/11	f
115	118	Helen		S-D	4/9/14	f
116	119	Lorraine		S-D	3/2/17	f
117	120	Omish, Dorothy		D	8/18/24	f
118	121	Omish, Maria Jesus		Sgl	1855	f
119	122	Omish, Pasquala Sobenish		Wd	1832	f
120	123	Pico, Savino	In Escondido	Sgl	1896	m
121	124	Pico, Gus	In Escondido	Sgl	5/12/00	m
122	125	Pico, Felix		Wdr	1874	m
123	126	Rasco, Lavancia	Said to be imbecile	Wd	1879	f
124	127	Rebecca		D	3/6/11	f
125	128	Rodriguex, Celia Coutts	Husb is Abraham Rodriguex, La Jolla	W	1890	f
126	129	Fred		S	12/22/22	m
127	130	Abraham Jr		S	5/18/26	m



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30., 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Stant.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
128	131	Rodriguez, Ida May Sterling	Husb is Frank Rodriguez, La Jolla	W	1908	f
129	132	Anna May		D	8/27/25	f
	133	Frank		S	2/27/27	m
130	134	Rodriguez, Mary (Gleofa) f	Husb is Andrea Garcia, Mex	W	1890	f
131	135	Rodriguez, Teodocina Calac f		Wd	1875	f
132	136	Salazar, Maria Freeman $\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Mex.	W	1893	f
133	137	Scott, Filomeno $\frac{1}{2}$	Wife is Ramona Golsh, Pala	H	1886	m
134	138	Sobenish, Amelia f	Domestic at Colton	Sgl	1892	f
135	139	Sobenish, Bruno f		H	1860	m
136	140	Dolores Aguillo f		W	1868	f
137	141	Sobenish, Esperanza Duro f		Wd	1866	f
138	142	Sobenish, Juan f		Wdr	1871	m
139	143	Nettie $\frac{1}{2}$		D	11/11/17	f
140	144	Peters, Feliciana $\frac{1}{2}$	Lives with Frances Mendoza Known as Mary Mendoza	S-D	1915	f
141	145	Sobenish, Romolo (Romaldo) f		Sgl	1894	m
142	146	Sterling, Abraham $\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1896	m
143	147	Sterling, Alex $\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1896	m
144	148	Sterling, Charles $\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1902	m
145	149	Sterling, Frank $\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1903	m
146	150	Sterling, George $\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1904	m
147	151	Subish, Vasalia f	Husb is Calistro Tortes, Sta Rosa	W	1886	f
148	152	Warner, Christina $\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is white: William Warner.	W	1883	f







CENSUS of the San Manuel Indians of Miss. Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Brown, Antonio Guy		Sgl	1897	m
2	2	Brown, Pete	Wife is Alena Jim. Cabezon	H	1869	m
3	3	Chino, Cinciona (Cynthia)	Husb is Antonio Moreno, Max	W	1906	f
4	4	?		D	2/11/25	f
5	5	Diaz, Camillo.		Sgl	1876	m
6	6	Diaz, Pete		Wdr	1856	m
7		Isabella	Died 3/21/27			
10	7	Manuel, Jesusa		Wd	1867	f
11	8	Martha		D	1912	f
8	9	Manuel, Joseph		Sgl	1889	m
9	10	Manuel, Remigio (Roy)	Wife is Lylah Nicholson, Paiute	H	1897	m
	11	Richard		S	8/18/26	m
12	12	Marcus, Alfred		Sgl	1905	m
13	13	Marcus, Catalina		Sgl	1908	f
14	14	Marcus, Louis	Works in brickyard at Alberhill. Wife is	H	1894	m
	15	Lloyd	Marcella Tortes, Rice. Sta Rosa	S	9/17/26	m
16	16	Marcus, Macario		Wdr	1870	m
17	17	Marcus, Modesta		Sgl	1870	f
18	18	Marcus, Pio	Wife is Louisa Cascara, Pechanga	H	1888	m
15	19	Martin, Isabella Pino Marcus	Husb is Adolph Martin, Morongo	W	1900	f



CENSUS of the San Man Indians of San Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30., 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Sunt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
19	20	Morongo, Henry	Son of Tom Morongo, Banning	H	1893	m
20	21	Julia		W	1893	f
21	22	Vicente		S	7/19/13	m
22	23	Frances		D	11/4/17	f
23	24	Jane		D	9/25/18	f
24	25	Ormigo, Lorenzo		Wdr	1860	m
25	26	Pino, Brigida	Husb is Cincio Lopez, T-M allot #35	W	1901	f
26	27	Pino, Clara		Sgl	1908	f
27	28	Pinco, Francisco		H	1859	m
28	29	Rosa Lane		W	1879	f
29	30	Marie (Bessie)		D	1915	f
30	31	Florence		D	1912	f
31	32	Raymond		S	7/15/19	m
32	33	Pino, Ramon		H	1860	m
33	34	Oecelia Marcus		W	1866	f
34	35	Pino, Rudolfo		Sgl	1904	m
35	36	Salvadilla, Jose Maria		Sgl	1861	m
37	37	Siva, Margarita		Sgl	1890	f
38	38	Tortes, Amisado		H	1856	m
39	39	Louisa Marcus		W	1845 ?	f
40	40	Tortes, Louisa Manuel	Sep. from Ventura Tortes, Santa Rosa	W	1902	f



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the San Pascual Indians of the Mission Agency, Calif  
 On June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Superintendent.

Total last census . . . . . 3

Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission  
 from previous census rolls . . . . .

Added by births - unreported previous years . . . . .  
 current year . . . . .

Total . . . . . 3

Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment  
 elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .

Dropped on account of deaths unreported  
 previous years . . . . .

Dropped on account of deaths during  
 current year . . . . .

Total dropped . . . . .

Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll). 3

Total males . . . . .

Total females . . . . . 3 3

Total adults - males . . . . .  
 female . . . . . 3 3

Total minors - males . . . . .  
 female . . . . .

Total minors of school age - male . . . . .  
 female . . . . .

Total minors under school age - male . . . . .  
 female . . . . .

Total number of families . . . . . 3







RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Santa Rosa Indians of the Mission Agency, Calif  
On June 30, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist Superintendent.

Total last census . . . . .			55
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
Added by births - unreported previous years . . .			
current year . . . . .	1	1	
Total . . . . .			56
Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .			
Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years . . . . .			
Dropped on account of deaths during current year . . . . .	1	1	
Total dropped . . . . .			1
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll).			55

Total males . . . . .	31	
Total females . . . . .	22	53
Total adults - males . . . . .	23	
female . . . . .	17	40
Total minors - males . . . . .	8	
female . . . . .	5	13
Total minors of school age - male . . . . .	6	
female . . . . .	3	9
Total minors under school age - male . . . . .	2	
female . . . . .	2	4
Total number of families . . . . .	16	



CENSUS of the Santa Fe Indians of Miss Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Bravo, Christine Myers	Husb is a Mex. named Brown	W	1884	f
2	2	John		S	9/9/18	m
3	3	William		S	2/2/20	m
4	4	Costo, Pancho		Sgl	1863	m
5	5	Guanche, Esther	Mother is Louisa Escallier, Soboba	D	4/5/15	f
6	6	Arthur		S	2/2/18	m
7	7	Joseph		S	3/19/22	m
8	8	Guanche, Guadalupe	Husb is Frank Alberas, Los Coyotes	W	1882	f
9	9	Beatrice		D	1912	f
10	10	Martha Matea (Bernardina)		D	7/30/17	f
14	11	Marcus, Marcella Tortes Rice	Husb is Louis Marcus San Manuel	W	1896	f
11	12	Myers, Jack (J. T.)	Wife is white. Lives in San Diego.	H	1882	m
12	13	Myers, Marion	Wife is white; lives in LA	H	1879	m
13	14	Rice, Felix Anthony	Separated from Ill, this roll	Wdr	1863	m
15		Remiano	Died; date unknown			
16	15	Rice, Louisa		Wd	1834	f
17	16	Rice, Samuel Joseph	Wife is Salome Pachito, Pauma	H	1884	m
18	17	James		S	1915	m
	18	Mary Virginia		D	6/2/27	f
19	19	Tortez, Alex	Has auto	Sgl	1886	m
20	20	Tortez, Anacita		Sgl	1887	f
21	21	Tortez, Barthol		H	1889	m
22	22	Sonoma (Mary)		W	1897	f



CENSUS of the Santa Rosa Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
23	23	Tortez, Bernardo		Wdr	1870	m
24	24	Tortez, Calistro	Wife is Vasalia Subish, Rincon	H	1884	m
25	25	Tortez, Castro		Sgl	1899	m
26	26	Tortez, Celestino		H	1855	m
27	27	Martha		W	1862	f
28	28	Tortez, Domingo	Wife is Rosanda Anapas Hopkins, Cahuilla	H	1881	m
29	29	Tortez, Felicia		Wd	1888	f
30	30	Tortez, Gabriella	Husb is Mex.	W	1902	f
31	31	Tortez, Juan	Wife is Dora Camillo Modesta, Cah: 1/2 Yuma, not enrolled	H	1891	m
32	32	Augustine		S	1892	m
33	33	Margarita		D	1/13/26	f
34	34	Tortez, Juanita	Lives at Mentone	Wd	1870	f
35	35	Tortez, Juan Rafael		Wdr	1895	m
36	36	Tortez, Julian		H	1880	m
37	37	Encelina		W	1880	f
39	38	Henry		S	1915	m
40	38	Frank		S	1920	m
41	40	Tortez, Juliana	Maybe same as Julia Tortes Cahuilla	Sgl	1906	f
47	41	Tortez, Manuel		Wdr	1837	m
42	42	Tortez, Mateo		Sgl	1882	m



CENSUS of the Santa Rosa Indians of Mission Agency, Calif

on June 30., 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

[illegible]



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Santa Ynez Indians of the Mission Agency, Calif  
 On June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis Dist Superintendent.

Total last census . . . . . 77

Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission  
 from previous census rolls . . . . .

Added by births - unreported previous years . . . . .  
 current year . . . . .

Total . . . . . 77

Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment  
 elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .

Dropped on account of deaths unreported  
 previous years . . . . .

Dropped on account of deaths during  
 current year . . . . .

Total dropped . . . . .

Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll). 77

Total males . . . . . 39

Total females . . . . . 38 77

Total adults - males . . . . . 34  
 female . . . . . 22 56

Total minors - males . . . . . 5  
 female . . . . . 16 21 77

Total minors of school age - male . . . . . 4  
 female . . . . . 11 15

Total minors under school age - male . . . . . 1  
 female . . . . . 5 6

Total number of families . . . . . 11



CENSUS of the Santa Ynez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Antiveros, Roberto	Son of Ynez Figueroa	Sgl	1908	m
2	2	Armenta, Florencia Pena	Husb is Loretta Armenta, Mex	W	1892	f
3	3	Celestina		D	1911	f
4	4	Eulalia		D	1913	f
5	5	Emerenciana		D	1915	f
6	6	Leander		S	1916	m
7	7	Caterina		D	1922	f
8	8	?	twins	D	9/2/24	f
9	9	?	do	D	9/2/24	f
10	10	Bernal, Frank (Flores)		Wdr	1864	m
11	11	Cerillo, Concepciona	Lives in Sta Barbara	Mother	1862	f
12	12	Cerillo, Lucretia	do	Sgl	1903	f
13	13	Cerillo, Miguella	do	Sgl	1896	f
14	14	Cerillo, Ramon	do	H	1862	m
15	15	Cordona, Guillermo (Geronimo)		Sgl	1873	m
16	16	Cota, Juan	$\frac{1}{2}$	Sgl	1865	m
17	17	Cota, Solomon	Said to be orig fro Mexico	Wdr	1856	m
18	18	Espinoza, Juanita		Sgl	1898	f
19	19	Espinoza, Frank	$\frac{1}{2}$ Cripple; one arm	Wdr	1877	m
20	20	Figueroa, Frances Miranda Kahn	$\frac{1}{4}$ Husb is Joe Figueroa, Mex	W	1891	f
21	21	Kahn, Ysabel	$\frac{1}{8}$	D	1910	f
22	22	Josie	$\frac{1}{8}$	D	1914	f
23	23	Edward	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	1916	m
24	24	Figueroa, Victoria	$\frac{1}{8}$	D	1922	f
25	25	Figueroa, Ynez Pena	Husb is Pablo Figueroa, Mex	W	1887	f
26	26	Kitano, Juanita		D	1914	f
27	27	Bermudez, Margarita		D	1915	f
28	28	Louisa		D	1916	f
29	29	Figueroa, Andrea (Amelia)		D	4/13/24	f
30	30	Flores, Augustine	Barber in Santa Ynez	Sgl	1866	m
31	31	Flores, Francisco		Sgl	1863	m



CENSUS of the Santa Ynez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
32	32	Lopez, Ciro	Lives in Santa Barbara	H	1878	m
33	33	Lopez, Juanita		Sgl	1908	f
34	34	Lopez, Julio		Sgl	1902	m
35	35	Lopez, Marinella (Manuella)		W	1884	f
36	36	Miranda, Clara Estrada $\frac{1}{2}$		Wd	1870	f
37	37	Miranda, Joseph $\frac{1}{4}$		Sgl	1907	m
38	38	Miranda, Sexto (Gaspar) $\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1889	m
39	39	Miranda, William $\frac{1}{4}$		Sgl	1903	m
40	40	Ortega, Domingo	Lives in Santa Maria	Sgl	1882	m
41	41	Ortega, Julio	Las Cruces	Sgl	1893	m
42	42	Ortega, Leandro	do	Sgl	1888	m
43	43	Ortega, Robert	do	Sgl	1895	m
44	44	Ortega, Ventura	do	Wdr	1849	m
45	45	Ortega, Vicente	Las Cruces	Sgl	1885	m
46	46	Pena, Adolfo	Lompoc	Wdr	1871	m
47	47	Pena, Adolfo, Jr.		Sgl	1908	m
48	48	Pena, Cornelio		Sgl	1897	m
49	49	Pena, Daniel		Sgl	1907	m
50	50	Pena, Desiderio		Wdr	1869	m
51	51	Pena, Joaquin		Sgl	1895	m
52	52	Pena, Juan		Sgl	1901	m
53	53	Pena, Mystica		Sgl	1900	f
54	54	Pena, Sarah		Sgl	1899	f
55	55	Rodriguez, Biddella $\frac{1}{4}$	Husb is Mex named Joblette Lives in Santa Barbara	W	1890	f



CENSUS of the Santa Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30., 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis. Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
56	56	Robles, Oswaldo		Sgl	1/23/98	m
57	57	Romero, Antonio	Said to be Mexican	H	1888	m
58	58	Blandina (Blanche) Estrada		W	1896	f
59	59	Roman		S	1912	m
60	60	Adelida		D	1914	f
61	61	Romero, Fred	Said to be Mexican. works in	H	1887	m
62	62	Virginia Pena	sugar factory. Batteravia.	W	1890	f
63	63	Maria		D	1912	f
64	64	Mandy		D	1914	f
65	65	Romero, Fred Jr.		Sgl	1907	m
66	66	Romero, Julian		Sgl	1908	m
67	67	Shumaker, Josefa	Husb white. Lives Sta Barbara	W	1872	f
68	68	?		S	1919	m
69	69	Shumaker, Mary		Sgl	1904	f
70	70	Shumaker, ?		Sgl	1902	f
71	71	Solares, Jose Juan		H	1865	m
72	72	Francisca Alva Flores		W	1864	f
73	73	Solares, Stephen	Lives in Santa Barbara	Sgl	1857	m
74	74	Tomkins, Feliciano	Lives with Henry Olivos, Mex	W	1879	f
			in LA. Has 3 childrens names and ages unknown			
75	75	Tomkins, Rosa	Lives in Montecito	Sgl	1898	f
76	76	Valencia, Rosa Pena		Mother	1906	f
77	77	Bernice,	Illeg. Father said to be	D	7/5/23	m
			George Grand.			
<p>It is practically impossible to obtain accurate data regarding these Indians. Former agency physician states the Ortigas, #40-5 inc., resent being classed as Indians. Parish priest states there were but few of this tribe he called genuine Indians, the others being mixed blood, who do not call themselves Indians, nor do they desire to be called such.</p> <p>Many of them live away from the reservation and in fact have lost their identity as Indians.</p>						



Total last census . . . . . 195

Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission  
from previous census rolls . . . . .

Added by births - unreported previous years . . .             
current year . . . . .           

Total . . . . . 201

Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .

Dropped on account of deaths unreported  
previous years . . . . .

Dropped on account of deaths during  
current year . . . . . 1 1

Total dropped . . . . . 1

Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll). 200  
(No. 199 on roll- 2 Nos. 16)

Total males . . . . . 107

Total females . . . . .	<u>93</u>	<u>200</u>
-------------------------	-----------	------------

Total adults - males . . . .	64	
female, . . . .	<u>45</u>	109

Total minors - males . . . .	43		
female . . . .	48	91	200

Total minors of school age - male ...	26	
female..	32	58

Total minors under school age - male.	17	
female.	16	33

Total number of families . . . . . 37



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel (Volcan) Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Beresford, Augustine <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Wife is Calistra Despierto, La Jolla	Sgl	1907	m
2	2	Beresford, Ignacio <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	In Washington State	Sgl	1892	m
3	3	Beresford, John <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		Sgl	1882	m
4	4	Carrisoza, Maria Altagracia	Cuevas Husbis Lucas Carrisoza	W	1902	f
5	5	Casero, Edna Martina	Mexican	D	11/11/20	f
6	6	Carrisoza, Lucas Jr.		S	4/29/25	m
	7	Marie Elizabeth		D	10/26/26	f
7	8	Couro, Elvira (Carol)	Lives in Imperial Valley	Wd	1861	f
8	9	Couro, Emma	do	Sgl	1901	f
9	10	Couro, Iseldo	do	Sgl	1902	m
10	11	Duro, Barthol		Sgl	1898	m
11	12	Duro, Manuel	Lives in Escondido	H	1889	m
12	13	Tomasa	Separated and said to be living with Rafael Torte, Sta Rosa	W	1882	f
13	14	Duro, Philip		Wdr	1863	m
14	15	Felisho, John	Wife is Felicidad Lala. Lives in Riverside	H	1895	m
15	16	Green, Mary		Orph	1912	f
16	16	Guachene, Almonia		Sgl	1892	f
17	17	Guachene, Benito	Works as herder, Sta Ysabel	Sgl	1905	m



CENSUS of the Santa Ysa Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, \_\_\_\_\_, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
18	18	Guachene, Ignacio		Sgl	1870	m
19	19	Guachene, Jose Pablo (Ycheno)	Known as Pablo	Wdr	1859	m
20	20	Guachene, Maria Ignacia		Wd	1844	f
21	21	Guachene, Mary Jane	Husb is Juan Espinosa, Mex	W	1898	f
22	22	?		D	1923	f
23	23	Guachene, Maximiliano	Wife is Thelma Angelina Grande Dais, not enrolled	H	1903	f
24	24	Isidora Pablo		D	4/4/22	f
25	25	Edward		S	3/13/23	m
26	26	?		D	7/20/24	f
27	27	Guachene, Nazario	Sep. from Rosa Duro (Evares) Mesa Gr.	H	1892	m
28	28	Guachene, Julio		H	1890	m
29	29	Lena Demron <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		W	1892	f
30	30	Felicita (Julia)		D	5/21/10	f
31	31	Edward		S	12/24/13	m
32	32	Louis Capistrano		S	9/2/15	m
33	33	Gregory Juan (John)		S	1/14/16	m
34	34	?		S	2/11/26	m
35	35	Guachene, William		Sgl	1894	m
36	36	Hedge, Virginia Guachene	Husb is Albert Hedge, Mex. Live in Lakeside	W	1899	f
37	37	Albert		S	1922	m
38	38	Hyde, Saladonio (James)	Lives at San Felipe	Sgl	1882	m
39	39	Lachappa, Alexander		Sgl	1886	m
40	40	Lachappa, Benito		Sgl	1872	m
41	41	Lachappa, Esperanza		Sgl	1901	f



CENSUS of the Santa Ysa Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
42	42	Lachappa, Felicita		Mother	1896	f
43	43	Ida		D	5/3/13	f
44	44	Cordelia Virginia		D	2/12/19	f
45	45	Isabel		D	12/14/14	f
46	46	Fred		S	1920	m
	47	?		D	11/-/26	f
47	48	Lachappa, Fidelio		Sgl	1901	m
48	49	Lachappa, Filberto		Sgl	1903	m
49	50	Lachappa, Francisco	feeble minded	Sgl	1902	m
50	51	Lachappa, Juan	Son of Luciano	Sgl	1885	m
51	52	Lachappa, Innocencio (Pena)		H	1868	m
52	53	Timcha Quevas		W	1900	f
53	54	Juan Emilio		S	5/24/20	m
54	55	Stephen Christobal		S	11/8/22	m
55	56	Ophelia May		D	4/12/25	f
64	57	Lachappa, Luciano		Wdr	1865	m
65	58	Augustine		S	1911	m
66	59	Lachappa, Martha		Sgl	1907	f
67	60	Lachappa, Ysidro	Wife is Loretta Lachappa, Can. Grande	H	1892	m
68	61	Lachappa, Victoria	Married and lives in LA	W	1897	f
69	62	Lachusa, Bernardo		Sgl	1903	m
70	63	Lachusa, Daniel		Sgl	2/14/08	m



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel Indians of Maricopa Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
63	64	Lachusa, Enrico		Wdr	1863	m
70	65	Dominga		D	4/25/10	f
71	66	Willie	Children of Vicente	Gr-S	3/22/12	m
72	67	Ramon	Lachusa and Alveria Philips	"	4/16/14	m
73	68	Lachusa, Gabriel		H	1862	m
74	69	Susanna Beresford		W	1862	f
75	70	Lachusa, Jose Antonio	In Washington State	H	1895	m
76	71	Lachusa, Juanito	Wife is Margaret Ortega, Pala	H	1879	m
77	72	Guadaloupe Portillo		D	12/11/11	f
78	73	Esther Delphina		D	4/2/15	f
79	74	Linda		D	1917	f
80	75	Pauline		D	7/9/19	f
81	76	Maria		D	1922	f
82	77	Agnes		D	9/16/24	f
83	78	Lachusa, Leonidas	Husb is Reginaldo Pachito, Pauma	W	1899	m
85	79	Lachusa, Sebastian	Sebastian Lachusa Forbes ?	Sgl	1895	m
84	80	Lachusa, Zella Anderson		Orph	8/6/23	f
56	81	Leo. Juan (John)	$\frac{1}{2}$	H	1879	m
57	82	Delfina Osuna		W	1879	f
58	83	Augustine		S	1911	m
59	84	Juanita		D	3/1/12	f
60	85	Santiago (James)		S	7/23/14	m
61	86	Patrick		S	1/14/17	m
62	87	Marcella		D	1/17/20	f
63	88	Peter		S	2/23/23	m
86	89	Leo. Lucina (Lucille)		Sgl	1907	f
87	90	Leo. Manuel	Wife is Philistine Beltran, Pechanga	H	1902	m



CENSUS of the Santa Ysal Indians of Miss Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Santa  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
88	91	Linton, Albert		Sgl	1905	m
89	92	Linton, Clarence		Sgl	1908	m
90	93	Linton, John	<sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> separated from wife	H	1883	m
91	94	Madeline Leo		W	1885	f
92	95	Eva		D	1910	f
93	96	Camilla (Clementia)		D	6/7/13	f
94	97	Lloyd, Maggie (Chrystallina)	Husb is Chas. Lloyd, Pena Mesa Grande	W	1903	f
95	98	Catherine		D	2/15/24	f
96	99	Estanislaus		S	6/8/25	m
	100	?		D	1926	f
97	101	Lopez, Rosa Pina Hawthorne	Husb is Antonio Lopez, Mex., dead	Wd	1900	f
98	102	Agnes (Inez) Hawthorne		D	3/5/18	f
99	103	Jane		D	6/22/22	f
102	104	Maginni, Alfred		Sgl	1901	m
103	105	Maginni, Charles		Sgl	1906	m
101	106	Maginni, Claudina		Orph	11/8/13	f
100	107	Maginni, Margaret		Sgl	3/12/11	f
104	108	Mesa, Albert Alexander		Sgl	1896	m
105	109	Mesa, Thomas	Died 1926; date unknown			
106	109	Montoya, Isidore		H	1873	m
107	110	Zenobia		W	1877	f
108	111	Wood, Florence		Orph	1911	f



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
109	112	Osuna, Adelia		Sgl	1905	f
110	113	Osuna, Christina	Husb is white; live in Ramona	W	1897	f
111	114	Ortega, Carmelia		Orph	1910	f
112	115	Fernando		"	1915	m
113	116	Flora		"	1918	f
114	117	Osuna, Concepciona	Husb is Tiofilio Ruiz, Mex., decd	Wd	1854	f
115	118	Osuna, David		Sgl	1907	m
116	119	Osuna, Fernando	Wife, Margaret Lachappa, died 11/-/26	Wdr	1902	m
122	120	Osuna, Florence		Sgl	1908	f
123	121	Osuna, Francisco		Sgl	1901	m
128	122	Osuna, Francisco	Known as Osa	Sgl	1881	m
119	123	Osuna, Jose La Luz		Wdr	1832	m
120	124	Osuna, Jose M.		H	1865	m
121	125	Maryo Ayal		W	1876	f
123	126	Lydia		D	1910	f
124	127	Juan Fidencio		S	1913	m
125	128	John		S	1911	m
126	129	Osuna, Lily		Sgl	8/7/04	f
127	130	Osuna, Lois Lachappa	Husb is Edward Osuna, San Pas-	W	1898	f
128	131	Vincent	cual: not enrolled	S	1/22/25	m
129	132	Osuna, Martin		Sgl	1895	m



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
130	133	Osuna, Raimundo	Known as Raymundo Duro. Father of Aines Paipa. Lives in Escondido	Sgl	1898	m
131	134	Paipa, Abraham		Sgl	1905	m
132	135	Paipa, Ceferino (Jeff)		H	1902	m
133	136	Gloriana Lachappa		W	1907	f
135	137	Frank		S	8/4/25	m
136	138	Paipa, Clemente		Sgl	1904	m
137	139	Paipa, Cyrildo		Sgl	1894	m
149	140	Paipa, Francisco	Son of Remijio	Sgl	1907	m
138	141	Paipa, Jose Juan		H	1861	m
139	142	Maria Moreno Diego		W	1870	f
140	143	Bernardino (George)		S	4/-/11	m
141	144	Paipa, Maria Lavina Lachappa	Husb is Ambrosio Paipa, Inaja	W	1905	f
142	145	Paipa, Remijio		H	1880	m
143	146	Rita Wood		W	1887	f
144	147	Lorenza (Lawrence)		S	1/14/14	m
145	148	Lucy		D	12/19/10	f
146	149	Clarence		S	1/23/17	m
147	150	Veronica (Josephine)		D	3/3/20	f
148	151	Marcus		S	6/-/23	m
150	152	Pena, Laborio		H	1873	m
151	153	Maria Antonia Paipa		W	1876	f
152	154	Romilda (Mildred)		D	1910	f
153	155	Valentine		S	2/4/16	m
154	156	Pena, Martha		Sgl	1908	f



CENSUS of the Santa Ys. I., Indians of Miss. Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
155	157	Ponchetta, Louise Leo	Husb is Jim Ponchetta, Mesa Grande	W	1904	f
156	158	Mabel		D	2/3/26	f
	159	?		S		m
158	160	Quero, Manuel	Lives in Banning	Sgl	1901	m
158	161	Quevas, Antonio		H	1864	m
159	162	Andria Guachene		W	1877	f
160	163	Rosa		D	5/5/12	f
161	164	Romoldo		S	2/7/14	m
162	165	Nora		D	7/24/16	f
163	166	Augustine (Septriand)		S	9/26/18	m
164	167	Carlos Borgonio (Joseph)		S	11/4/22	m
165	168	Quevas, Florence		Sgl	3/16/08	f
166	169	Rodriguez, George		H	1872	m
167	170	Mary Hyde Montoya		W	1893	f
168	171	Virginia		F	4/10/19	f
169	172	Frances		D	1921	f
170	173	Joseph Antonio		S	5/-/22	m
	174	George Jr.		S	1926	m
171	175	Taylor, Dick	Works in San Diego	Sgl	1900	m
172	176	Taylor, Flora	Lives in San Diego	Sgl	1902	f
173	177	Taylor, George		Sgl	1905	m
174	178	Taylor, Rosa	Lives in National City. Husb is Chinaman	W	1885	f
175	179	Tonnini, Donacian	Lives in Sacramento. Works as barber. Wife is white	H	1889	m
185	180	Tortez, Rebecca Paipa	Husb is Rafael Tortez, Sta Rosa	W	5/3/08	f
186	181	Ramon (Walter)		S	3/11/25	m
	182	?		D	1926	f



CENSUS of the Santa Ysa. Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
176	183	Valle, Maria Cecelia Pena Lachappa	Husb is Javencio Valle, Mex	W	1891	f
177	184	Celestina		D	12/14/14	f
178	185	Jehenia (Pena-Ragina)		D	9/17/17	f
179	186	Innocencio		S	12/28/11	m
180	187	Felicita		D	5/14/20	f
181	188	Fidelo		S	5/23/19	m
182	189	Leon Grande		S	4/11/22	m
183	190	Ray		S	1/6/24	m
184	191	Dominga		D	13/18/25	f
187	192	Wood, Antonio	In Escondido	H	1886	m
188	193	Viviana Williams Rodriguez		W	1890	f
189	194	Edwardo		S	3/7/10	m
190	195	Adolph		S	7/5/12	m
191	196	George		S	11/13/14	m
192	197	Santiago (James)		S	10/10/17	m
193	198	Wood, John Savoria	Is Known as John Savorius. Wife is Chippewa. Live in Michiga. Have 1 child.	H	1890	m
194	199	Wood, Theresa		Sgl	3/18/08	f



Total last census . . . . .		116
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .		
Added by births - unreported previous years . . .	1	
current year . . . . .	2	3
Total . . . . .		119

Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment  
elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .

Dropped on account of deaths unreported  
previous years . . . . . 1

Dropped on account of deaths during  
current year . . . . . 3 4

Total dropped . . . . . 4

Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll). 115

Total males . . . . . 62

Total females . . . . .	53	115
-------------------------	----	-----

Total adults - males . . . .	48	
female . . . .	40	88

Total minors - males . . . .	14		
female . . . .	13	27	115

Total minors of school age - male ....	10	
female ..	4	14

Total minors under school age - male.	4	
female.	9	13

Total number of families . . . . . 22



CENSUS of the Seboha Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 19 27, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Apapas, Emidio		Wdr	1876	m
2		Cinciona	Died 6/12/27			
3		Apapas, Marie	Died 2/20/27			
4	2	Apapas, Mateo		Sgl	1900	m
6	3	Apapas, Thomas		H	1861	m
7	4	Igracia Ramos Ringleiro Espinoza		W	1868	f
8	5	Arres, Rosa Castillo Helms	Husb is Amable Arres, Mesa Grande	W	1898	f
9	6	Gladys		D	7/14/20	f
10		Martha	Died 3/25/23			
11	7	Norbert		S	6/5/23	m
12	8	Theodore	Carried as Bud heretofore	S	3/17/25	m
	9	Alvera		D	5/10/26	f
13	10	Arrietta, Claudia	Husb is Steve Mesa, La Jolla	W	1895	f
14	11	Arrietta, Dolores		Wdr	1863	m
15	12	Arrietta, Pedro		Sgl	1904	m
16	13	Arrietta, Petra	Husb is George Norte, Morongo	W	1878	f
17	14	Arrietta, Rafael		H	1906	m
18	15	Isabella Gabse		W	1908	f
19	16	Arenas, Benancia Pa	Husb is Gallileo (Leo) Arenas, Cahuilla	W	1885	f
21	17	Arenas, Estevan		Wdr	1863	m
22	18	Arenas, Rafael	Wife is Extra Baron, Los Coyotes	H	1896	m



CENSUS of the Soboba Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
23	19	Cabse, Bonifacio	Said to have separated	H	1858	m
24	20	Rosa		W	1872	f
25	21	Casero, Pedro		H	1864	m
26	22	Anna Maria Leon		W	1849	f
27	23	Castillo, Adam	Wife is Prudentia Powett, Cahuilla	H	1885	m
28	24	Castillo, Bernardino		Sgl	1896	m
29	25	Eleuterio, Juan		H	1873	m
30	26	Rosaria Cababi		W	1864	f
31	27	Escallier, Ellen	$\frac{1}{2}$ Lives in LA	Sgl	1881	f
32	28	Espinoza, Solomon		Wdr	1869	m
33	29	Estrada, Joe	Old Ford	Wdr	1882	m
34	30	Frances		D	1915	f
35	31	Isabel		D	1921	f
36	32	Josephine		D	12/3/22	f
37	33	Felisho, Felicidad Molido Lala	Husb is John Felisho, Santa Ysabel	W	1894	m
38	34	Guanche, Louisa Escallier	$\frac{1}{2}$ Children enrolled at Sta Rosa	Wd	3/2/90	f
39	35	Hacquic, Rebecca Apapas	Husb is Domingo Hacquic, allot #85 Pechanga	W	1889	f
40	36	Helms, Beatrice	in LA	Sgl	1905	f
41	37	Helms, Clara	in LA	Sgl	1903	f
42	38	Helms, Maria Alta	Husb is Adolfo Helms, allot #5 Pechanga	W	1872	f
43	39	Romoldo		S	1/23/11	m
44	40	Reginaldo		S	1912	m



CENSUS of the Soboba Indians of Indian Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30., 19 27 taken by C. L. Ellis. Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
45	41	Helms, Virginia	in LA	Sgl	3/3/08	f
46	42	Jauro, Adolfo		Sgl	1878	m
47	43	Jauro, Jesus		Wdr	1853	m
48	44	Jauro, Jose Juan		Sgl	1880	m
49	45	Lachusa, Antonio		H	1871	m
50	46	Francisca		W	1850	f
51	47	Lala, Jose		Wdr	1863	m
52	48	Lala, Visalia	Said to be living with John Felisho, Santa Ysabel	Sgl	1909	f
53	49	Lubo, Bartsol	Wife is Maria Carlotta Lubo, Cahuilla	H	1868	m
54	50	Lubo, Sarah		Sgl	1908	f
55	51	Lugo, Paulina Leon	Husb is Guadalupe Lugo, Cahuilla	W	1893	f
56	52	Richard		S	1919	m
57	53	Lugo, Vicente		H	1865	m
58	54	Louisa Leon		W	1847	f
59	55	Luna, Adolfo	Said to be Mexican	H	1856	m
60	56	Palogia Lugo		W	1848	f
61	57	Majel, Luis	Old Chevrolet	H	1876	m
62	58	Isabella Alis Palisidio		W	1866	f
63	59	Margaret		D	1920	f
64	60	Manomish, Manuel		Wdr	1866	m



CENSUS of the Soboba Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
17	61	Mesa, Catalina Arrietta	Husb is Victor Mesa, La Jolla	W	12/23/08	f
	62	William		S	11/26/26	m
65	63	Mojado, Anthony	Old Ford	H	1892	m
66	64	Elisa Arrietta		W	1902	f
67	65	Marcos		S	1920	m
68	66	Ida May		D	8/5/24	f
69	67	Claudina		D	3/13/26	f
70	68	Mojado, Cinciona Costo Jairo	Husb is Vidal Mojado, La Jolla	W	1853	f
71	69	Mojado, Solida		W	1857	f
72	70	Morales, Carmelita Silvas		Wd	1873	f
73	71	Morales, Joaquin	Said to work in Phoenix, Ariz. as Joaquin Morales, Cabezon	Maybe Sgl	same 1889	m
74	72	Morales, Maria		Wd	1878	f
75	73	Morales, Rafael		Sgl	1896	m
76	74	Morongo, Celestino Louis		Sgl	1896	m
77	75	Navarro, Daniel		Sgl	1907	m
78	76	Navarro, David		Wdr	1878	m
78 1/2	77	James		S	1915	m
79	78 b	Navarro, Pedro		Sgl	1905	m
80	79	Pa, Tiofilo		H	1865	m
5	80	Ramona Apapas		W	1859	f
81	81	Pasmodo, Louis	Lives in Phoenix. Married to Mex and has 2 children	H	1890	m



CENSUS of the Soboba Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
105	82	Razon, Clementia Silvas	Husb is Juanito Razon, T-M	W	11/23/08	f
82	83	Resvoloso, Bernardo		Wdr	1871	m
83	84	Resvoloso, Domingo		S	1913	m
84	85	Resvoloso, Joaquina (Dorothy)	Husb is white man named Davenport. Ford auto	W	1904	f
85	86	Resvoloso, Prudencio	Wife is Mexican. Lives in Phoenix	H	1890	m
86	87	Rios, Jud (Frank)		Sgl	1879	m
87	88	Rios, Rufina Leon	Husb is Mex. Live in Long Beach	W	1880	f
98	89	Romero, Gervasio		Wdr	1853	m
99	90	Rosas, Jose Dolores		Wdr	1885	m
100	91	Sanchez, Clotilda Silvas	Husb is Mex. Live in Sta Ana. 2 children	W	1887	f
101	92	Silvas, Alberto	Wife is Mary Lester, Ft. Peck Indian. Ford car	H	1897	m
102	93	George		S	3/20/23	m
103	94	Beth Barbara		D	5/6/25	f
	95	Rose Mary		D	5/27/27	f
104		Silvas, Antonio	Died 5/3/27			
106	96	Silvas, Francisco		Sgl	1907	m
107	97	Silvas, Joe (Jose)		Sgl	1909	m
108	98	Silvas, Jose Antonio		Sgl	1900	m



CENSUS of the Sequoia Indians of Indian Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
109	99	Silvas, Jose M.	<sup>a</sup> Ford auto	H	1860	m
110	100	Juana Apapas		W	1867	f
111	101	Sanchez, Paulito (Paul)		Ward	1912	m
112	102	Silvas, Leandro		Sgl	1906	m
113	103	Silvas, Leonora		Sgl	1903	f
114	104	Silvas, Lucy		Sgl	1901	f
115	105	Soza, Martina (Rose) Silvas	Husb is Pete Soza, Mex. Yuma Indian	W	1892	f
116	106	Frank		S	1914	m
117	107	Lloyd		S	1916	m
118	108	Willie		S	1919	m
119	109	Leonora		D	1917	f
120	110	?		D	1921	f
121	111	Sophie		D	5/6/26	f
122	112	Tortez, Antonio		Wdr	1837	m
123	113	Tortez, Maria Brigida Rice	Husbie Ambrosio Gabriel, Los Coyotes	W	1870	f
124	114	Watta, Jose Dolores		Sgl	1863	m
125	115	Watta, Ventura		Sgl	1884	m



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Sycuan Indians of the Mission Agency, Calif  
 On June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Superintendent.

Total last census . . . . . 38

Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission  
 from previous census rolls . . . . .

Added by births - unreported previous years . . . . .  
 current year . . . . .

Total . . . . .

Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment,  
 elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .

Dropped on account of deaths unreported  
 previous years . . . . .

Dropped on account of deaths during  
 current year . . . . . 1 1

Total dropped . . . . . 1

Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll). 37

Total males . . . . . 18

Total females . . . . . 19 37

Total adults - males . . . . . 13  
 female . . . . . 13 26

Total minors - males . . . . . 5  
 female . . . . . 6 11 37

Total minors of school age - male . . . . . 3  
 female . . . . . 6 9

Total minors under school age - male . . . . . 2  
 female . . . . . 0 2

Total number of families . . . . . 9



CENSUS of the Sycua Indians of Mis Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
3	1	Aguire, Felicita (Ada)		Sgl	1908	f
1	2	Aguire, Paciano		H	1885	m
2	3	Anita		W	1890	f
4	4	Aguire, Selsa (Ella Mary)		Sgl	1907	f
5	5	Gardner, John	7 Also known as Tampo	H	1874	m
6	6	Josefa Lachappa		W	1875	f
7	7	Helmiappi, Charley	8 Known as Peg Leg Charley	H	1867	m
8	8	Lucy Quaha (Cuaja)		W	1867	f
9	9	Helmeappi, Charlotte (Loretta)		Sgl	1904	f
10	10	Helmeappi, Juan		Sgl	1898	m
11	11	Paipa, Manuel		H	1883	m
12	12	Paipa, Martha		Sgl	9/18/08	f
13	13	Paipa, Solomon	13	Wdr	1868	m
14	14	Hausevis (Ruth)		D	3/5/10	f
15	15	William		S	7/30/13	m
16	16	Prieta, Mary Nievas Wachena	Husb is Steve Prieta, Map Grande	W	1906	f
17	17	Salazar, Louisa Chapuli Paipa	Husbis Joaquina Salazar, Mex.	W	1889	f
18	18	Maria		D	1912	f
19	19	Paulina	Died 3/4/27	D	5/15/20	f
20	20	Rebecca				
21	20	Tampo, Juan		Sgl	1907	m



CENSUS of the Sycamore Indians of Michigan Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1927, taken by T. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
22	21	Tampo, Pedro	Said to be Mex.	H	1870	m
23	22	Maria Lugarda		W	1875	f
24	23	Florentio	feeble minded	S	1910	m
25	24	?		S	1920	m
26	25	?		S	1921	m
27	26	?		S	11/2/25	m
28	27	Wachena, (Guachena) Daniel		H	1892	m
29	28	Concepciona Paipa		W	1892	f
30	29	Juanita (Known as Cappa-Chapoo)		S-D	7/25/19	f
31	30	Wachena, Francisco		H	1877	m
32	31	Celestina		W	1880	f
33	32	Maria Pablo		D	1918	f
34	33	Wachena, Jose (Cervantes)		Sgl	1903	m
35	34	Wachena, Jose Dolores (Ycheno-Guachena)		H	1880	m
36	35	Pilar Known as Ki-pill-yat Foster		W	1885	f
37	36	Candelaria Known as Diana Foster		S-D	1910	f
38	37	Wachena, Marcelino		Sgl	1903	m



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Torres-Martinez Indians of the Mission Agency, Calif  
 On June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Superintendent.

Total last census . . . . .			195
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
Added by births - unreported previous years . . . . .			
current year . . . . .	7		7
Total . . . . .			202
Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. . . . .			
Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years . . . . .	1		
Dropped on account of deaths during current year . . . . .	8	9	
Total dropped . . . . .			9
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll). (Total on roll 193. No. 116 erroneously inserted)			193
Total males . . . . .	107		
Total females . . . . .	86	193	
Total adults - males . . . . .	75		
female . . . . .	48	123	
Total minors - males . . . . .	32		
female . . . . .	38	70	193
Total minors of school age - male . . . . .	21		
female . . . . .	26	47	
Total minors under school age - male . . . . .	11		
female . . . . .	12	23	
Total number of families . . . . .	46		



CENSUS of the Torres-Morales Indians of Mis. J. Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Alimo, Chappo	70	Wd	1850	f
2	2	Alimo, Juanito	71	H	1878	m
3	3	Merced Kintano	72	W	1887	f
4	4	Pet onilla	73	D	1920	f
5	5	Ames		S	7/31/23 ?	m
6	6	Arenas, Morralio	87	S-S	1912	m
7	7	Andrias, James Denicio	75	H	1895	m
8	8	Lellie Levi	76	W	1904	f
9	9	Flora	77	D	11/7/19	f
10	10	Maria	78	D	1921	f
11	11	Andrias, Nicholas	79 Wife is Feliciano (Mary) Quero, Morongo #139	H	1908	m
12	12	Arenas, Bob McMullen	80	H	1853	m
13	13	Martha Augustine	81	W	1863	f
15	14	Raymond	84	S	1912	m
16		Tedeo	Died 8/6/26			
17	15	Arenas, Henry	82	H	1898	m
18	16	Lela Dominga Nauhe	152	W	1896	f
19	17	Nauhe, Legoria	153 Known as Anna Anthony	S-D	10/2/13	f
20	18	Arenas, Francisco		S	9/-/22	m
21	19	Martin		S	5/20/25	m
22	20	Arenas, Leonardo	88	Wdr	1888	m
23	21	Legorio	89	S	1911	m
24	22	Noble	91	S	1914	m
14	23	Arenas, Vasilla (Cecelia)	83	Sgl	1909	f
25	24	Chappo, Augustine	69	Wdr	1854	m



CENSUS of the Torres-Litinez Indians of Mexico Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
26	25	Chihuahua, Basket	37	H	1875	m
27	26	Arenia McMullen	Arenas 38	W	1891	f
28	27	Nemesia	40	D	12/19/0	f
29	28	Severa	41	D	11/6/13	f
30	29	Donata	42	D	12/16/16	f
	30	Colita Virginia		D	3/6/27	f
31	31	Chihuahua, Leandro	39	Sgl	3/13/08	m
32	32	Colon, Havian Rafael	91	Wdr	1859	m
33		Costello, Ambrosio	Died 9/22/26			
34	33	Susanna Levi Roxey	17	Wd	1855	f
35	34	Dominguez, Isidor	96	H	1894	m
			Wife is Ysabella Segundo Los Coyotes			
36	35	Dominguez, Jose	93	Wdr	1861	m
37	36	Benicio, Tomasa	92	Wd	1878	f
38	37	Dominguez, Ramon	95	H	1887	m
39	38	Chona Lopez Torro	201	W	1878	f
40	39	Duro, Adolfo	97	H	1895	m
41	40	Juana Alvada	98	W	1899	f
42	41	Clara	99	D	11/21/18	f
43	42	Dorothy	100	D	1921	f
44	43	Philip Clarence		S	5/25/25	m
45	44	Duro, Augustine	67	H	1878	m
46	45	Dominga Alino	68	W	1884	f
47	46	Garcia, Chris		H		m
48	47	Aurelia Torro	101	W	1888	f
50	48	Philip	103	S	1915	m



CENSUS of the Torre Martinez Indians of Missi Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
51	49	Hopkins, Maria Duro	Husb is Condino Hopkins, Camilla	W	1906	f
52	50	Grace		D	7/27/22	f
53	51	Ramona		D	12/31/24	f
	52	Harry		S	5/23/27	m
54	53	Jose, Benny	110	Sgl	1896	m
55	54	Jose, Rafael (John Rafael)	104	H	1890	m
56	55	Anastacia Lopez	105	W	1890	f
57	56	Genevieve	106	D	1912	f
58	57	Terria (Emma)	107	D	1914	f
59	58	Victorio	108	S	3/15/18	m
60	59	Marie	109	D	12/26/21	f
61	60	Kintano, Arthur Clayton	47	Sgl	1906	m
62	61	Kintano, Edward	114	Sgl	1893	m
63	62	Kintano, Evalina	115	Sgl	1905	f
64	63	Kintano, Jesse	113	Sgl	1891	m
65	64	Kintano, Louis	45	H	1871	m
66	65	Mary Marmon Ferguson Lopez 46		W	1877	f
68	66	Emily Norine	50	D	3/29/15	f
69	67	Esther Doris	51	D	3/29/19	f
67	68	Kintano, Mason Cyrus	49	Sgl	1909	m
70	69	Kintano, Nina	48	Sgl	1904	f
71	70	Kintano, Pablo	111	H	1868	m
72	71	Angelita Lopez 112 (Caring for Florence Garcia, this roll)	112	W	1873	f



CENSUS of the Torres-Mendez Indians of Misil Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
73	72	Lario, Frank	118	H	1873	m
74	73	Iela Arenas	119	W	1897	f
75	74	Menden	120	D	2/13/15	f
76	75	Frances		D	9/-/22	f
77	76	Lario, Mary Oldman	117	Wd	1838	f
78	77	Levi, Billy	134	Wdr	1881	m
79	78	Levi, Billy,	127	H	1892	m
80	79	Epifania Siva	128	W	1897	f
81	80	Robert		S	1919	m
82	81	Levi, George	122	Wdr	1854	m
83	82	Levi, Joaquin (King George)	132	H	1890	m
84	83	Incarnaciona Amodi	133	W	1890	f
85	84	Levi, Josefa Chappo Lomas	121	Wd	1858	f
86	85	Levi, Louis	125	Wdr	1868	m
87	86	Levi, Nancy	126	W	1906	f
			Husb is Senon Arenas, Palm Springs			
88	87	Levi, Roque	125	Sgl	1901	m
89	88	Levi, Ventura	129	H	1899	m
90	89	Natalie Duro	130	W	1905	f
91	90	Frank	131	S	2/26/19	m
92	91	Levi, William	135	Wdr	1889	m
93	92	Maggie	137	D	12/17/18	f
94	93	Lodo, (Costello) Casimero	43	H	1868	m
95	94	Rosa Oldman	44	W	1876	f



CENSUS of the Torres-Manez Indians of Mia Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
96	95	Lomas, August Alfred	6	H	1886	m
97	96	Esperanza Kintano	7	W	1893	f
98	97	Lomas, Bisby	8	Sgl	1903	m
99	98	Lomas, Jose La Luz	10	H	1878	m
100	99	Pearl Juan	11	W	1882	f
101	100	Clarence	12	S	1913	m
102	101	Ruth Evelyn	13	D	12/19/14	f
103	102	Elmer Augustine	14	S	8/2/16	m
104	103	Ione Frances	15	D	3/2/19	f
105	104	Myra Lucille	16	D	6/11/21	f
106	105	Loomis, Chico	31	H	1878	m
107	106	Dominga Chapuli	32	W	1894	f
108	107	Lopez, Cincio	35	H	1896	m
109	108	Irene Marie	36	D	2/22/21	f
110	109	Lopez, Jose	38	Sgl	1868	m
111	110	Lopez, Jose Savella	139	Sgl	1864	m
112	111	Lopez, Juan (John)	25	Sgl	1904	m
113	112	Lopez, Julian	23	H	1876	m
114	113	Margaret Callaway	24	W	1878	f
115	114	Cecelia	26	D	1910	f
116	115	Lopez, Manuel	53	H	1900	m
117	116	Martha Chihuahua	Died 7/1/25			
49	117	Maria Garcia	102	W	5/24/11	f
118	118	Domingo	55	S	4/10/21	m
119	119	Lopez, Martin	19	H	1891	m
120	120	Virgil, Richard	20	S	2/4/17	m



CENSUS of the Torres-Mendez Indians of Mia Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
121	121	Lopez, Ortega	140 Wife is Matilda Andrias	H	1894	m
122	122	Lopez, Salvador	141	H	1896	m
123	123	Alice Arguella Garcia	142	W	1897	f
124	124	Garcia, Florian Stephen	144	S-S	11/-/15	m
125	125	Florence	145	S-D	5/8/18	f
126	126	Lopez, Lester		S	4/12/26	m
127	127	Matias, Martin	146	H	1900	m
128	128	Augusta Augustine Ward	147	W	1891	f
129	129	Laurena	149 Sis #127	Sis	1912	f
130	130	Matias, Ryan	148	Sgl	1904	m
131	131	Mendinez, Joe	61	Wdr	1858	m
132	132	Miguel, Benancio	27	Div.	1877	m
133	133	Miguel Evaristo	29 Wife is Pima Indian, Works in LA	H	1888	m
134	134	Miguel, Frank Bernando	60 Now living in Chicago	Sgl	4/3/97	m
135	135	Miguel, Maria Weaver Arenas	33	Wd	1854	m
136	136	Miguel, William	30	Sgl	1895	m
137	137	Miguel, Willonie	34 Husb is Papago. Has children not enrolled	W	1872	f
138	138	Mike, Metelita Jose	150 This person is unknown	Sgl	1915	f
139	139	Naune, Charles Anthony	151	Div	1879	m
140		Nombrie, Francisco	Died 8/15/26			



CENSUS of the Torres-Itinez Indians of Winton Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.,  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
141	140	Nombrie, Lorenzo	158	H	1888	m
142	141	Joaquina Morongo	159	W	1895	f
143	142	Ruby Eleanor	160	D	1913	f
144	143	Merlin Glenn	161	S	11/30/17	m
145	144	Marjorie	162	D	1921	f
146	145	Nombrie, Rosa Belle	156 Husb is white, Geo. Shelton	W	1892	f
147	146	Nombrie, Tito	163	H	1891	m
148	147	Madelina Morongo	164	W	1898	f
149	148	Dorothy Gladys	165	D	1917	f
150	149	Kenneth	166	S	4/10/21	m
	150	Rose		D	12/24/26	f
151	151	Omango, Pablo	65	Orph	1910	m
152	152	Quattie Omango, Joe	52	Sgt	1895	m
153	153	Razon, Bill	171	Wdr	1856	m
154	154	Razon, Anna	180	Mother	1911	f
	155	?		S	2/10/27	m
154	156	Razon, Jake	173	H	1877	m
155	157	Orvena George	174	W	1876	f
157	158	Razon, Juan (John)	179	Sgt	1905	m
158	159	Razon, Juan Capistrano	177	Sgt	1901	m
159	160	Razon, Juan Mammal	178	Sgt	1903	m
160	161	Razon, John Mack	3 Wife is Ivy Mokeak, Shiwits	H	1874	m
161	162	Minnie Etna (Edna)	5	D	5/18/18	f



CENSUS of the Torres-L. tinez Indians of Mis Agency, Calif  
 on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
162		Razon, Juanito (Fig Tree John)	Died 4/11/27			
			Wife is Clementia Silvas.			
163	163	Razon, Juanito, Jr. (Son, John Christopher born, 8/5/26; died 5/3/27)	175 Soboba	H	1896	m
164	164	Razon, Lario	180 Wife is Tomasa Frank, Cabezon	H	1890	m
165	165	Razon, Nicholosa	176 Husb is Baristo Santiago, Palm Springs	W	1899	f
166	166	Razon, Ramon	172	Wdr	1873	m
167	167	Reyes, Joe (Largo-Lomas)	181	H	1858	m
168	168	Alvida Chappo	182	W	1884	f
169	169	Adela	185	D	11/-/15	f
170	170	Reyes, Pedro	183	Sgl	1904	m
171	171	Reyes, Superano	184	Sgl	1907	m
172	172	Segundo, Cinciona Lopez	187 Husb is Joe Segundo, Palm Springs	W	1884	f
173	173	Theodore Danford	188	S	1911	m
174	174	Thomas	189	S	3/-/15	m
175	175	Andrew	190	S	2/4/19	m
176	176	Segundo, Lola Jose	191 Husb is Wm. Marcus Belardo, Palm Springs	W	1897	f
177	177	Torro, Angelita Modesta	192	Wd	1865	f
178	178	Torro, Camelarla Clara	203 Husb is Juan Rafael Torrez, Santa Rosa ?	W	1908	f
	179	Clara (Another child, born in 1926, died 5/30/27)		D	5/15/27	f
179	180	Torro, Juan	194	Wdr	1868	m



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mesa Agency, Calif  
on June 30,, 1927, taken by C. L. Ellis,, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
180		Torro, Epifanio	Died 8/21/26			
181	181	Torro, Jim	206	H	1863	m
182	182	Frances Arenas	207	W	1886	f
183	183	Antonio	208	S	1911	m
184	184	Benancio	209	S	1912	m
185	185	Torro, Legario	198 Wife is Aurelia Chino, Morongo	H	11/8/93	m
186		Torro, McLarty	Died 9/16/26			
187	186	Torro, Santo Nino	205	Sgt	1904	m
188	187	Ward, Sarah Kintano Pino	56 Husb is Leandro Ward, La Jolla	W	1897	f
189	188	Milton	57	S	4/30/19	m
190	189	Francis	58	S	5/25/20	m
191	190	Daniel		S	3/8/23	m
192	191	Harold Herbert		D	2/20/26	f
193	192	Pine (Pino) Bessie	59	D	12/25/14	f
194	193	Williams, Miguel	21	H	1877	m
195	194	Anna Reyes	22	W	1882	f



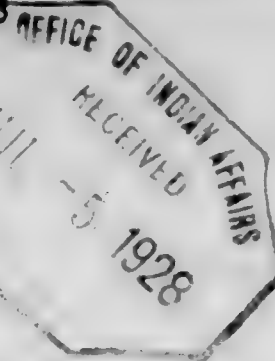
UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

1928 Census

INDIAN FIELD SERVICE

Mission Indian Agency  
Federal Building  
Riverside, - California

June 30, 1928



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:-

There is enclosed census for the period ended June  
30, 1928, covering the following reservations under this jurisdiction:-

Augustine  
Cabazon  
Cahuilla  
Campo  
Capitan Grande  
Cuyapaipe  
Inaja  
Laguna  
La Jolla  
La Posta  
Los Coyotes  
Manzanita  
Mesa Grande  
Mission Creek  
Morongo  
Pala  
Palm Springs  
Pauma  
Pechanga  
Rincon  
San Manuel  
San Pascual  
Santa Rosa  
Santa Ynez  
Santa Ysabel (Volcan)  
Soboba  
Sycuan  
Torres-Martinez

Very respectfully,

*C. L. Ellis*  
C. L. Ellis  
Dist. Supt. in Charge

DEM  
Enc 1.



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Augustine Indians of the Mission Agency,  
California, . On June 30, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis  
 Superintendent.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last consus -----	<u>9</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>17</u>
2. Additions -----			
a. Because of enrollment -----			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls-----			
c. Because of birth -----			
1. Unreported previous years -----			
2. Current year -----			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll -----	<u>9</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>17</u>
4. Subtractions -----			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere -----			
b. Because of duplications -----			
c. Because of death -----			
1. Unreported previous years -----			
2. Current year -----			
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) -----	<u>9</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>17</u>



CENSUS of the Augustine Indians of Mission Agency,  
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis. Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Augustine, Albert F		H	1877	m
2	2	Melena (Madelina) Avalda F		W	1877	f
3	3	Rodriguez F		S	1911	m
			Said to be the same as Antonio Tortex,			
4	4	Augustine, Antonio F	Santa Rosa	H	1872	m
5	5	Maria Rivers Miguel Ormeo F		W	1878	f
			Wife is Margarita Saubel,			
8	6	Augustine, Julian F	allott #243, Morongo	H	1868	m
			Husb is Garcia Cabezon,			
9	7	Cabezon, Maria Augustine F	Cabezon	W	1897	f
			Husb is John Joseph,			
10	8	Joseph, Margaret (Mary) Augustine F	Cabezon	W	1892	f
			Husb is Felipe Magee,			
6	9	Magee, Jennie (Genevieve) Augustine	Pechanga	W	1903	f
7	10	F		S	2/-/22	m
			Wife is Florida Patencio			
11	11	Roxey, Alfred Albert F	Palm Springs	H	1899	m
12	12	Roxey, John F		H	1869	m
13	13	Hosanna (Anna) Levi F	Sis of Jake Razon, T-M	W	1868	f
			Known as I.M. & Jackson M.			
14	14	Roxey, Marcus F	Roxie	Sgl	1904	m
			Separated from Vaselia Patencio			
15	15	Roxey, Mateo F	Palm Springs	H	1895	m
16	16	Boto, Mary (Louisa) Augustine F		Wid.	1868	f
17	17	Tortex, Juana Augustine F	Sis of No. 6	Wd	1875	f



## RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Cabazon Indians of the Mission Agency,  
California. On June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, District  
 Superintendent.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	<u>18</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>32</u>
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment- - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls			
c. Because of birth- - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years- - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - -	<u>18</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>32</u>
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -	<u>1</u>		
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	<u>17</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>31</u>



CENSUS of the Cabazon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 19    , taken by C. L. Ellis, District Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
1	1	Albanes, Rosena Jim	10	Husb is Joe Albanes, Mex	W	1904	f
2	2	Joe Jr.			S	9/7/26	m
3	3	Avaldo (Alvado) Marcus		Wife is from Parker, Ariz	H	1850	m
4	4	Boniface, Jim			Wdr	1885	m
5	5	Cabazon, Garcia	12	Wife is Mary Augustine, Augustine Res.	H	1892	m
6	6	Callaway, Billie $\frac{1}{2}$			H	1886	m
7	7	Amelia Quattie			W	1885	f
8	8	Callaway, Remague (Remijio)			Sgl	1907	m
9	9	Frank, Handy		Son of Pancho Ramirez	Wdr	1870	m
10	10	Frank, Tomasa		Husb is Lario Razon, TOM allot #170	W	1908	f
11	11	Jim, Alena Nombrie	3	Husb is Pete Brown, San Manuel	W	1863	f
12	12	Edith	4		D	1911	f
13	13	Jim, Alexander	5	Works for RR in LA. Wife is Hester Linton, Mor. allottee #27. Lives LA	H	9/9/94	m
14	14	Jim, Louisa Cloud Alimo	2		Wd	1845	f
15	15	Jim, Harry Leroy	9	Wife is Thelma Ramona Aguayo, Mex. Born 1926; died 5/10/27	H	2/2/00	m



CENSUS of the Cabazon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
16	16	Jim, Rafael	Wife is Monica Castro, allot #211 Morongo	H	1891	m
17	17	Magasina (Maxine)		D	11/23/20	f
18	18	Emmett		S	6/20/23	m
19	19	Joseph, John	Wife is Margaret Augustine, Augustine Res.	H	1884	m
20	20	Joseph Antonio	Known as Joseph Anthony	S	7/30/11	m
21	21	Mike, Bertha Susie		Sgl	1907	f
22	22	Mike, Johnson		Sgl	1903	m
23	23	Mike, Little		H	1886	m
24	24	Andrea Javensho Jose		W	1894	f
25	25	Jessie Esther		D	7/7/17	f
26	26	Mike, Maria Martinez		Wd	1864	m
27	27	Mike, May Dorothy		Sgl	1909	f
28	28	Matias, Isabel Mary (Toukili)	Mother of allottees #146, #148, T-M	Wd	1874	f
29		Morales, Pablo	Died 2/8/28			
30	29	Pinto, Tom		Sgl	1868	m
31	30	Quatte, Calaverio	Wife is Victoria Quatte, allot #50 Morongo	H	1875	m
32	31	Segundo, Mary Jim	Husb is Clemente Segundo Palm Springs	W	5/-/02	f



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Cahuilla Indians of the Mission  
 (Calif.)  
 Indian Agency. On June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.  
 Supt. in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	60	54	114
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls - - - - -			
b. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -		1	1
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	60	55	115
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplication - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -	1	1	2
2. Current year - - - - -			
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	59	54	113



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Arenas, Charles	Has Ford auto	Wdr	1860	m
2	2	Arenas, Eugene	Has Chev. auto	H	1893	m
3	3	Rosalie Leon Serrano		W	1885	f
4	4	Tomasina		D	8/3/23	f
5	5	Flora Inez		D-	4/20/25	f
6	6	Arenas, Gallileo (Leo)	Wife is Benancia Arenas, Soboba	H	1865	m
7	7	Arenas, Susie	Domestic, Colton, Calif.	Wd	1867	f
8	8	Brown, Flora	Dau of Geo. Brown, white; Joaquina Arenas, wid. of Pedro Gonzales, Mex. Has 3-4 children, one of whom Glen Gonzales is cared for by Patricio Casero, this roll	Wdr	1891	f
9	9	Casero, Fred	Wife is Carrie Pierce Casero, Palm Springs. Has Dodge Sport auto.	H	1885	m
10	10	Casero, Jesus		H	1849	m
11	11	ivian (Virginia)		W	1857	f
12	12	Casero, Martin	Separated from Grace Cuevas, Volcan	H	1888	m
13	13	Casero, Patricio	Wife is Cleophas Costello, allot. #122, Morongo. Is caring for Glen Gonzales	H	1879	m
14	14	Catherine	Dau of Rosena Jim Albanes, legally adopted	Ad-D	7/13/24	f
15	15	Casero, Venina		Wd	1833	f
18	16	Costo, Anastacia Casero	Miller. Lives in LA. Married Mojave Ind., Mike Cornelius. Has son Henry Miller, father H.O. Miller, W Mojave Indian.	W	1891	f
19	17	Costo, Domingo		Sgl	1890	m



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
20	18	Costo, Gabriel	Shoemaker in Coachella	Wdr	1866	m
21	19	Costo, Guadalupe	Gard. Hemet High School	Sgl	1902	f
22	20	Costo, Ignacio		Sgl	1874	m
23	21	Costo, Isidore		H	1874	m
24	22	Mariana Ruien Cabrillo		W	1878	f
25	23	Costo, Juan M.		H	1855	m
26	24	Valeriana		W	1862	f
27	25	Costo, Manuel (Emmanuel)	Grad. Hemet High Sch.	Sgl	1901	m
28	26	Costo, Mamella		Wd	1842	f
29	27	Costo, Martina		Sgl	1906	f
30	28	Costo, Nevada (Nettie)	Domestic at Hemet	Sgl	1884	f
31	29	Costo, Rosa	Grad. Hemet High School	Sgl	1902	f
32	30	Costo, Ruford (Rupert)	Attends Riverside Jr. Col.	Sgl	1904	m
33	31	Costo, Sylvester		Sgl	1908	m
34	32	Curo, Laguera Tortas	Husb is San Curo, Campo	W	1850	f



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
35	33	Hamilton, Augustine	Lives in Hemet. Ford car	H	1883	m
36	34	Rosa Powett		W	1875	f
37	35	James		S	7/24/18	m
38	36	Hamilton, Frank		Sgl	1908	m
39	37	Hopkins, Condino	Wife is Maria Duro, T-M allot #9 (Nash Touring)	H	1889	m
41	38	Hopkins, Rosanda Apapas	Husb is Domingo Tortes, Santa Rosa	W	1895	f
42	39	Apapas, Claphus (Cheophas)	Said to be illeg. dau. Lupy Lago, this roll	D	6/16/18	f
43	40	Largo, Antonio	Wife is Sarah Valenzuela, Pima, lives in Phoenix	H	1875	m
44	41	Largo, Benito		Sgl	7/24/09	m
45	42	Largo, Florence	Husb. is Dolores Norte. Maranga Res.	Sgl	7/30/03	f
46	43	Largo, Jame		Wd	1885	f
47	44	Uneeda (Mary-Claudina)		D	2/22/12	f
48	45	Marion		S	12/1/19	m
49	46	Francisca		D	5/15/17	f
50	47	Largo, Mammel	Wife is Joaquina Salgado, Pechanga Res.	H	1870	m
51	48	Largo, Pedro	Caring for Santos Ward Lupo, son of Mystica, this roll. Has <del>Shoemaker</del> Sedan Chevrolet	H	1881	m
52	49	Elena Casero		W	1875	f



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
53	50	Largo, Thomas	Wife is Ella Ponjo, Papago. Live in LA	H	1885	m
54	51	Lubo, Antonio	Wife is white. Live in N.Y. Have two children	H	1877	m
55	52	Lubo, Charlotte Arenas	Married Bartesol Lubo, Soboba	W	1877	f
56	53	Lubo, Cinoiona				
57	54	Francois Mitchell	Fath. said to be white	S	3/9/17	m
58	55	Louis	" " " Mex. Nick Gomez	S	8/18/22	m
59	56	Lubo, Cornelio		H	1842	m
60	57	Petra		W	1852	f
61	58	Lubo, Esperanza		Sgl	1903	f
62	59	Lubo, Florentina	Said to have a child, Leonard (4 yrs old)	Sgl	1885	f
63	60	Lubo, Francisco		Wdr	1888	m
64	61	Lubo, Jose	Has Ford auto	Sgl	5/8/06	m
65	62	Lubo, June (Jane)		Sgl	1906	f
66	63	Lubo, Loretto	Has Ford. Wife is Carrie Soto, Mex.	H	1894	m
67	64	Gladys		D	1920	f
68	65	Thelma		D	1921	f
69	66	Loretta		D	2/6/24	f



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
70	67	Inbo, Louis	Lives with Justa Patencio Palm Springs	H	1901	m
71	68	Inbo, Mystica		Mother	1897	f
72	69	Santos Ware	Father said to be Evaristo Ward, La Jolla, lives with Pedro & Elena Largo, this roll.	S	11/1/19	m
73	70	Inbo, Pauline		H	1852	m
74	71	Eloise (Dolores)		W	1857	f
75	72	Inbo, Rebecca		Mother	1897	f
76	73	John	Father said to be Lupy Lago, this roll	S	5/30/24	m
77	74	Inbo, Santa Cruz (John)		Sgl	1896	m
40	75	Mary Silvas Hopkins		W	1898	f
78	76	Inbo, Santos		H	1872	m
79	77	Francisca Hamilton		W	1881	f
80	78	Inbo, Senon	Wife is Cina George, Paiute, from Laws, Calif.	H	1897	m
81	79	David George (Leonard)		S	11/25/23	m
82	80	Josephine		D	11/24/26	f
83	81	Inbo, Silvas	Wife is Pueblo Indian, Laguna, N. M.	H	1881	m
84	82	Inbo, Valentine		Sgl	1902	m
85	83	Inbo, Adolph	Father said to be white. Father Tom Alto, Laguna	H	1865	m
86		Florence	Died, June 22, 1927	W	1869	f



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
87	84	Lugo, Antonia	Husb is Porfirio Pablo, Morongo	W	1901	f
88	85	Lugo, Francisco (Chico)		Wdr	1847	m
89	86	Benjamin		Gr-S	1/23/11	m
90	87	John (Thomas)		Gr-S	12/24/12	m
91	88	Rosalie		Gr-D	3/24/16	f
92	89	Evaline (Evalyn)		Gr-D	5/29/14	f
93	90	Lugo, Guadeloupe (Lapy)	Separated from Paulina Leon, Soboba	H	1885	m
94	91	Lugo, John B.	Wife is Yuma Indian. Has Ford Touring	H	1890	m
95	92	Lugo, Leoncio	Said to have	H	1860	m
96	93	Casilda	separated	W	1867	f
97	94	McGill, Atenacio (Edward)	Miguel-Tortes	Sgl	1902	m
98	95	McGill, Clara	do. Husb Juan N. Majel, Pauma	W	2/27/99	f
99	96	McGill, Jesus	do	H	1861	m
100	97	Isabella		W	1865	f
101	98	Josephine		D	3/3/14	f
102	99	McGill, Juliana	do Has son Domingo Resveloso, Soboba. May dupl. Juliana Tortes, Santa Rosa	be W	2/27/99	f
103	100	McGill, Salvador (George)	Miguel Tortes)	Sgl	1906	m



CENSUS of the Cahuilla Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
104	101	Powett, Pradencia	Husb is Adam Castillo, Soboba	W	1906	m f
16	102	Salgado, Chutnicut, Martha Arenas.	Living with W	W	1890	f
17	103	Joe	Osevio Salgado, Pechanga.	S	5/17/25	m
	104	Theresa Leonilla		D	9/23/27	f
105	105	Segundo, Mary Lago	Husb is Frank Segundo, Los Coyotes	W	1893	f
106	106	Serrano, Clarence		Sgl	1908	m
107	107	Sierras, Celestina Lubo		Wd	1863	f
108	108	Tortes, Lucas	Has Ford touring	Sgl	1888	m
109	109	Valenzuela, Rosalie Arenas	Husb is Frank Valenzuela, Mer. Live in Hemet	W	1898	f
110		Estrada, Maurice	Died, 6/-/26	S	1916	m
111	110	Valenzuela, Frank		S	7/-/22	m
112	111	Woods, Joe	Has auto. Also known as Jose Refugio, Plietta and Rebono Plietta. Orig. from Manzanita Res. Said to wdr be living with Jane Arenas.	S	1867	m
113	112	Henry	this roll.	S	2/-/19	m
114	113	Woods, Rufus		Sgl	1908	m



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Campo Indians of the Mission Agency,  
California. On June 30, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist.  
 Superintendent.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census -----	<u>74</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>130</u>
2. Additions -----			
a. Because of enrollment -----			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls- <del>xxx</del>	<del>xxx</del>	<del>xxx</del>	<del>xxx</del>
c. Because of birth -----			
1. Unreported previous years -----	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>
2. Current year -----	<u>1</u>		<u>1</u>
3. Total last census plus additions to roll -----	<u>78</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>137</u>
4. Subtractions -----			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere -----			
b. Because of duplications -----			
c. Because of death -----			
1. Unreported previous years -----	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>
2. Current year -----	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) -----	<u>71</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>128</u>



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
32	1	Brown, Quantelaria (Clara) Cuero	Husb is Sam Brown, Cap. Grande	W	1900	f
1	2	Campo, Sam		Wdr	1862	m
118	3	Chappo, Grace Cuero Sevalle	Husb is Agrain Chappo, Manzanita	W	1899	f
119	4	Sevalle, Maria		D	6/1/22	f
2	5	Coleman, Will F.	<sup>1</sup> Negro <sup>1</sup> Indian	H	1872	m
3	6	Kate Thing		W	1884	f
4	7	Mabel Catherine		D	1914	f
5	8	Genevieve H.		D	1915	f
6	9	William Carl		S	1919	m
7	10	Conihitch, Domingo		Sgl	1890	m
8		Conihitch, Isabel Cuero	Died 3/6/28			
9	11	Conihitch, Jose Domingo	Wife is Etta Cuero, Manzanita	H	1880	m
10	12	Cuero, Alexander	In Lemon Cove	Sgl	1886	m
11	13	Cuero, Antonio	Son of Louis	Sgl	1892	m
12	14	Cuero, Antonio (Beeswax)	Said to be 80 years old	Wdr	1882	m
13	15	Cuero, Mesento	In Yuma, Ariz. Said to be Mex.	Sgl	1892	m
14	16	Cuero, Chilico	Lives in Hemet	wdr	1846	m



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
15	17	Cuero, Domingo	Son of Louis; at Jamul	Sgl	1893	m
17	18	Cuero, Felix		Sgl	1906	m
18		Cuero, Frank	Died 7/16/27			
19	19	Cuero, Gonzales	Wife is Maria Manass Chappo, Manzanita.	H	1896	m
21	20	Lena (Helen)		D	1913	f
22	21	Mark		S	12/23/15	m
23	22	Mary Pauline		D	1918	f
	23	Helda (Mildred)		D	11/11/26	f
24	24	Cuero, James	nearly blind	H	1861	m
25	25	Comeme		W	1866	f
26	26	Cuero, Jose Santos	Son of Chilio. Also known as John Hyde	Sgl	1892	m
27	27	Cuero, Lola	Husb is Lorenzo Lachappa, Cap. Brande	W	1899	f
28	28	Cuero, Lucas		Wdr	1897	m
29	29	Cuero, Maria Antonia Mesa		Sgl	1891	f
30	30	Cuero, Maria Rita (Quitac)(Wils)	Husb is Tom Mesa, at Banning	W	1861	f
49	31	Cuero, Maria Largo	Husb is Andrea Barajo Cuero, Manzanita	W	1902	f
20	32	Cuero, Mary Quitac	Sep. from #19, in San Diego	Div.	1894	f



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
31	33	Cuero, McGill (Miguel) Manuel	Son of Bartholdi Perez. dead. Nephew of Frank Cuero	Sgl	1894	m
33	34	Cuero, Santiago	Known as James Mesa	Sgl	1893	m
34		Hilquimup, Marcus	Died 7/16/27			
35	35	Maria Antonia		Wd	1875	f
36	36	Hilquimup, Tom		Wdr	1884	m
37		Maria Cuero (Andria-Aurelia)	Died 6/26/27			
38	36	Cuero, Tesani (Adelaide Hilquimup)		Sed	1912	f
39		Hilquimup, Juanito	Died			
16	37	Lachappa, Eunice Hilquimup Cuero	Husb is Pancho Lachappa, Cap. Grande	Wd	1884	f
52	38	Lachappa, Magdalena		Sgl	1901	f
53	39	Lachappa, Pedro		H	1878	m
54	40	Carmelita Nejo		W	1890	f
55	41	Maria Carnaciona		D	1917	f
56	42	Guadalupe		D	1919	f
57	43	Susanna		D	1921	f
58	44	Benito		S	2/28/23	m
39	45	Largo, Colestra	Husb is Rescindo Pico, Cap. Grande	W	1907	f
41	46	Largo, Crosses (Roscoe)	Wife is Louisa Elliott, Manzanita	H	1908	m
42	47	Largo, Henry	Also known as Long	H	1880	m
43	48	Dolores Quitac Lachappa		W	1887	f
44	49	Torreon (Victoriano)		S	1912	m
45	50	Pablo		S	6/-/15	m



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
46	51	Largo, Jose		H	1854	m
47	52	Apeel (Pillara)		W	1862	f
48	53	Largo, Josefa		Sgl	1906	f
50	54	Largo, Sacramento		H	1899	m
51	55	Cecelia Cuero		W	1905	f
	56	Delfina		D	1922	f
	57	Frank (Viviano)		S	1923	m
	58	Manuel		S	1925	m
59	59	Mesa, Carmel	In Mexico	Sgl	1892	f
60	22x	Mesa, Jose Sylverio	Died 11/25/26			
61	60	Mesa, Lewis	Son of Tom Mesa, Volcan	H	1898	m
62	61	Petra Romero	Known as Maria Laguna	W	1890	f
63	62	Juana (Solvera)		D	1913	f
64	63	Lida		D	7/-/14	f
65	64	Lula		D	3/-/17	f
66	65	Domingo		S	2/-/23	m
67	66	Saturnina		D	11/28/24	f
68	67	Mesa McGill (Miguel)	In San Diego	Sgl	1890	m
69	68	Mesa, Ramona		Wd	1889	f
70	69	Augustine		S	1908	m
71	70	Mesquish, Luce		Wd	1853	f
72	71	Monyosko, Jose	In Yuma, Ariz.	H	1871	m
73	72	Eliza		W	1872	f



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 19    , taken by C.L. Ellis. Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
74	73	Nejo, Angelo	Wife is Louisa Madeline Cuero, Manzanita	H	1900	m
75	74	Nejo, Charles	In Sonoma State Home for feeble minded	H	1898	m
76	75	Isabella Cuero		W	1887	f
77	76	Albert		S	6/-/19	m
78	77	Arthur		S	1920	m
79	78	Paipa, Bartolo	Said to be Mexican Lives in Tecate, Mexico	Wdr	1852	m
80	79	Paipa, Benanca	Said to be Mexican In San Quentin prison	Sgl	1906	m
81	80	Paipa, Jose	Said to be Mexican In Merced Calif	Sgl	1901	m
82	81	Paipa, Nellie	Said to be Mexican. in Merced, Calif.	Sgl	1891	f
83	82	Paipa, Ray	Said to be Mexican. In Mexican Army	Sgl	1892	m
84	83	Paipa, Vereneva	Said to be Mexican. Lives in Mexico	Sgl	1893	m
85	84	Pinto, Jose Nejo		Orph	1911	m
86	85	Pinto, Lucentia Cuero	Husb is Jose Cahppo, Manzanita	W	1890	f
87	86	Pinto, Ramon	Lives in El Cajon	Wdr	1889	m
88	87	Christobal		S	8/15/12	m
89	88	Antonio Cuero		S	9/-/14	m
90	89	Rosie		D	10/-/16	f
91	90	Alfredo		S	1919	m
92	91	Albert (Leol		S	3/12/23	m



CENSUS of the Campo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
93		Pinto, Tom	Died 2/20/28			
94	92	Quero, (Guero-Quis) Augustine		H	1888	m
95	93	Esperancia Paipa		W	1895	f
96	94	Agninaldo Son #93		S-S	1914	m
97	95	Quero, Henry	Also known as Jose Cordena Guero	Wdr	1873	m
98	96	Quero, Jose Pablo		G-S	5/26/08	m
99	97	Quero, Louis	At Jamul	H	1894	m
100	98	Quantelaria Nejo		W	7/26/07	f
101	99	Amelia		S	8/22/22	m
102	100	?		S	1/11/24	m
103		Quero, Manuel	Died 2/1/27			
104	101	Jeffa		Wd	1872	f
105	102	Jose Domingo	Said to be illeg. son Isabella Guero Nejo	G-S	1915	m
106	103	Quero, Pedro	Wife is Margaret Osuna, not enrolled	H	1892	m
107	104	Frank		S	1918	m
108	105	Caetano (Guy)		S	1920	m
		Henry, born 1924; died 8/16/27				
109	106	Quis (Davoy) David		Sgl	1905	m
110	107	Quis, Maria Antonia		Wd	1883	f
111	108	Quis, Richard	In Yuma, Ariz	Sgl	1905	m



CENSUS of the Mission Campo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
112	109	Quitac, Eleanor (Matau)		Wd	1861	f
113	110	Quoh, Ramundo		H	1896	m
114	111	Rosario Quoha (Quero)		W	1897	f
115	112	Mammel		S-S	1916	m
116	113	Viviana		D	1921	f
117	114	?		D	5/10/24	f
	115	?		S	4/21/28	m
120	116	Tambo, Gonzales	1st entered in 1908 with notation "Mexican Indian"	H	1872	m
121	117	Elvira Iachappa		W	1884	f
122	118	Te Sam (Cam) Charles	Says name is Quilawha. Wife is Margarita Pico, Cap.Gr.	H	1880	m
123	119	Louisa		D	1920	f
124	120	Lola		D	1922	f
125	121	Concepciona		D	1924	f
126	122	?		D	5/31/27	f
126	123	Te Sam, Garcia		H	1900	m
127	124	Rosie Quero		W	1906	f
128	125	Te Sam, Marcello		Sgl	1906	m
129	126	Te Sam, San Guanancio (San Ignacio)		Sgl	1904	m
130	127	Williams, John	Wife is Juliana Cuero (Barajo) Manzanita	H	1891	m
		128 actually on roll; see No. 361, Tesani Cuero				



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Capitan Grande Indians of the Mission  
 (Calif.)  
 Indian Agency. On June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.  
 Supt. in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	76	65	141
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls - - - - -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -	1	3	4
2. Current year - - - - -	1		1
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	78	68	146
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -	2	1	3
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	76	67	143



CENSUS of the Capitan Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Alto, Fernando	Mother dead; Father is a Mex.	Sgl	1911	m
2	2	Alto, Joe	do	Sgl	1909	m
3	3	Banegas, Catherine		Sgl	6/24/08	f
4	4	Banegas, James		H	1876	m
5	5	Leonora Phoenix		W	1889	f
6	6	Joseph		S	2/2/11	m
7	7	William		S	11/3/12	m
8	8	John		S	5/28/15	m
9	9	Adela Christina		D	5/1/14	f
10	10	Rosa		D	6/21/20	f
11	11	Rebecca		D	4/3/17	f
12	12	Banegas, Margaret		Sgl	12/12/09	f
13	13	Banegas, Richard	Partially blind; neph. #4	Sgl	1895	m
14	14	Bombidella, Philomena Rodriguez	Husb is Dan Bombidella, Inaja	W	1898	f
15	15	Angelina		D	1915	f
16	16	Melvin Paul		S	6/14/18	m
17	17	Ida	Lives with Mrs. I. Montoya, D Volcan.	D	4/3/23	f
18	18	Brown, Sam	Wife is Clara Quantalaria Quero, Campo	H	1892	m
19	19	Dolph (Adolph)		S	1913	m
20	20	Jake		S	1911	m
21	21	Edward		S	7/-/16	m
22	22	Brown, Sadora (Dora)		Sgl	1909	f
23	23	Chapule, Candelaria		Wd	1854	f



CENSUS of the ~~Mission~~ Capitan Grande Indians of ~~Mission~~ Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
24	24	Chapule, Mary	Has worked in Fresno since 1907	Sgl	1895	f
25	25	Curo, Baltazar		H	1873	m
26	26	Dolores Payne (Pena)		W	1867	f
27	27	Curo, Caetano (Guy)	Son #25-6	Sgl	1908	m
28	28	Curo, Carmen (Carmelita)	Husb is Joe Guachena, unenrolled	W	1864	f
29	29	Curo, Domingo		Sgl	1904	m
30	30	Curo, Frank	Wife is Madeline Mayarro, Volcan, partially paralyzed	H	1900	m
31	31	Curo, John	Separated from wife	H	1896	m
32	32	Dora Rodriguez		W	1899	f
33	33	Paul Eugene		S	6/22/17	m
34	34	Charles		S	7/15/20	m
	35	Frances Ames		D	?	f
35	36	Curo, Magdalena	Dau of Lola Quero and John Curo	D	1911	f
36	37	Curo, Ramon	Known as Ramon Ames	H	1877	m
37	38	Rosa Banegas		W	1876	f
38	39	Curo, Richard		H	1895	m
39	40	Serafina Prieta		W	1906	f
40	41	Duro, Gabriel Gonzales		H	1859	m
41	42	Esperanza Quitac		"	1859	f



CENSUS of the Capitan Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
42	43	Duro, Juan		Orph	1910	m
43	44	Espinosa, Lrenza Payne	(Pena) Has elephantiasis	Wd	1899	f
44	45	Helmiappi, Devotio		Sgl	1902	m
45	46	Hensley, Alice	Lives in San Diego	W	4/24/94	f
46	47	Hichmeap (Helmiappi-Quitao)	Sesaria (Cesaria)	Wd	1869	f
47	48	Inaja, Rufus	Crippled with rheumatism. Also known as Quaha, Omaha, Omaha	Sgl	1889	m
48	49	Lachappa, Antonio		H	1890	m
49	50	Anna		W	1890	f
50	51	Virginia (Hannah)		D	1912	f
51	52	Matajino (Martino-Calistro)		S	1916	m
52	53	Felix Martino		S	12/1/19	m
53	54	Alexander		S	5/30/22	m
54	55	Lachappa, Avelino		H	1891	m
55	56	Mary (Patria) Couro.	Separated from #55	W	1891	f
56	57	Cecelia (Cared for by Guadalupe Lachappa)		D	4/-/19	f
57	58	Lachappa, Clara	Live with Sesaria Quitao	D	1913	f
58	59	Maria Antonia	do	D	1918	f
59	60	Lachappa, Daniel	Son of Antonio	Sgl	1908	m



CENSUS of the Capitan Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
			Married Emma Curo, Campo.			
60	61	Lachappa, Frank (Pancho)		H	1892	m
61	62	Maria Los Angeles	Living with Victor	W	1890	f
	63	Amelia	Paipa, this roll.	D	3/12/27	f
62	64	Marcelino		S	5/11/11	m
63	65	Ella		D	3/8/14	f
64	66	Augustine		S	5/23/16	m
65	67	Juan (Amado) Mario		S	5/29/18	m
66	68	Juanita	twins	D	5/25/20	f
67	69	Rosa	"	D	5/25/20	f
68		Lachappa, Guadalupe	Died 3/13/28	Sgl	1890	f
69	70	Lachappa, Joe		Sgl	1875	m
70	71	Lachappa, Leno		Wdr	1855	m
71	72	Lachappa, Lorenzo	Wife is Lola Quero	H	1874	m
72	73	Clarence		S	9/-/19	m
73	74	Clara (Lucy)		D	1921	f
74	75	Dorothy		D	4/26/23	f
75	76	Raymond		S	3/15/25	m
	77	Dau.		D	3/27/27	f
76	78	Lachappa, Loretta (Dorothy)	Hasb is Ysidro Lachappa	W	1892	f
77	79	David	Mesa-Quitac	S	12/25/15	m
78	80	Christopher (Joe)		S	11/21/19	m
79	81	Frank (Thomas)		S	10/17/25	m
80	82	Lachappa, Margaret (Myrtle)		Sgl	1909	f
81	83	Lachappa (Helmiappi) Modesta		Sgl	1900	f



CENSUS of the Capitan Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
82	84	Mesa, Augusta	Married to Mex. and lives in San Diego	W	1900	f
83	85	?	Illeg. father said to be Henry Abrahams, unenrolled	S	9/-/17	m
84	86	Mesa, Joe (Elario)	Said to be Mexican	H	1874	m
85	87	Maria Quitao		W	1865	f
86	88-	Mesa, Pauline		Sgl	1909	f
87	89	Mesa, Vincent		Sgl	1902	m
88	90	Osuna, Herman	Wife is Mary (Catherine-Dolores) Paipa, Inaja	H	1854	m
89	91	Paipa, Annie	Married 12/-/24 to Juan Duarte, Mex. by M.P.	W	1901	f
90	92	Paipa, Eliza	Lives in Riverside	Sgl	1885	f
91	93	Paipa, Felix		H	1884	m
92	94	Mary	Said to be from LaHuerta Mexico	W	1884	f
93	95	Paipa, Fruto		Sgl	1869	m
94	96	Paipa, Jesus		Sgl	1870	m
95	97	Paipa, Marie		Wd	1844	f
96	98	Paipa, Rafael (Ralph)		Sgl	1903	m



CENSUS of the Capitan Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
97	99	Paipa, Susie	Husb is John Linton Morongo. Said to have illeg. son John Bryant or Bryan. unenrolled.	W	1897	f
98	100	Paipa, Ventura	Works in El Cajon. Lives with Maria Los Angeles La Chappa, this roll	H	1884	m
99	101	Paipa, Victor	Living with Maria Los Angeles La Chappa, this roll	Sgl	1890	m
100	102	Payne (Pena) Juan Diego (La Chappa)		H	1879	m
101	103	Isabella Romero		W	1879	f
102	104	Pico, Alisiano		H	1891	m
103	105	Crescentia Rodriguez		W	1895	f
104	106	Placida (Mary)		D	1913	f
105	107	Dora (Margarita-Rita)		D	11/16/22	f
	108	Son Abel		S	12/26/28	m
106	109	Pico, Margaret	Father Antonio Pico, died 3/19/26	Orph	8/-/23	m
107	110	Pico, Capistrano	Known as John Black	H	1884	m
108	111	Juana Tambo Quinel Quero		W	1884	f
109	112	Eugenio		S	11/6/14	m
110	113	Pico, Margarita	Husb is Chas Te Sam, Campo	W	1903	f
111	114	Pico, Rosento	Wife is Colestra Long, Campo	H	1906	m
112	115	Præta, Juan		H	1882	m
113	116	Marie		W	1874	f
114	117	Martin		S	11/12/10	m
115	118	Mary		D	8/6/15	f
116	119	Paul		S	1/10/17	m



CENSUS of the Capitan Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
117	120	Prieta, John Ignacio		Sgl	4/9/08	m
118	121	Prieta, Stephen	Separated from Mary Nieves, Wachena, Syouan.	H	1903	m
119	122	Sebastiano		S	1921	m
120	123	Prieta, Valentine		Sgl	1902	m
121	124	Quero, Avelina		Sgl	1908	f
122	125	Quero, Juan La Cruz		H	1854	m
123	126	Marcelina Quitao		W	1854	f
124		Quero, Rosalie Quitao Brown	Died 1/8/28	Wd	1875	f
125	127	Quitao, Baptisto	Separated from Esperanza Pico, this roll	H	1890	m
126	128	Quitao, Lucas (Pelonar)		H	1869	m
127	129	Modesta Mesa Tambo		W	1898	f
128	130	Lucy (Anselma)		D	3/-/20	f
129	131	Quitao, Rufina		Sgl	1898	f
130	132	Rodriguez, Abel	impetigo and epilepsy	Sgl	1/5/09	m
131		Rodriguez, Charles	Died 2/16/28	H	1864	m
132	133	Maria Gilson		W	1889	f
133	134	Victor		S	3/24/11	m
134	135	Alfred		S	5/2/18	m



CENSUS of the Capitan Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
on June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
135	136	Romero, Frances Fay	Father, Frances Romero died, 6/14/25	Orph	1920	f
136	137	Romero, Prudentia		Mother	1904	f
137	138	Joseph Christopher		S	5/1/22	m
	139	Son (father, Ramon Gonzales, Mex.)		S	3/16/27	m
138	140	Tampo, Juan Antonio	<del>Francisco</del>	Sgl	1906	m
<del>138</del>	<del>140</del>	<del>Tampo, Juan Antonio</del>	<del>Francisco</del>	Sgl		
139	141	Watchena, (Guachene) Juan		Wdr	1868	m
140	142	Watchena (Guachene) Francisco	Wife is Theresa Paipa, Inaja	H	1899	m
141	143	Wilkinson, Stefana		Sgl	1868	f



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Guyapaipo Indians of the Mission  
 Indian Agency, Calif. On June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis,  
 Dist. Supt. in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>6</u>
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls - - - - -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>6</u>
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -			
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>6</u>



CENSUS of the Guyapaipo, Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1928, 19    , taken by C.L. Ellis, District  
(Name) (Official title)

[illegible]



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Inaja Indians of the Mission  
(Calif.)  
Indian Agency. On June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>30</u>
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls - - - - -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -		<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
2. Current year - - - - -	<u>1</u>		<u>1</u>
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	<u>16</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>32</u>
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -			
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	<u>16</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>32</u>



CENSUS of the Inaja Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Bombidella, Daniel	Separated from Philomena Bombidella, Cap. Grande	H	1890	m
2	2	Lachappa, Augustine		Wdr	1872	f m
3	3	Lachappa, Catalina		Sgl	1875	f
4	4	Lachappa, Francisco		Sgl	1899	m
5	5	Lachappa, Mary Lavina		Mother	1891	f
6	6	Florida	feeble minded	D	8/13/12	f
7	7	Josephine Walters	Said to be illeg. dau of John Walters, White	D	4/6/23	f
8	8	Nejo, Benancio		H	1868	m
9	9	Juanita		W	1883	f
10	10	Nejo, Juana		Sgl	1908	f
11	11	Paipa, Ambrosio	Wife is Maria Lavina Lachappa, Volcan	H	1894	m
12	12	Paipa, Celestina Lachappa		Wd	1857	f
13	13	Esperanza		G-D	1912	f
14	14	Paipa, Dolores	Husb is Herman Osuna, Cap. Grande	W	1896	f
	15	Son		S	4/10/28	m
15	16	Paipa, Joaquin		H	1852	m
16	17	Rosalie		W	1868	f
17	18	Francisco		S	1914	m



CENSUS of the Inaja Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.

on June 30 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
18	19	Paipa, Marcello	Wife is Mary Iachappa,	Sgl	1892	m
	20	Maria	Volcan	D	3/10/27	f
19	21	Paipa, Mariano		Sgl	1869	m
20	22	Paipa, Vincent	Wife is Esperanza Pico,	H	1899	m
21	23	Domingo	Cap. Grande	S	2/22/20	m
22	24	Rivers, Carlos		H	1886	m
23	25	Felicita		W	1887	f
24	26	Rivers, Pablo	Wife is Miguela Prieta,	H	1900	m
			San Felipe; unenrolled			
25	27	Salazar, Louisa Nejo	Husb is Leandro Salazar	W	1900	f
		Son	Jamul	S	10/-/26	m
			Died, 7/6/27			
26	28	Sloan, Clayton		Sgl	1903	m
27	29	Watchena, Theresa Paipa	Husb is Frank Watchena,	W	1899	f
28	30	Isabel	Cap. Grande	D	12/1/22	f
29	31	Alvina		D	5/1/24	f
30	32	Wypoke, Juanito		Wdr	1892	m



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Laguna Indians of the Mission  
 Indian Agency, Calif. On June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis,  
 Dist. Supt. in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	<u>1</u>		<u>1</u>
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls - -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -	<u>1</u>		<u>1</u>
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	<u>2</u>		<u>2</u>
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -			
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	<u>2</u>		<u>2</u>



CENSUS of the Laguna Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

[illegible]



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the La Jolla Indians of the Mission  
 Indian Agency <sup>(Calif.)</sup> June 30, 1928, taken by O. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	120	103	223
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -		2	2
2. Current year - - - - -			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	120	105	225
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -	1	3	4
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	119	102	221



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Aquallo, Maria		Wd	1862	f
2	2	Aquallo, Susanna	Said to be plural wife of Bruno Sobenish and mother of Genevieve and Nieves Sobenish, this roll	Mother	1864	f
3	3	Albanes, Jose Orinus		Wdr	10/18/64	m
4	4	Albanes, Vicente		Sgl	4/16/82	m
5	5	Alto, Maria Antonia Lachusa		Wd	1852	f
6	6	Amago, Benito	Wife is Ruby Blodgett, Round Valley	H	2/5/85	m
7	7	Viola		D	5/20/20	f
8	8	Ruth		D	9/10/21	f
9	9	Edward		S	?	m
10	10	Benjamin		S	7/1/25	m
11	11	Amago, Dolores Guassac Martinez	1/2 Lives in L.A.	Wd	1882	f
12	12	Amago, Eliria		Sgl	1903	f
13	13	Amago, Jose Antonio		H	1/-/56	m
14	14	Margarita Martinez Silvas		W	1876	f
15	15	Calistra	Died 10/14/27	D	1911	f
16	15	Juan		S	1914	m
17	16	Amago, Jesus		Sgl	1906	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
18	17	Amago, Juliana	Pub Dom allottee	Sgl	1864	f
19	18	Amago, Leonora		Sgl	1908	f
20	19	Amago, Maria Guassao	Same as Maria Costello Guassao ?	Wd	1868	f
21	20	Amago, Pedro		Sgl	1901	m
22	21	Beresford, Calistra Despierto	Husb is Augustine Beresford Volcan	W	10/24/96	f
23	22	Mamie Marjorie		D	5/25/27	f
24	23	Boles (Bowles) Margarita	(known as Morrow)	Sgl	1903	f
25	24	Calao, Clementia Rodriguez	Husb is Jose Maria Calao, Rincon	W	1879	f
26	25	Calao, Macario		Sgl	1892	m
27	26	Chore, Gertrude Martinez	Silvas Moro. Live LA Husb. is Joseph Chore, Rincon.	W	1887	f
28	27	Colul, Feliciano		Sgl	1886	m
29	28	Colul, Francisco		Wdr	1860	m
30	29	Colul, Jose Dolores		Sgl	1888	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
31	30	Colul, Juan		Sgl	1900	m
32	31	Colul, Reginaldo		Sgl	1898	m
33	32	Cuevas, Bernardo	Died, 10/11/27	H	1863	m
34		Concepciona		W	1870	f
35	33	Ida		D	2/2/12	f
36	34	Cuevas, Felicitia (Susia)		Sgl	1909	f
37	35	Cuevas, Francisco	Lives in L. A.	Sgl	10/3/02	m
38	36	Cuevas, Isabel	Lives in LA, Married Mike Holquin, Unenr. mixed blood, intinerant actor has one child	W	9/29/27	f
39	37	Cuevas, Juliana	Known as Renteria and lives in LA	Sgl	2/13/91	f
40	38	Despierto, Christobal	Pub Dom Allet #13	H	1870	m
41	39	Lulu Gomez	Subish	W	1885	f
42	40	Jose Dolores		S	1912	m
43	41	Despierto, Jose Lino		Sgl	9/23/09	m
44	42	Despierto, Victoria		W	1874	f
45	43	Gomez, Jose		H	1866	m
46	44	Florentina Pajinam		W	1873	f



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
47	45	Grand, Juan (Julian)	$\frac{1}{2}$	Sgl	1903	m
48	46	Grand, Modesto Luis	$\frac{1}{2}$	Sgl	1896	m
49	47	Grand, Pedro	$\frac{1}{2}$	H	1893	m
50	48	Guala, Estefanio	Also known as Jack Johnson and Epifanio Calao	Sgl	1881	m
51	49	Guala, Jose Maria	Living at Pechanga	Wdr	1852	m
52	50	Guassac, Adelaide		Sgl	1905	f
53	51	Guassac, Alberto		H	1869	m
54	52	Maria Costello	Same as No. 19? Said to be passed 80 years	W	1869	f
55	53	Guassac, Jose Antonio		Sgl	1865	m
56	54	Guassac, Juan Antonio		H	1866	m
57	55	Griselda Lachusa	Dead?	W	1869	f
58	56	Guassac, Lazario		Wdr	1892	m
59	57	Guassac, Natalie	Husb. is Karl Kranzler, white	Wdr	1890	f
60	58	Guassac, Pablo	Wife is Josefa Rodriguez, formerly of Pechanga	Sgl	1871	m
61	59	Guassac, Patricio		Sgl	3/-/91	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis. Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
62	60	Guassac, Ramon		Sgl	1864	m
63	61	Guassac, Remigio-		Sgl	1893	m
64	62	Guassac, Thomas		Sgl	1880	m
65	63	Kaiser, Felipa Amago	Husb is white. This family has lived in Oakland for years	W	1870	f
66	64	Edward		S	1910	m
67	65	Mildred		D	1913	f
68	66	Kaiser, Emma		Sgl	1908	f
69	67	Kaiser, Frederick		Sgl	1909	m
70	68	Kitchen, Stephen	Wife is Isabella Mesa. Unenrolled	H	1881	m
71	69	Damasco		S	1911	m
72	70	Romeo		S	1915	m
73	71	Juan		S	4/21/19	m
74	72	Junia		D	9/5/21	f
75	73	Margarita		D	4/26/26	f
76	74	Lachusa, Celerino	Also known as Claude and Cloromiro Alto	Sgl	1877	m
77	75	Lachusa, Celestino		Sgl	1902	m
78	76	Lachusa, Marcos		Orph	1910	m
79	77	Lachusa, Ramon		Sgl	1862	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30 1928, 19    , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
80	78	Lachusa, Susie		Sgl	1909	f
81	79	Martinez, James	Is married in Chicago to white woman. Gertrude Conrad; has son, Erwin, born 7/15/21	H	1887	m
82	80	Maxey, Andrew $\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1870	m
83	81	Maxey, Miguel $\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1874	m
84	82	Mesa, Frances $\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1890	f
85	83	Mesa, Stephen $\frac{1}{2}$	Wife is Claudia Arrietta, Soboba	H	9/1/91	m
86	84	Mesa, Thelma $\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Arthur Anderson, white. Live in San Diego. Is registered nurse	W	1900	f
87	85	Mesa, Victor $\frac{1}{2}$	Wife is Catalina Arrietta, Soboba	Sgl	5/25/94	m
88	86	Mojado, Adela		Sgl	1874	f
89	87	Mojado, Ceferino	Wife is Catherine Valenzuela, Pala	H	9/17/83	m
90	88	Mojado, Enrique		Sgl	1861	m
91	89	Mojado, Evaristo		Sgl	1869	m
92	90	Mojado, Francisco		Sgl	1873	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.

on June 30 1928<sup>19</sup>, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
93	91	Mojado, Joquin(Joaquin)		Sgl	1885	m
94	92	Mojado, Jose		Sgl	1860	m
95	93	Mojado, Leona Albanas		Wd	1841	f
96	94	Mojado, Trinidad		Sgl	1882	f
97	95	Mojado, Vidal	Wife is Cinciona Jauro, Soboba	H	1879	m
98	96	Moquaquish, Jose Pedro (Venado)		H	1867	m
99	97	Maria Mojado		W	1871	f
100	98	Morales, Ascensiona		Wd	1849	f
101	99	Morales, Francisco	Pub Dom allott #16	Sgl	1873	m
102	100	Morales, Miguel	Wife is Mary Jesusa Mesa	H	1879	m
103	101	Mary	Mission Valley	D	11/12/20	f
<del>104</del>	<del>102</del>	<del>Morales, Miguel</del>				
104	102	Nelson, Fred		Sgl	4/8/99	m
105	103	Nelson, Maria Bonita	Tule Guassao	Wd	1853	f



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
106	104	Nelson, William	Wife is Myrtle Blodgett, Round Valley	H	7/12/95	m
107	105	William 3/8		S	1918	m
108	106	Leonard Frank 3/8		S	3/-/19	m
109	107	Maxine 3/8		D	12/28/20	f
110	108	Robert Charles 3/8		S	6/7/22	m
111	109	Rose	3/8	D	10/12/25	f
112	110	Niesakat, Josefa Guassao		Wd	1850	f
113	111	Newman, Merced	Wife of white man. Lives in L. A.	W	1905	f
114	112	Newman, Wallace	Graduate of USC. Coach of Covina High School Wife is white	H	6/8/01	m
115	113	Osuna, Andrea Trujillo	Husb is Julio Osuna, not enrolled	W	12/-/96	f
116	114	Mildred Soledad		D	1922	f
117	115	Frank		S	1923	m
118	116	Osuna, Rebecca Trujillo	Husb is Pedro Osuna, not enrolled	W	1887	f
119	117	Maria Angela		D	1912	f
120	118	Paula		D	1915	f
121	119	Emma Lucile		D	1917	f
122	120	Theresa		D	1918	f
123	121	Barney		S	1920	m
124	122	Longevio (Longeans)		S	1922	m
	123	Susie		D	1925	f
125	124	Porcell, Paula Rodriguez	Husb is white: Joe Porcell	W	1/26/96	f
126	125	Irene Dolores Meecham		D	3/27/23	f
127	126	Joe Rodriguez		S	12/25/25	m
128	127	Ramirez, Robert		Sgl	1886	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.on June 30 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
129	128	Rodriguez, Abraham	Wife is Celia Couto, Rincon	H	10/22/98	m
130	129	Rodriguez, Concepciona		Sgl	1905	f
131	130	Rodriguez, Damascio		H	1875	m
132	131	Juana Guassao		W	1895	f
133	132	Fred		S	1918	m
134	133	Alexander		S	1921	m
135	134	Son		S	1925	m
136	135	Rodriguez, Dolores		Sgl	1884	f
137	136	Rodriguez, Estefana Yatish		Wd	1850	f
138	137	Antonia		G-D	1909	f
139	138	Fravilliana		F-D	1910	f
140	139	Rodriguez, Eva		Sgl	1907	f
141	140	Rodriguez, Frank	Wife is Ida May Sterling, Rincon	H	10/12/00	m
142	141	Rodriguez, Fravilliano		H	1882	m
143	142	Juana Cabrillas		W	1889	f
144	143	Rodriguez, Fravilliano		Sgl	1907	m
145	144	Rodriguez, Joaquin		Sgl	1890	m
146	145	Rodriguez, Josefina		Sgl	1896	f



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
147	146	Rodriguez, Jose Maria		Sgl	2/6/07	m
148	147	Rodriguez, Juan Bautisto		Wdr	1865	m
149	148	Rodriguez, Julian		Sgl	1898	m
150	149	Rodriguez, Julio	Said to be living with Maria Los Angeles, Trujillo, his wife.	H	1867	m
151	150	Aline Rndolph		S	5/2/09	m
152	151	Julia		D	1/2/12	f
153	152	Deline		S	12/9/12	m
154	153	Henry Nicholas		S	3/5/19	m
155	154	Rodriguez, Maroelina		Sgl	1886	f
156	155	Rodriguez, Nazario		Sgl	1893	m
157	156	Rodriguez, Ramona		Sgl	1909	f
158	157	Rodriguez, Severiano		Sgl	1868	m
159	158	Rodriguez, Stefana		Sgl	1889	f
160	159	Rodriguez, Venancio Catalicio		Sgl	1885	m
161	160	Rodriguez, Victoria	Married to white man named Granger; Lives Hillside, Colo.	W	3/23/03	f
162	161	Scholder, Harold	5/8	Sgl	4/30/01	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 19    , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
163	162	Scholder, Louis 5/8		Sgl	1/20/08	m
164	163	Scholder, Mabel (Florence-Mae)		Sgl	1/8/02	f
165	164	Scholder, Stella 5/8		Sgl	10/27/05	f
166	165	Scholder, Susia (Margaret Ernestine)		Sgl	5/23/03	f
167	166	Scholder, Ysabel Scott 5/8	Husb is Fritz Scholder, unenrolled	W	1879	f
168	167	Fritz 5/8		S	12/17/05	m
169	168	James 5/8		S	8/4/18	m
170	169	Ethel May 5/8		D	5/1/20	f
171	170	Silvas, Annie		Sgl	1901	f
172	171	Silvas, Gabriel		H	1875	m
173	172	Escolastica Gomez Subish Chowa		W	1870	f
174	173	Jose Nicholas		S	1914	m
175	174	Catalina		D	1/-/19	f
176	175	Silvas, Mary Nievas	Husb is Peter Silva, Los Coyotes	W	1903	f
177	176	Silvas, Sophie		Sgl	1905	f
178	177	Small, Gavino		Sgl	11/5/06	m
179	178	Sobenish, Genevieve		Sgl	1909	f
180	179	Subish, Agatha		Sgl	10/9/03	f
180	180	Subish, Florencio	Pub Dom allot #14	H	1/-/71	m
182	181	Rosa Guassao		W	1881	f
183	182	Julio		S	1920	m
184	183	Josephine		D	2/-/13	f
185	184	Josevio		S	12/16/22	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
186	185	Subish, Jose Quirino		Sgl	10/9/05	m
187	186	Jacinta		Wd	1862	f
188	187	Subish, Margarita		Sgl	9/24/07	f
189	<del>188</del>	Subish, Maria Eulalia Ardilla	Died, 8/7/27	Wd	1852	f
190	188	Subish, Miguel		Sgl	7/9/09	m
191	189	Subish, Ramundo		Sgl	1885	m
192	190	Subish, Ricardo		Sgl	2/10/02	m
193	191	Tobao, Alfredo		Sgl	1892	m
194	192	Tobao, Antonio		Sgl	1873	m
195	193	Tobao, Eustacio	Wife is Josefa Hilquimp, Cuyapáipe	H	1872	m
196	194	Trujillo, Angelita Ellen		Sgl	1/24/04	f
197	195	Trujillo, Jose Maria		Wdr	1854	m
198	196	Trujillo, Maria Antonia	Husb is white. Live in San Diego. (Whitell)	W	11/-/87	f
	197	Whitell, Edna Margaret		D	1923	f
199	198	Trujillo, Maria de Los Angeles	Said to be living with Julio Rodriguez, and the mother of several of his children.	W	1/24/77	f



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
200	<del>199</del>	Trujillo, Pedro Pablo	Died, 10/7/27	H	8/12/81	m
201	199	Trujillo, Ramundo		Sgl	9/16/89	m
202	200	Van Wie, Rosa Nelson	Husb is Raymond Van Wie. Live and have for years in Conn.	W	1/5/84	f
203	<del>201</del>	Andrea		D	1910	f
204	202	William		S	1920	m
205	203	Van Wie, Raymond		Sgl	1908-	m
206	204	Ward, Avaristo (Evaristo)	Said to be father of Santos Ward Lugo, (Negro) Cahuilla. Married to Maria Carboni, Pechanga and has one son.	H	2/1/97	m
207	205	Ward, Avelino	$\frac{1}{2}$ Negro	H	1/29/93	m
208	206	Maria Mesa	$\frac{1}{2}$	W	1887	f
209	207	Wilfred		S	3/13/13	m
210	208	Elizabeth		D	1920	f
211	209	Fernando		S	1916	m
212	210	Agnes Virginia		D	4/-/17	f
213	211	Ward, Clarence	Son of Gertrude Choro	Sgl	1904	m
214	212	Ward, Cornelia	$\frac{1}{2}$ Negro	Wa	1876	f
215	213	Ward, Gregorio	$\frac{1}{4}$ Negro	Sgl	12/14/03	m
216	214	Ward, Leandro	$\frac{1}{2}$ Negro Wife is Sarah Kintano T-M	H	12/1/87	m
217	215	Welmas, Cirillo		Sgl	1905	m



CENSUS of the La Jolla Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
on June 30 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
218	216	Welmas, Julian		Sgl	1908	m
219	215	Welmas, Patria Tobao	Husb is Alfredo Welmas Los Coyotes	W	1864	f
220	218	Woodbury, Clara $\frac{1}{4}$		Sgl	7/7/06	f
221	219	Woodbury, Natividad Maxey	Husb is white. Pub.Dom. Allot. #17	W	1872	f
222	220	Whitlock, Clara Rodriguez	Husb is W. W. Whitlock.	W	3/2/05	f
223	221	Eileen Rose	Live in San Diego	D	5/30/26	f



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the La Posta Indians of the Mission  
 Indian Agency, Calif. On June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis,  
 Dist. Supt. in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls - - - - -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -			
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>



CENSUS of the La Posta Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by O. L. Ellis, Dist.  
(Name) (Official title)

[illegible]



POPULATION.

Census of the Los Coyotes Indians of the Mission  
Indian Agency. <sup>(Calif.)</sup> June 30, 1928, taken by O. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	<u>64</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>105</u>
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -		<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
2. Current year - - - - -			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	<u>64</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>106</u>
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -		<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
2. Current year - - - - -	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	<u>59</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>98</u>



CENSUS of the Los Coyotes Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Alberas, Francisco	Wife is Guadalupe Guanche, Santa Rosa	H	1877	m
2	<del>12</del>	Alberas, Victoria	Died 10/8/26	Wd	1835	f
3	2	Arenas, Hemeliana (Emma)	Husb is Rafael Arenas, Soboba. Chaparosa Baron	W	1899	f
4	3	Glenn		S	1921	m
5	4	Gregory		S	9/-/22	m
6	5	Ballatt, Crispin		Wdr	1874	m
7	6	Chaparosa, Celestino	Mother is Refugia Chaparosa, living at Hemet.	Bro	1909	m
8	7	Ramirez, Gregory	do Father is Gregory Ramirez, Mex.	Bro	1912	m
9	8	Chaparosa, Conrad		H	1882	m
10	9	Francisca Gabriel		W	1873	f
11	10	Chaparosa, Gregorio		Sgl	1906	m
12	11	Chaparosa, Mammel		H	2/28/82	m
13	12	Dominga Alberas		W	1860	f
14	13	Chaparosa, Nicholas		Wdr	1868	m
15	14	Theodore	feeble minded	S	1911	m
16	15	Florida (Lettie)	Lives with Mrs. Mrs. John Linton	D	1914	f
17	16	Chaparosa, Raymundo		Wdr	1870	m
18	17	Chaparosa, Victorio	Also known as Baron. Last heard from in Washington, D.C. working restaurant.	Sgl	1904	m
19	18	Chapulí, Nieves		Wd	1847	f



CENSUS of the Los Coyotes Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
20	19	Chutniout, Bautisto (Robert)		H	1892	m
21		Anna Segundo	Died 3/15/28	W	5/12/94	f
22	20	Alvina Pauline		D	6/22/21	f
23	21	Gloria		D	2/23/23	f
24	22	?		S	4/4/25	m
25	23	Chutniout, Bernardina	Div. from Edw. Mickley, white, LA	W	1894	f
26	24	Chutniout, Emilio (Pater)		Sgt	1897	m
27	25	Chutniout, Francisco	Wife is Martha Arenas Chutniout, Cahuilla	H	1874	m
28	26	Chutniout, Juan		Wdr	1853	m
29		Silvas, Gladys Vivian	Died, 12/-/27	Gr-D	1912	f
30		Chutniout, Mariano	Died 3/8/28	Sgt	1887	m
<del>Chutniout, Martha Rive Soboba</del>						
31	27	Gabriel, Ambrosio	Wife is Martha Rive Soboba	H	12/7/99	m
32	28	Gabriel, Juana		Wd	1851	f
33		Leo, Juan (John)	Died 5/-/28	Sgt	1907	m
34	29	Leo, William		Wdr	1861	m
35	30	McLean, Inez Siva	Husb is Dick McLean, Hopi, live in Phoenix	W	1895	f
36	31	Robert Ben		S	4/23/22	m



CENSUS of the Los Coyotes Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
37	32	Moro, Bernardina Siva	Husb is Jim Monk, white. Lives in LA	W	1892	f
38		Naulet, Francisco	Died 8/15/27	H	1840	m
39	33	Norte, Alcaria	Husb is Manuelito Largo, Morongo	W	1869	f
40	34	Norte, Antonio	Lives with son, Dolores	H	1849	m
41	35	Louisa Labo	Norte, at Morongo	W	1862	f
42	36	Norte, Domingo		Sgl	1887	m
43	37	Norte, Fideles		Sgl	1907	m
44	38	Norte, Ignacio		H	1877	m
45	39	Virginia Tuba (Tobao)		W	1888	f
46	40	Josefa		D	12/14/16	f
47	41	Edward		S	2/12/19	m
48	42	Joe	Son Vicente Lachusa, Volcan	Ad-S	3/25/10	m
49	43	Ragina		D	1/18/21	f
50	44	Merced		D	9/24/23	f
51	45	Casimero		S	3/5/26	m
52	46	Norte, Josefina		Sgl	1896	f
53	47	Norte, Juan		Wdr	1852	m
54	48	Norte, Lucy	Lives in El Centro	Moth.	1884	f
55	49	Irene	Lives with #38-9	D	1914	f
56	50	Norte, Narcissa	In Imperial	Sgl	1888	f



CENSUS of the Los Coyotes Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis Dist Supt in Chg  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
57	51	Segundo, Bernardo		H	1872	m
58	52	Nicholas Siva		W	1875	f
59	53	Segundo, Dionisio (Leo)		Sgl	1902	m
60	54	Segundo, Estefana	Dan of Juanito. Is nurse at St Joseph Hosp., Sta. Barbara	Sgl	1896	f
61	55	Segundo, Frank	Wife is Mary Ingo, Cahuilla	H	1889	m
62	56	Segundo, Ignacio	Blind; lives at Coachella War		1870	m
63	57	Segundo, Jermina	Separated from Francisco Naullet, this roll	W	1854	f
64	58	Segundo, Juanito		War	1865	m
65	59	Segundo, Marcus		H	1903	m
66	60	Pia Laura Chaparosa		W	1904	f
67	61	Emma Josephine		D	4/19/25	f
68	62	Segundo, Pablo		Sgl	1907	m
69	63	Segundo, Peffecto		H	1865	m
70	64	Felicita Sibimoot.	Said to be living at Valenzuela, Mex	W	1890	f
71	65	Segundo, Philip	Wife is Bernardina Rodriguez Pechanga	H	1898	m
72	66	Maria Christina		D	9/26/21	f
73	67	William		S	6/25/23	m
	68	Lydia		D	8/6/26	f



CENSUS of the Los Coyotes Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
74	<del>62</del>	Segundo, Stanislaus	Died 4/27/28	Sgl	1905	m
75	69	Segundo, Ysabella	Husb is Isidore Domingo, allot #36, T-M	W	1907	f
76	70	Segundo, Felicidad		Wd	1868	f
77	71	Moreno, Felix	Living with Joe Sibimcoat; be his child	S	1921	m
78	72	Sibimcoat, Felix		Orph	1910	m
79		Sibimcoat, Joe	Died 10/8/27	H	2/16/73	m
80	73	Martina Laws Aguillo		W	1868	f
81	74	Sibimcoat, Sylverio		Sgl	1908	m
82	75	Siva, Alexander		Sgl	1904	m
83	76	Siva, Desiderio		H	1868	m
84	77	Anna Chino		W	1874	f
85	78	Cecelia (Margaret)		D	1910	f
86	79	Siva, Jose Rodriguez		Sgl	1877	m
87	80	Siva, Juan Capistrano		H	1875	m
88	81	Magdalena Auriola		W	1890	f
89	82	Santa Cruz		S	1911	m
90	83	Nellie Shipman (Catherine)		D	3/7/20	f
91	84	Paulino		S	6/22/18	m
92	85	Alvino		S	3/1/23	m
93	86	Siva, Luciano		Sgl	12/18/06	m



CENSUS of the Los Coyotes Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
on June 30 1988, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
94	87	Siva, Mammel		Sgl	1901	m
95	88	Siva, Mammelito (Pancho)		Sgl	1904	m
96	89	Siva, Pablo		Wdr	1874	m
97	90	Siva, Pedro	Wife is Mary Nieves Silvas, La Jolla	H	1903	m
98	91	Catherine		D	1923	f
99	92	?		S	2/17/25	m
100	93	Ruth		D	1/5/27	f
101	94	Siva, Theodore		Sgl	1907	m
102	95	Thomas		Bro	1909	m
103	96	Tex, Maria Norte	Married Frank Tex, 8/19/24, at Santa Ana, Cal. Live Imperial	W	1894	f
104	97	?		S	11/1/25	m
105	98	Welmas, Alfredo	Wife is Patria Welmas, LaJolla	H	1870	m



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Manzanita Indians of the Mission  
 Indian Agency, Calif. On June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis,  
 Dist. Supt. in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	22	28	50
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls - - - - -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -	2		2
2. Current year - - - - -	2	1	3
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	26	29	55
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -	2		2
2. Current year - - - - -		1	1
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	24	28	52



CENSUS of the Manzanita Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.                       
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
2	1	Ashler, Sally Elliott $\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Chris Ashler, white	W	1886	f
3	2	Chappo, Agrain (Arianna) Manass	Wife is Grace Quero Campo	H	1900	m
4	3	Chappo, Jose Del		Wdr	1860	m
5		Hopish, (Concepciona)	Died 5/1/28			
6	4	Chappo, Jose Menas (Manass)	Wife is Lucentia (Innocencia) Pinto, Campom	H	1893	m
7	5	Chappo, Maria Manass	Husb is Gonzales Cuero, Campo?	W	1897	f
8	6	Laurena		D	7/4/22	f
	7	Brown, Waldo	Never entered before. Said to be illeg. san	S	1920	m
1	8	Covey, Christina Ashler	Husb is white man	W	1908	f
9	9	Cuero, Andrew (Barajo)	Said to be Mexican. Wife is Maria Largo, Campo	H	1904	m
10	10	Cuero, Etta	Husb is Jose Domingo Conihitch, Campo	W	1890	f
11	11	Cuero, Franka (Francisca) (Barajo)	Deaf and dumb	Sgl	1902	f
12	12	Cuero, John (Barajo)	Said to be Mexican	<del>Wdr</del>	1904	m
40	13	Mariana Osway		W	1906	f
	14	?		S	3/18/28	m



CENSUS of the Manzanita Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C.L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
13	15	Guero, Jose (Barajo-Baraho)	Said to be Mexican	H	1876	m
14	16	Anita (Elitope) Prieta	do	W	1881	f
15	17	Isabella	do	D	1911	f
16	18	Guero, Juliana		Sgl	9/12/07	f
17	19	Guero, Louisa (Madelina) (Barajo)	Said to be Mexican. Husb is Angelo Nejo, Campo	W	1900	f
18	20	Elliott, Alice Elsie		Sgl	1897	f
19	21	Elliott, Caroline	Husb is Leonard Farley, white	W	1895	f
20	22	Elliott, Janks		H	1895	m
21	23	Adelina Williams		W	1898	f
22	24	Bernice (Brucie)		D	1919	f
23	25	Jeremiah		S	2/16/20	m
24	26	David		S	10/4/21	m
	27	Lester	Never entered before	S	10/25/26	m
	28	Frances	do	D	11/17/27	f
25	29	Elliott, John		Sgl	1900	m
26	30	Elliott, Lucy		Sgl	1877	f
27	31	Elliott, Maria Louisa	Husb is Roscoe Largo, Campo	W	1911	f
28	32	Bodie (Dorothy)		Sis.	1916	f
29	33	Elliott, Mattie		Sgl	1906	f
30	34	Elliott, Sam		Sgl	1891	m



CENSUS of the Manzanita Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1928, 19    , taken by C.L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
31	35	Foster, Eliza	InDehesa	Sgl	1901	f
32	36	Lopez, Santos, (Jose Santos)		H	1866	m
33	37	Owas Chappo		W	1871	f
34	38	Osway, Andrew (Curo)		Sgl	1903	m
35		Osway, Jesse	Died 8/4/26			
36	39	Osway, Juanito		Sgl	1895	m
37	40	Osway, Larkin		H	1873	m
38	41	Maria Antonia		W	1882	f
39	42	Osway, Louisiana	Husb is John Curo?	W	1904	f
41	43	Osway, Mi-bi-sel		Wd	1855	f
42	44	Osway, Natcho (Jacinto)		Sgl	1900	m
43	45	Osway, Thomas		H	1882	m
44	46	Matilda (Anita Gonihitch)		W	1886	f
45	47	Laredo Santos		S	10/-/25	m
	48	?		S	4/18/28	m
46	49	Plietta, Jose	Known as Prieta. Said to be in Mex. army.	H	1885	m
47	50	Petra (Patria)		W	1883	f
48	<del>51</del>	Plietta, Juan	Dead			
49	51	Williams, Juliana Cuero (Barajo)	Husb is John Williams	W	1/-/08	f
50	52	Joe John	Campo	S	9/20/26	m



# RECAPITULATION

~~RECAPITULATION~~

Census of the Mesa Grande Indians of the Mission  
Indian Agency, California, on June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis  
Dist. Supt. in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	<u>115</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>199</u>
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
2. Current year - - - - -	<u>2</u>		<u>2</u>
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	<u>118</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>203</u>
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -	<u>1</u>		<u>1</u>
2. Current year - - - - -	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	<u>116</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>198</u>



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1		Aguilar, Adeliza Rodriguez	Died 5/22/28			
3	1	Aguilar, Edward		Sgl	12/25/99	m
4	2	Aguilar, Fidel		Sgl	10/18/06	m
5	3	Aguilar, John		Sgl	6/26/04	m
2	4	Aguilar, Lawrence		Sgl	7/10/10	m
6	5	Angel, Lucy Aguilar	Husb is Fred Angel, white Live at Witch Creek	W	5/23/95	f
7	6	Theodore		S	1911	m
8	7	Clarence		S	1913	m
9	8	Sylvia Catherine		D	1915	f
10	9	Florence Marguerite		D	5/5/18	f
11	10	Cedric		S	1922	m
12	11	Lee James		S	3/8/24	m
13	12	Arres, Amable	Wife is Rosa Helma Castillo. Soboba	H	1896	m
14	13	Arres, Avaristo, (Evaristo)		H	1891	m
15	14	Cecelia Charlie		W	1892	f
16	15	Arres, Rafael (Ralph)	Works Sta Margarita Ranch	Sgl	1905	m
19	16	Baguez, Rosalie Mejo	Husb is Rosendo Baguez, Yuma Indian. Live in Yuma	W	1880	f
20	17	Beresford, Adolph	separated from #18	H	1877	m
21	18	Beresford, Madeline Couro	separated from #17	W	1881	f
22	19	Frances		D	1920	f
23	20	Beresford, Richard	In Escondido	Sgl	1905	m



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
24	21	Beresford, Theresa	Husb is Wallace Lera, Mex. Live in Escondido	W	1908	f
25	22	Blennerhasset, Margaret Lachappa	Husb is Claude Blennerhasset, white. Live in Oakland.	W	2/22/05	f
26	23	Alice Lorena		D	4/2/27	f
27	24	Charlie, Arthur	Lives away from reserve.	Sgl	1899	m
28	25	Charlie, Bartol		Sgl	1872	m
29		Charlie, Isabel Lachusa	Died 2/24/28			
30	26	Sato, Francisco		Ad-S	1915	m
31	27	Chaparosa, Daniel		Gr-S	1915	m
32	28	Eugene		Gr-S	1914	m
33	29	Charlie, Ramon		Sgl	1880	m
34	30	Oleland, Gilbert		H	1896	m
35	31	Lena Albinas		W	1903	f
36	32	Gilbert, Jr.		S	6/ /25	m
37	33	Couro, Catherine		Sgl	1890	m
38	34	Couro, John (Fidel)	same as Theodore?	Sgl	12/ /00	m
39	35	Couro, Roscindo,		H	1854	m
40	36	Rufina		W	1860	f
41	37	Couro, Samuel		H	1855	m
42	38	Maria Louisa Lachusa		W	1855	f
43	39	Couro, Theodore	Same as #34?	H	1890	m
44	40	Lillie Demron		W	1900	f
45	41	Couro, Thomas		H	1859	m
46	42	Guadaleupe		W	1865	f



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by O. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
47	43	Damron, Florida	Husb is John Damron, white. Live in Escondido	W	1870	f
48	44	Eloise		D	1913	f
49	45	Damron, Mary		Sgl	1908	f
50	46	Damron, Paulina		Sgl	1905	f
51	47	Duro, Francisco	Known as Francisco Beltrano. Lives in Escondido	H	1865	m
52	48	Maria		W	1870	f
53	49	Oranosa, Mary Camelia		G-D	1916	f
54	50	Duro, Joaquin		H	1896	m
17	51	Rosa Damron Asabes		W	1903	f
18	52	Asabes, Bertha		S-D	1920	f
	53	Duro, ?		S	4/25/27	m
55	54	Duro, Ietario		Wdr	1862	m
56	55	Kitchen, David		Gr-S	1911	m
57	56	Duro, Miguel		Gr-S	1914	m
58	57	Duro, Raymond	Works in Escondido	Sgl	1899	m
59	58	Duro, Sylvester		Sgl	1898	m
60	59	Dyche, Wry	Lives in Brea, Calif.	Sgl	1900	f
61	60	Dyche, Laura	do	Sgl	1905	f
62	61	Dyche, Lela	do	Sgl	1901	f
63	62	Dyche, Mammel	do	H	1855	m
64	63	Louisa		W	1871	f
65	64	Jessie		D	1910	f
66	65	Dyche, Louis		Sgl	1907	m



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
67	66	Estrada, Clemente	Lives in Escondido	Wdr	1884	m
68	67	Nicholosa		D	1913	f
69	68	George		S	1915	m
70	69	Thomas		S	1916	m
71	70	James		S	1919	m
72	71	Evaras, Rosa Duro	Living with Frank Cline, unenrolled Indian	W	1896	f
73	72	Lachusa, Bencelada	Known as Lila Guachena, and Cline. Father, Remijio Lachuma, this roll	D	1915	f
74	73	Gordon, Fred	Said to be Seminole Indian	H	1874	m
75	74	Stella Pena		W	1866	f
76	75	Guassac, Charles (Remijio)		Sgl	1892	m
77	76	Guassac, Osevio (Eusebio)		Sgl	1890	m
78	77	Guassac, Sebastian		H	1891	m
79	78	Agada (Agatha) Garcia	Orig. from Pechanga	W	1892	f
80	79	Agnes		D	11/14/13	f
81	80	Guassac, Edith		Sgl	1908	f
82	81	Guassac, William	Lives in Valley Center	H	1883	m
83	82	Alice Aguilar	Living with Ernest Gobbi, Ital.	W	6/26/91	f
84	83	Smith (Parker) Juan Bautista		S-S	12/22/11	m
85	84	Guassac, Alfred Clayton	twin	S	12/30/20	m
86	85	Dorothy Lena	"	D	12/30/20	f
87	86	Andres	Son of #81	S	1910	m
88	87	Anthony	do	S	1913	m
89	88	Aguedo	do	S	2/15/16	m
90	89	Gobbi, Christina	Daughter of #83	S-D	7/25/25	f
91	90	Hutcherson, Christina Couro	Husband Chris Hutcherson white.	W	1870	f



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
92	91	Lachappa, Andres		H	1889	m
93	92	Tillie (Cortilda)	Arres Pena	W	1/10/95	f
94	93	Pena, James		S-S	12/20/14	m
95	94	Martha		S-D	1/15/16	f
96	95	Henry		S-S	12/10/17	m
97	96	Julia		S-D	8/12/24	f
	97	Manuel		S	10/16/27	m
98	98	Lachappa, Antonio	paralyzed	H	1859	m
99	99	Feliciana		W	1859	f
100	100	Lachappa, Bruno	Has lived in New Mexico for yrs	Sgl	1881	m
101	101	Lachappa, Edward		Sgl	1904	m
102	102	Lachappa, Frances	Reg. nurse. Partially paralyzed	Sgl	1873	f
103	103	Lachappa, Jose	Wife is Edna Lora Grand, unenrolled	H	1901	m
104	104	Josephine		D	3/16/27	f
105	105	Lachappa, Juan Diego	Maybe same as Juan Diego, Lachappa, Volcan	Wdr	1866	m
106	106	Lachappa, Rita		Sgl	1909	f
107	107	Lachappa, Sylvester		H	1881	m
108	108	Flora Lhyd		W	1885	f
109	109	Pedro		S	1910	m
110	110	Eugene		S	6/14/13	m
111	111	Henry		S	10/31/15	m
112	112	Agnes		D	3/4/19	f
113	113	Ernest		S	1920	m
114	114	Elisabeth		D	1923	f
115	115	Gilbert (Urbano)		S	5/25/25	m
	116	Philip (Candido, Charles)		S	10/3/27	m
116	117	Lachappa, Jose		Sgl	4/30/98	m



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
117	118	Lachusa, Juan		H	1881	m
118	119	Dolores Aguilar (Rentires-Duro)		W	1867	f
119	120	Lachusa, Juan Diego		H	1871	m
120	121	Leonora Linton		W	1877	f
121	122	Lachusa, Remigio		Sgl	1895	m
122	123	Lachusa, Romaldo		H	1882	m
123	124	Lachusa, Valentina		H	1900	m
124	125	Grace Dyche		W	1899	f
125	126	Marian Nora		D	10/28/22	f
126		Lloyd, Charles	Died 9/17/26			
127	127	Lloyd, James		H	1890	m
128	128	Maria Juana Couro		W	1879	f
129	129	Juan Antonio (Joe)		S	1/7/14	m
130	130	Vician Flavia (Eva)		D	12/17/17	f
131	131	Moro, Juana	Husb is Andrew Majel, Rincon	W	1892	f
132	132	Moro, Oceano		Sgl	1905	m
133	133	Moro, Patricio		Sgl	1902	m
134	134	Moro, Sarah	Husb is Antonio Gonzales, Mex Whereabouts unknown	W	1895	f
135	135	Peck, George		S	4/6/18	m
136	136	Gonzales, Margarita (Rosa)		D	3/31/20	f
137	137	Moro, Trinquilino	Surname really Sibimcoat. Son of Senon Sibimcoat, dead	Wdr	1871	m
138	138	Nejo, Richard	Wife is Elvira Couro, Volcan	H	1885	m



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19    , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
139	139	Nejo, Rosa Lomas	Div. from #138	Div	1890	f
140	140	Versalia		D	1910	f
141	141	Nejo, Ysidro		H	1847	m
142	142	Refugia Duro		W	1850	f
143	143	Ollas, Cordelia Aguilar	Husb is Jose Juan Ollas, Mex. Lives at Banner, Calif.	W	1898	f
144	144	Ernest		S	8/16/16	m
145	145	Virginio (Virgil)		S	3/22/20	m
146	146	?		D	8/22/24	f
147	147	Herbert James		S	6/17/27	m
148	148	Ortega, Alfred	Children of Louis Ortega Mex. Mother dead	S	5/21/09	m
149	149	Alexander		S	1/27/14	m
150	150	Frank		S	12/3/15	m
151	151	Ortega, Julio		H	5/3/82	m
152	152	Louisa Hyde		W	8/25/80	f
153	153	Alexander		S	6/8/11	m
154	154	Martha		D	2/16/16	f
155	155	Isabel		D	1/4/18	f
156	156	Albert		S	7/10/14	m
157	157	Agnes Lucille		D	11/30/23	f
158	158	Ortega, Venancio		Sgl	4/12/09	m
159	159	Pena, Felix		Sgl	1885	m
160		Pena, Flora (Florida Matilda)	Died 5/2/28			
161	160	Pena, Francisco	Lives at San Ysidro	Wdr	1849	m
162	161	Ponchetta, Barbara Rodriguez, 1/2	Husb is Swiss Italian	W	1878	f
163	162	George 1/2		S	1913	m
164	163	Virginia 1/2		D	1915	f
165	164	Alfred		S	1912	m



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_,

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
166	165	Ponchetta, Ben	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1907	m
167	166	Ponchetta, Charles	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1901	m
168	167	Ponchetta, Frank	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1905	m
169	168	Ponchetta, Henry	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1902	m
170	169	Ponchetta, James	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wife is Louise Leo, Volcan	H	1892	m
171	170	Ponchetta, Joe	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wife is Lucy Moles, Morongo. Live in Santa Ana	H	1890	m
172	171	Ponchetta, Maggie	$\frac{1}{2}$	Married	W	1900	f
173	172	Ponchetta, Manuel		In San Quentin for life	Sgl	1897	m
174	173	Ponchetta, Stephen			Sgl	1909	m
175		Quilp, Angel		Died 6/3/28			
176	174	Quilp, Valentine			H	1886	m
177	175	Soledad Couro			W	1886	f
178	176	Ruis, Marcus			Sgl	1895	m
179	177	Sloan, Babtiste			Sgl	1898	m
180	178	Sloan, Charles		In US Army	Sgl	1905	m
181	179	Sloan, Francisco			Sgl	1907	m



CENSUS of the Mesa Grande Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
182	180	Sloan, Ida	Separated from Philip Martinez, Mex.	W	1902	f
183	181	Martinez, Lawrence		S	11/21/24	m
184	182	Soto, Leandro		H	1882	m
185	183	Rosalie Charlie		W	1899	f
186	184	Christina		D	1918	f
187	185	Alfonso		S	1/23/24	m
	186	Catherine		D	6/25/27	f
188	187	Stokes, David	Has not been heard from since enlistment in Navy in 1918	Sgt	1895	m
189	188	Subish, Gabriel		H	1888	m
190	189	Florentina Nejo		W	1890	f
191	190	Mildred		D	3/25/13	f
192	191	Susanna		D	4/25/15	f
193	192	Frank		S	3/25/18	m
194	193	Paulina		D	9/9/21	f
195	194	Valeria Isabel		D	6/29/24	f
196	195	Fred Daniel		S	1/31/26	m
197	196	Mabel		D	3/13/27	f
198	197	Yanks, Jose Domingo	Shown on 1905 census as a Mexican	H	1885	m
199	198	Loretta Yeheno (Guachena)		W	1886	f



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Mission Creek Indians of the Mission  
Indian Agency, Calif. On June 30, 1926. taken by C. L. Ellis,  
Dist. Supt. in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls - - - - -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -			
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>



CENSUS of the Mission Creek Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

[illegible]



# RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Morongo Indians of the Mission  
(Calif.)  
Indian Agency. On June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	<u>143</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>282</u>
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment-- - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls--			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -		<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
2. Current year - - - - -	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	<u>146</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>288</u>
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of deaht - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	<u>145</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>284</u>



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis. Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Anderson, Tomasa	F 229	Wd	1841	f
2	2	Antonio, Martha Rice	F 193	Wd	1867	f
3	3	Arenas, Louis	F 101	H	1871	m
4	4	Susie (Rafaela) Avolino	F 102	W	1873	f
5	5	Arenas, William Roy	1/2 In Covina High School	Sgl	6/3/06	m
6	6	Armijo, Anton Stanley	1/2 167 Formerly carried as Anton Anderson Armijo	Sgl	7/9/09	m
7	7	Armijo, Pasquala Anderson	1/2 1 Husb is Antonio Armijo, Mex. Chevrolet sedan. Age	W	6/29/78	f
8	8	Charles Gabriel	1/2 168 corrected	S	11/18/11	m
9	9	Robert Harley	1/2 2	S	6/10/13	m
10	10	Armijo, Theodore Anderson	1/2 3	Sgl	4/5/07	m
11	11	Bosley, Charles	1/2 17 Has auto	Wd	5/17/58	m
12	12	Bosley, Frances Linton	1/2 18 Adop dau #11	Sgl	3/17/98	f
13	13	Braun, Anita,	1/8 79 Husb is white; lives LA	W	1908	f
14	14	Braun, Ernest	1/8 78 Lives in LA	Sgl	1903	m
15	15	Carter, Isabel Miguel	F 105 Husb is Mex. Lives in Pomona age corrected	W	7/12/94	f
16	16	Senon	1/2 106 Taken by father, Frank	S	12/23/14	m
17	17	Maria	1/2 107 Carter, Mex. Whereabouts	D	4/25/16	f
18	18	Isabel	1/2 unknown	D	5/2/20	f
19	19	Castella, Cleofis	122 Husb is Patricio Casero, Calmilla	W	1883	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
20	20	Castro, Juan	F 209 Star touring car	H	1872	m
21	21	Brigida Gabriel (Quatte)	F 210	W	1872	f
22	22	Chapuli, Cinciona Romero	F 143	Wd	1870	f
23	23	Chapuli, Richard	F 144	Sgl	1909	m
24	24	Chia, Frank	F 10	H	1862	m
25	25	Casilda Saubel	F 11	W	1864	f
26	26	Valdes, Juan Albert	1/2 Son of Agatha Saubel, dead and Amasante Valdez, Mex.	Ad-S	1920	m
27	27	Chino, Floriano	F 151	Sgl	1894	m
28	28	Chino, Manuelito	F 150	Sgl	1887	m
29	29	Chino, <del>Manuelito</del> Segundo	F 177 Wife is Nanyo Velasquez, Mexican	H	1885	m
30	30	Chigo, Tiofilo	F 152	Sgl	2/17/02	m
31	31	Ciarelli, Catherine Nolas	1/2 264 Husb is Frank Ciarelli,	W	1897	f
32	32	Lina	1/2 265 white. Live at	D	1914	f
33	33	Madelaine	1/2 266 Huntington Beach, Calif	D	1915	f
34	34	Gerald	1/2	S	3/16/18	m
35	35	Lorraine E.	1/2	D	12/1/19	f
36	36	Lora Nell	1/2	D	7/12/21	f
37	37	Cline, Margaret Linton	1/2 197 Husb is William Cline,	W	11/10/85	f
38	38	Margaret	1/8 15 white	D	1914	f
39	39	Charles William	1/8 16	S	4/5/15	m
40	40	Ruth Rosalie	1/8	D	3/20/19	f
41	41	Lucille	1/8	D	1921	f
42	42	Crystal Anne	1/8	D	1924	f
43	43	Colby, Charles	1/2 40 Ford coupe	Wdr	7/4/82	m



CENSUS of the Marongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
44	44	Colby, Charles Jr.	$\frac{3}{4}$	Mother is Pearl Juan Lomas, TM allot #11	Sgl	5/21/02	m
				Husb is Bob Dailey, white.			
45	45	Dailey, Mattie St. Marie	$\frac{1}{4}$	44 Star touring	W	4/15/84	f
46	46	Clifford	$\frac{1}{8}$	36	S	8/8/15	m
47	47	Edith	$\frac{1}{8}$	37	D	2/17/17	f
48	48	Nancy	$\frac{1}{8}$		D	10/1/19	f
49	49	Willie	$\frac{1}{8}$		S	10/3/21	m
50	50	James	$\frac{1}{8}$		S	6/12/25	m
	51	Harvey	$\frac{1}{8}$		S	5/15/28	m
51	52	Demattie, Joe	F 200		H	1856	m
52	53	Madelina Romero	F 201		W	1869	f
54	54	Lewis	F 207		S	1915	m
53	55	Demattie, Jose	F 208		Sgl	5/10/10	m
55	56	Dematti, Jose Leon	F 186		H	6/28/93	m
56	57	Polineria Cisco Largo	F 208		W	1882	f
57	58	Dematti, Peter	F 205		Sgl	12/23/01	m
58	59	De Pine, Manuel	F 176		Wdr	1869	m
59	60	Fowler, Mary Nolas	$\frac{1}{8}$	Husb is Louis Fowler, from Pendleton, Oregon	W	1908	f
60	61	Benjamin			S	2/11/25	m
61	62	William			S	9/22/26	m
62	63	Gabriel, Ambrosio	F 231		Wdr	1862	m
63	64	Gabriel, Charles Miguel	F 233	Wife is Merced Welmas, Pala	H	1883	m
64	65	Gabriel, John Ambrosio	256	Ford touring	Sgl	1895	m
66	66	Gabriel, Juana Pablo	F 51	Husb is Francisco Patencio W Palm Springs	W	1869	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
66	67	Gabriel, Panteleon	F 232		Sgl	1900	m
67	68	Galt, Matilda St. Marie	1/2 99	Lives in Los Angeles	Wd	1887	f
68	69	Galt, Sanford Colby	1/2 39	Son of Catalina Lewis	Sgl	1909	m
69	70	Garcia, Ramon	F 257		Wdr	1844	m
70	71	Horseman, Julia Ramon	F 70	Husb is Harry Horseman, white Lives in LA	Sgl	1903	f
71	72	Harry, Jr.			S	5/29/27	m
72	73	Hough, Grace St. Marie	1/2 35		Wd	9/24/01	f
73	74	John	1/8		S	1921	m
74	75	Orville Clinton	1/8		S	10/18/22	m
75	76	Hughes, Irene West	1/8	Husb is Charles Hughes, white	W	1903	f
76	77	Jacqueline	1/16		D	1/5/23	f
77	78	Jim, Monica Castro	f 211	Husb is Rafael Jim, Cabazon	W	1900	f
78	79	Johnson, (Eula) Enos (Inez)	f 247		Sgl	1893	m
79	80	Juan, Albert (Ernest)		Chevrolet touring	Wdr	1868	m
80	81	Jurisch, Viola Waite	1/8	Husb is Nicholas Jurisch. Lives in LA	W	3/13/07	f
81	82	Lula Marie			D	1/29/26	f
82	83	Knox, Nellie Santiago	f 246	Husb is Cleveland Knox, mulatto	W	1890	f
83	84	Largo, Charles Morongo	f 89	Lives in East Highland	H	5/2/00	m
84	85	Julia Ramon	f 268		W	1900	f
85		Veronica		Died 8/26/27			



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
86	84	Largo, Louisa	F 90 Died 11/27/27			
			Wife is Alveria Norte.			
87	86	Largo, Mamelito	f 249 Los Coy. Buick road.	H	1881	m
88	87	Laws, Desiderio	f 236 Ford touring	H	1872	m
89	88	Mary Sabachio	237	W	1885	f
90	89	Laws, Francisco	f 22	H	1859	m
91	90	Laws, Mauricio	f 23 Ford sedan	H	3/1/80	m
92	91	Annie Morongo	f 174	W	8/8/80	f
93	92	Frank Martin	1/2 175 Said to be illeg. son Sarah Morongo Martin	Ad-S	12/31/14	m
94	93	Laz, Carolina (Agualla)	1/2 125	Sgl	9/-/06	f
95	94	Laz, Ohona	f 56 Husb is FB Noles, white	W	1886	f
96	95	John	f Father is Sam Weirick, Apache	S	1917	m
97	96	Laz, Sylvio	f 58 Wife is Louisa Cascara, Pechanga	H	1892	m
98	97	Leo, Fernando	243 Known as Lyons	Sgl	5/4/08	m
109	98	Levi, Magetha	Father is William Levi, 145 T-M	D	1913	f
110	99	Lewis, Catalina Colby	1/2 81 Husb is Grover Lewis,	W	1885	f
111	100	Mabel Clara	82 white	D	1914	f
112	101	Daisy Dean	83	D	1916	f
113	102	Grovina Mathilda		D	10/4/17	f
114	103	Margaret Edna		D	1920	f
115	104	Heddie		D	1921	f
99	105	Linton, Guadalupe	1/2 25 age corrected	Wd	5/6/63	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19    , taken by C.L. Ellis. Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
100	106	Linton, Hester	$\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Alex Jim, Cabezon Live in LA; age corrected	W	8/21/93	f
101	107	Linton, John	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wife is Susie Palpa, 26 Cap.Gr. Stude.touring	H	5/13/98	m
102	108	Leonard	5/8		S	1921	m
103	109	Grace	5/8		D	8/28/22	f
104	110	Christina	5/8		D	2/22/25	f
105	<del>111</del>	Florence Anita		Died 9/25/27			
106	111	Linton, Theodore Robert	$\frac{1}{2}$	30 Ford roadster	Sgl	4/4/03	m
107	112	Linton, Walter Anderson	$\frac{1}{2}$	29 Ford roadster	Sgl	10/6/06	m
116	113	Lugo, Calistro	f	228	Sgl	1882	m
117	114	Lugo, Francisco	f	135 Lives in Bakersfield	Sgl	1885	m
118	115	Lugo, Ignata (Ther-Agnes)		123	Wd	1889	f
119	116	Frink, (Frank) Harry			S	1915	m
120	117	Lugo, RAMON	f	134 Star touring	H	1871	m
121	118	Katherine Mathews	$\frac{1}{2}$	127	W	3/31/03	f
122	119	Frank	1/8	Said to be illeg son #118	S-S	10/12/19	m
123	120	Virginia	5/8		D	5/6/23	f
124	121	Lugo, Yaidro	f	108 Old Ford sedan	H	1883	m
125	122	Margaret Thomas Tortex		109	W	1892	f
126	123	Lyons, Mariciana Sabachio Leo	21	Husbis William Lyons, Pala	W	1888	f
127	124	Dominga	20		D	10/24/14	f
128	125	Martin, Adolph	$\frac{1}{2}$	56 Wife is fram San Mammel	H	7/5/99	m



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
129	126	Martin, John	1/2	53	H	9/13/97	m
130	127	Sarah Morongo	1/2	54	W	4/14/91	f
131	128	John Jr.	1/2		S	2/18/18	m
132	129	Ella Rosa	1/2		D	3/17/19	f
133	130	Charles	1/2		S	1/1/20	m
134	131	Lewis	1/2		S	4/26/23	m
135	132	Anna Bernice	1/2		D	8/26/25	f
	133		1/2		S	7/23/27	m
136	134	Martin, Victoria Laz	1/2	Husb is Sam Weirick, Apache	W	1877	f
137	135	Mathews, Andrew	1/2	129 feeble minded	Sgl	6/23/06	m
138	136	Mathews, Henry	1/2	Wife is Elizabeth Ball, white	H	12/4/82	m
139	137	Henry Jr.	1/2		S	1914	m
140	138	Clifford	1/2		S	10/17/16	m
141	139	Anthony	1/2		S	9/24/18	m
142	140	Mathews, Louisa	1/2	130	Sgl	5/22/09	f
143	141	Mathews, Margaret	1/2	Husb is Romaldo Lachusa, Mesa Grande	W	5/8/05	f
144	142	Mathews, William	1/2	133	Sgl	1880	m
145	143	Meserve, Eleanor Rose	1/8	32	Sgl	11/18/07	f
146	144	Meserve, Florence	1/8	31	Sgl	8/2/09	f
147	145	Meserve, Rose Linton	1/8	Husb is Randolph Meserve, In Illahe, Oregon	W	6/18/88	f
148	146	Kenneth R.	1/8	28	S	1911	m
149	147	Margaret	1/8	198	D	1913	f
150	148	John D.	1/8	215	S	7/-/17	m
151	149	Norma	1/8		D	1921	f
	150	Crystal	1/8	Never entered before	D	1924	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1923, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
152	151	Miguel, Arthur George	f	254 Dodge roadster	H	7/9/03	m
153	152	Emma Noles	f	263	W	9/21/08	f
154	153	George Arthur	f		S	11/26/25	m
	154	Walter	f		S	9/26/27	m
155	155	Miguel, Frank	f	230 Wife is Bess Hood, white	H	1888	m
156	156	Marian	f	166 Neice and	S-D	1913	f
				Husb is Mex. named Lisalda.			
157	157	Miguel, Ida	f	252 Lives in Hemet	W	1900	f
158	158	Miguel, Joseph	f	253 Foard roadster	H	1901,	m
159	159	Emma Noles	f	239 Is this correct, or is	W	1906	f
160	160	Victoria Elizabeth	f	it Emma Laws?	D	4/13/25	f
				#160 name corrected.			
161	161	Milles, Nannie Waite	f	195 Husb is Bion Milles, white	W	7/22/91	f
162	162	Alice	f		D	9/28/17	f
163	163	Dorothy	f		D	4/24/21	f
164	164	Morongo, Chico (Francisco)	f	unal	Wdr	1859	m
165	165	Morongo, Ernest Jacob	f	270	Sgl	1904	m
166	166	Morongo, Isaac	f	191 Wife is Palute. Has Ford touring	H	1894	m
167	167	Morongo, John	f	12 Ford sedan; Ford truck	H	3/24/88	m
168	168	Florence Linton	f	13	W	7/29/89	f
169	169	Morongo, John	f	Lives in Riverside	Wdr	1885	m
170	170	Morongo, Miguel	f	275	Sgl	1884	m
171	171	Morongo, Rose Pierce	f	213	Wd	1849	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
172	172	Morongo, Thomas	f 273	Wife is Nellie Mike, Palute	H	1869	m
173	173	Morongo, William	f 267		H	1868	m
174	174	Martha (Melvina) Chino	f 268		W	1883	f
175	175	Josephine	f 271		D	1912	f
176	176	Ruby	f 272		D	1916	f
177	177	Morongo, William Henry	f 192		Sgt	2/12/91	m
178	178	Molas, Charles	1/2	Wife is Annie Lugo, Cahuilla	H	1903	m
179	179	Norte, Ascenciona	f 219		Wd	1871	f
180	180	Norte, Daniel Lucero	f 190		Sgt	3/1/09	m
181	181	Norte, Dolores (Jose)	f 189	Wife is Florence Lugo, Cahuilla	H	1882	m
182	182	Norte, Julio	f 187		H	1867	m
183	183	Lucy Bogiface	f 188		W	1869	f
184	184	Norte, Pedro	f 221	In U.S. Army	Sgt	1892	m
185	185	Norte, Tiofilo (George)	f 220	Wife is Petra Arrietta, Soboba	H	1890	m
186	186	Pablo, Henry	f 147	Overland touring	H	1/18/71	m
187	187	Margarita Lugo	f 148		W	1872	f
188	188	Pablo, Maria (Antonia)	f 50		Wd	1837	f
189	189	Pablo, Mary	f 160		Mother	4/8/02	f
190	190	Eugene		Illeg.?	S	1921	m



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
191	191	Pablo, Porfirio	f	Wife is Antonia Lugo. 149 Camilla. Chevrolet	H	9/13/95	m
192	192	Epifanio	f		S	1/18/25	m
193	193	Pable, Sebastian	1/8	165	Sgl	1892	m
194	194	Pablo, William	f	158 Dodge sedan, old	H	11/29/61	m
195	195	Jane (Juana) Saubel	f	159	W	1879	f
196	196	Juanita	f	162	D	5/20/10	f
197	197	Alice	f	163	D	6/11/13	f
198	198	Mathew Evans	f		S	1921	m
199	199	Poncetta, Lucy Nolas	1/8	Husb is Joe Puncetta, 261 Mesa Grande	W	1902	f
200	200	Harold	3/8		S	1921	m
201	201	Quatte, David	f	180	Sgl	1903	m
202	202	Quatte, Jim (James)	f	223	H	1885	m
203	203	Josefa Torte	f	224	W	1887	f
204	204	Quatte, Victoria	f	Husb is Calaverio Quatte, 227 Cabazon	W	1885	f
205	205	Quero, Feliciano (Mary)	f	Husb is Nicholas Andrias 138 T-M	W	7/24/12	f
	206				D	6/25/28	f
206	207	Quero, John	f	136 Known as John Hyde	H	1872	m
207	208	Polerine (Feliciano)	f	Chutnicut f 137b	W	1873	f
208	209	Clarence	f	138	S	6/4/11	m
209	210	Augustine	f	140	D	8/28/16	f
210	211	Quero, Valentine	f	157	Sgl	1902	m
211	212	Ramon, Pedro	f	64	Wdr	1876	m
212	213	Dorothy	f	68	D	1/22/10	f
213	214	Ramon, Katherine	f	69	Sgl	2/10/08	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
214	215	Rice, Alexander	f 173	Sgl	1/6/00	m
215	216	Rice, Bartesol,	f 171	H	1869	m
216	217	Lola Lopez	f 172	W	1874	f
217	218	Benito	f 191	S	12/25/11	m
218	219	Rice, Lila	f 95	Mother	10/16/98	f
219	220	Amy Leonora	f age corrected	D	6/1/22	f
220	221	Eleonor		D	11/12/24	f
221	222	Allen		S	12/21/26	m
222	223	Rice, Natalie	f 93	Sgl	12/1/96	f
223	224	Rice, Tedeo	f 92	Sgl	5/7/03	m
224	225	Buise, (Reese) Grace Braum	1/8 61	Orph	4/5/14	f
225	226	Alex (Peter)	1/8 62	"	10/10/16	m
226	227	Sabachio, Miguel	f 241 Ford touring	Wdr	1862	m
227	228	Sabachio, Salvan	$\frac{3}{4}$ 19	Sgl	1888	m
228	229	Sabachio, Vivian Leo	f 244 Allotted as Vioran Leo	Mother	12/2/05	f
229	230	Eleanor		D	4/-/22	f
230	231	Saubel, Christobal	f 45 Star touring	H	1892	m
231	232	Olestina Cabazon	f 46	W	1896	f
232	233	Frances	f 47	D	1914	f
233	234	Robert	f 48	S	5/16/16	m
234	235	Pearl (Dorothy)	f	D	7/16/18	f
235	236	Saubel, Jose Alvino	f 4 Ford touring	H	1878	m
236	237	Mandelaria Chino	f 5	W	1896	f
237	238	Joseph	f 8	S	1/11/12	m
238	239	Mariano	f 7	S	1916	m
239	240	Jacinto	f	S	1919	m
240	241	Margaret	f	D	1922	f
241	242	Irene	f	D	7/1/23	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
242	243	Saubel, Margarita Pablo	Husb is Julian Augustine, Cabazon	W	8/15/67	f
243	244	Saubel, Pedro Pablo		Sgl	1869	m
244	245	Santiago, Charles	Known as Raymond Rovers	Sgl	1896	m
245	246	Santiago, Lucy		Sgl	1867	f
246	247	Santiago, Valentine	Grey touring	H	1883	m
247	248	Mary (Maria) Dematti		W	1908	f
248	<del>249</del>	Sheen, (Chin) (Chapuli) Porfirio	Died 1/17/28			
249	249	St. Marie, Ester		Sgl	1908	f
250	250	St. Marie, Frank	Wife is Genevieve Pierce, Palm Springs.	H	3/9/94	m
251	251	St. Marie, Frank Martin	Allotted as Frank Martin. 214 Sog of Catalina Lewis	Sgl	6/6/08	m
252	252	St. Marie, James	Separated from white wife. Has Dodge roadster	H	10/1/90	m
253	253	Frances Fay		D	1916	f
254	254	St. Marie, Nancy Martin	Husb is Wm. Braun, white	W	1862	f
255	255	St. Marie, Robert	39 Lives 2911 E 1st St. LA	H	11/9/87	m
256	256	Clara Welmas	Orig. from Pala	W	1887	f
257	257	Annetta		D	1911	f
258	258	Robertina		D	1912	f
259	259	Emmett,		S	1913	m
260	260	Ivy		D	1916	f
261	261	Theda		D	1920	f
262	262	Torres, Miguel,		H	1862	m
263	263	Therada Norte		W	1882	f



CENSUS of the Morongo Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
264	264	Valenzuela, Ambrosio	f 116	Sgl	1/7/09	m
265	265	Valenzuela, Jose	f 113 Yaqui, or Jose Baristo	H	1869	m
266	266	Egracia Coato	f 114	W	1889	f
267	267	Jacinto	f 117	S	8/6/12	m
268	268	Valenzuela, Juana	f 120 Husb is Juan Alis. Mex.	W	1890	f
269	269	Valenzuela, Sarah	f 115	Sgl	1907	f
270	270	Verdugo, Emma	112 Lives in LA	Sgl	1896	f
271	271	Verdugo, Epifanio	f 96 dead?	Sgl	1892	m
272	272	Waite, Joseph	1/8 181 Wife is Margaret Cummings, white; Dodge touring	H	12/22/04	m
273	273	Joseph A.	1/16	S	11/28/25	m
274	274			D	8/26/27	f
274	275	Waite, Lorena	1/8 185	Sgl	11/19/02	f
275	276	Waite, Lulu St. Marie	1/8 186 Husbis white named Taft. Lives in San B'do	W	10/15/82	f
277	277	Elmer	1/8 196	S	7/12/12	m
278	278	Anna	1/8	D	12/25/19	f
276	279	Waite, Roy	1/8 182	Sgl	2/11/10	m
280	280	West, Anna St. Marie	1/8 216 Husbis white. Lives in San Bernardino	W	10/31/78	f
280	281	Llewellyn	1/8 100	S	10/14/15	m
281	282	West, Blanche	1/8 124	Sgl	1902	f
282	283	West, Earl	1/8 217	Sgl	1900	m
283	284	West, Peter Harold	1/8 90	Sgl	1908	m



RESERVATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Census of the Pala Indians of the Mission  
Indian Agency, California, on June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis  
Dist. Supt. in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	105	99	204
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls - - - - -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -	1	2	3
2. Current year - - - - -	3	1	4
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	109	102	211
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -	2		2
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	107	102	209



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Apapas, Celsa Moro	Separated from Frank Michac, this roll	W	1874	f
2	2	Celestina		D	4/21/13	f
3	3	Apapas, Claudia	In San Diego	Moth.	10/30/96	f
4	4	Edward Herman	Fath. is Henry Bia, Navajo	S	7/12/20	
5	5	Apapas, Dovidia (Barbara)		Sgl	10/17/99	f
6	6	Apapas, George		Sgl	4/7/93	m
7	7	Apapas, James Edward	In USA	Sgl	5/12/03	m
8	8	Ardillo, Camillo	In San Diego	Sgl	1889	m
9	9	Ardillo, Damascio		Sgl	1890	m
10	10	Ardillo, Felicidad	In Los Angeles	Sgl	1876	f
11	11	Ardillo, Robert		Sgl	1897	m
12	12	Ardillo, William		Sgl	1893	m
13	13	Barker, Sam	In Oceanside	H	1876	m
14	14	Adelina Giddons	Castillo	W	1891	f
15	15	Barker, Valerina		Wd	1843	f



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
16	16	Bethel, Marcella Scholder	5/8 129. Husb is Robt Bethel, San Diego	W	1/16/00	f
<del>17</del>	<del>17</del>					
17	17	Blacktooth, Augustine	f 15	Sgl	2/25/05	m
18	18	Blacktooth, Felicidad	f 13	Sgl	1/11/97	f
<del>21</del>	<del>19</del>	Blacktooth, Mariano	f 21	H	1887	m
<del>22</del>	<del>20</del>	Lizzie Capistrano	f 22	W	1892	f
23	21	Peter	f	S	1914	m
24	22	Jose Caselio	f	S	1916	m
25	23	Innocencia	f	D	12/29/20	f
26	24	Josephine	f	D	12/27/18	f
27	25	Fred	f	S	11/19/24	m
	26	Silverio	f	S	6/20/27	m
28	27	Blacktooth, Pasqual	f 10	Wdr	1858	m
30	28	Brittain, Maria Antonia	1/2 27 In Somerton, Ariz	W	6/29/86	f
31	29	Brittain, Miguela	1/2 26 Works at Tulalip, Wash.	Sgl	11/12/78	f
32	30	Brittain, Santiago (James)	1/2 28 Wife is Flora Machado, Pechanga, lives in San Jacinto.	H	8/8/88	m
33	31	James F. (Aloysius)		S	1914	m
34	32	Joseph Frementius		S	10/27/12	m
35	33	Margarita		D	1/19/14	f
36	34	Paulina		D	1916	f
37	35	Serechia		D	9/21/22	f
38	36	Elizabeth		D	1/19/25	f
<del>Calac</del>						
39	37	Calac, Evarista Moreno	Mowalla. Husb is Frank Calac, Rincon. She has fee pat to allot #20, Old Pala.	W	1883	f



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
77	38	Calac, Johnson, Julia	Husb is Max Calac, Rincon Pena f 119	W	1891	f
40	39	Chapuli, Trincolina	f 33 Husb is Robt. Magee Pechanga	W	1879	f
41	40	Chavez, Amelia	f 39	Sgl	11/8/03	f
42	41	Chavez, Antonio	f 45	Sgl	1878	m
43	42	Chavez, Christina	f 40	Sgl	2/21/04	f
44	43	Chavez, Jose Maria	f 34	Wdr	1869	f
45	44	Chavez, Sylverio	f 42	Sgl	11/6/09	m
46	45	Chavez, Rosalie	f 37 Lives in Colton	Moth	9/12/26	f
47	46	Andrew Goodwin	Illeg. son	S	1920	m
48	47	Chavez, Tomas	f 41	Sgl	5/5/05	m
49	48	Chutniout, Francisco	f 48	H	1872	m
50	49	Frank Harry	(Harvey)	S	5/13/18	m
51	50	Rafeel	#52-3 children of #48	S	6/29/13	m
52	51	Agatha	and Rebecca Michac, decaid	S	1915	f
53	52	Faustine		S	8/-/17	m
54	53	Francisco Javiel	(Gabriel)	S	3/-/19	m
55	54	Chutniout, Marcos	f 47	Sgl	10/7/88	m
56	55	Duro, Juan	In Escondido	Sgl	1899	m



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
57	56	Duro, Ramon		Sgl	1907	m
58	57	Escallier, Francisca Lugo Old Pala allot #14. Lives and owns property in Temecula. Has three sons not enrolled, Joe, Louis and Fernando.		Wd	8/4/75	f
19	58	Feldt, Blacktooth, Loretta f 14	Husb is Donald E. Feldt, white.	W	12/10/02	f
20	59	?		S	7/-/24	m
	60	?		D	9/20/27	f
59	61	Freeman, Juana Regetti 1/2 30	Husb is Race (Reyes) Freeman, 1/2 Ind. unenrolled.	W	6/25/96	f
60	62	Florence 1/2	Neice & S-D		1/27/11	f
61	63	Reyes (Race) 1/2	Neph. & S-S		1915	m
62	64	August 1/2		S	1918	m
63	65	Fernanda 1/2		D	1920	f
64	66	Warren Philip 1/2		S	4/30/23	m
65	67	Genevieve 1/2		D	2/18/25	f
66	68	Margaret Joyce 1/2		D	3/15/27	f
67	69	Garcia, Ramon	Wife is Frances Pilar Calac, Rincon	H	1895	m
68	70	Garland, Blastro 1/2 50	In Las Flores	H	1890	m
69	71	Esperanza Sibimocat 137		W	1881	f
70	72	Allesandro 1/2		S	3/6/19	m
71	73	Golsh, Albert 1/2	Wife is Adela Magee, Pechanga	H	1899	m
72	74	Prudence 1/2		D	1914	f
73	75	Lawrence 1/2		S	1918	m
74	76	Heckman, Claudina Valenzuela 1/2 148		W	6/1/93	f
75	77	Nadine Helen 1/8		D	2/1/19	f
29	78	Hughes, Blacktooth, Susanna f 12	Husb is Chas. Hughes, white In San Diego	W	9/29/92	f
	79	Joseph		S	8/16/27	m



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
76	80	Jackson, Angelita Chavez f	Husb is Joseph Jackson, Pima, 36 Lives in Ariz.	W	10/10/88	f
78		Lachusa, Jose Juan	f 54 Died, 2/12/28			
79	81	Lancaster, Amelia	Lives in Madero	Sgl	1899	f
80	82	Lancaster, Annesetta (Anna)	1/2	Sgl	1901	f
81	83	Lancaster, Appemario (Joe)	1/2	Sgl	1897	m
82	84	Leo, Anselmo	f 55	Wdr	1854	m
83	85	Lewis, Guadalupe Lancaster	1/2 Married and has 4 children in No. Calif.	W	1896	f
84	86	Lugo, Antonio	7/8 Wife is Pueblo Ind., Josephine Paine	H	6/13/00	m
85	87	Lugo, Escolastica	f Old Pala allot #15. Husb is Eulogio Macquoc, Pechanga.	W	1870	f
86	88	Lugo, Eustarkio	f Old Pala allot #10	H	1859	m
87	89	Maria Miguela Topedo Chavez,	f This couple live at San Juan Capistrano	W	1875	f
88	90	Lugo, Nemesio	7/8 60	Sgl	12/9/06	m
89	91	Lugo, Ramon	f Old Pala allot #9	Sgl	1865	m



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
90	92	Lugo, Remijio f 57		H	1874	m
91	93	Angelita Barker 7/8	58	W	1872	f
92	94	Stephen		S	12/26/10	m
			Wife is Mariciana Lyons, allotted at Morongo			
93	95	Lyons, William 1/2	61	H	1888	m
94	96	, Florence		D	10/6/18	f
95	97	Florian		S	12/26/13	m
96	98	William, Jr.		S	11/20/16	m
97	99	Charlotte		D	7/28/22	f
98	100	Beverly Ann		D	7/31/25	f
99	101	Michao, Francisco(Frank) f 69		H	1887	m
100	102	Michao, Jose Maria f 66		H	1854	m
101	103	Michao, Juan f 68	Wife is Valeriana Guassao	H	1886	m
102	104	Lanano (Patricio)		S	1916	m
	105	Richard James		S	5/21/28	m
103	106	Michao, Marcos f 64		Wdr	1850	m
			Husb is Chas. Gabriel, allot #233, Welmas 3/8 154 Morongo			
105	107	Miguel, Merced (Marcia)		W	5/5/93	f
106	108	Mary Veranica		D	11/6/24	f
			Husb was Amado, Miguel, Welmas 3/8 155 Palm Springs			
107	109	Miguel, Rufina		Wd	7/10/98	f
			Husb is Ceferino Mojado, Valenzuela 1/2 149 La Jolla			
108	110	Mojado, Catherine		W	10/8/95	f
109	111	Francis 3/8		S	1915	m
110	112	Lucille 3/8		D	4/21/27	f
111	113	Dorothy 3/8		D	7/24/27	f
112	114	Isabel 3/8		D	6/15/23	f
113	115	Gilbert Leonard 3/8		S	9/11/25	m
	116	Clarence Joseph		S	11/21/27	m



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
114	117	Moro, Andrew	f 76		Father	1880	m
		(Lives in Los Angeles. Has a dau, Sylvestra, born 5/26/17, at Banning, not enrolled)					
115	118	Moro, Annie Agnes	f 159	Husb is Henry Smith, unenrolled Indian	W	4/28/98	f
116	119	Moro, Catherine	f 160		Sgl	9/1/05	f
117	120	Moro, Charles	f 78-	In Los Angeles	Sgl	1897	m
118	121	Moro, Nicholosa Lubo	f 72	Husb is Domingo Moro, not enrolled.	W	1876	f
119	122	Myers, Evarista Ortega	f 101	Hus is Wd. F. Myers, white	W	10/29 '00	f
120	123	Charles	1/2		S	11/4/22	m
121	124	Edward	1/2		S	9/29/24	m
	125	Stella			D	9/27/26	f
122	126	Nejo, Jose Jr.	f 82	Wife is Celia	H	1872	m
123	127	John		Capistrano Magee Pech-anga	Neph	1915	m
	128	Mary Magdalena			D	6/12/27	f
124	129	Nolasquez, Carolina	f 96		Sgl	3/-/74	f
125	130	Nolasquez, Cecelio	f 94		Sgl	1879	m
126	131	Nolasquez, Felipa	98	In San Diego	Mother	6/28/02	f
127	132	Roy Lattin		Illeg. Father white	S	9/14/23	m
128	133	Willie Evalyn Trolley,		do	D	6/16/26	f



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
129	134	Nolasquez, Louis	97	Sgl	8/14/04	m
130	135	Nolasquez, Rafael	f 95	Sgl	1887	m
131	136	Nolasquez, Ramon	f 92	Sgl	12/-/72	m
132	137	Nolasquez, Roscinda (Has a son named Robert Lavaca or Lavato, born in 1920.)	f 88	Mother	4/2/92	f
133	138	Nolasquez, Salvador	f 86	Wdr	1/1/61	m
134	139	Ortega, Francisco Javier	f 103	Sgl	7/3/08	m
135	140	Ortega, Jesus	f 99	H	1873	m
136	141	Jacinta Paipa	f 100	W	1875	f
137	142	Gregory	f Is a cripple	S	11/28/12	m
138	143	Ortega, John	f 105 Span.-Am. Ware Vet.	H	1880	m
139	144	Maria Delfina	f	D	12/15/11	f
140	145	Ferdinand	f	S	5/31/17	m
141	146	Josephine	f	D	7/2/15	f
142	147	Ortega, Juan de Mater	f 101	Sgl	5/8/06	m
143	148	Ortega, Margaret	1/2 Indian; 1/2 Mex; 1/2 Negro. Living with white man in Los Angeles	W	4/1/97	f
144	149	Owlinguish, Enrique	f 114	Sgl	5/30/99	m
145	150	Owlinguish, Jose Juan	f 111	H	1847	m
146	151	Rafaela Ortega	f 112	W	1874	f



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
147	152	Pena, Carolina	f 118	Sgl	1886	f
148	153	Pena, Nicholas	f 117	Sgl	1882	m
149	154	Portillo, Florencio	f 115	H	1887	m
150	155	Regina Nolasquez	f 87	W	1887	f
151	156	Dominga		D	11/14/11	f
152	157	Rita Archangelus		D	4/26/13	f
153	158	Josephine		D	1914	f
154	159	Magdalena		D	10/31/17	f
155	160	Thomas		S	9/9/19	m
156	161	Daniel		S-	8/19/21	m
157		Quashish, Marcelino	f 120 Died, 12/24/27			
158	162	Reed, Samuel	Live with Willie Calao,	Orph	1917	m
159	163	Leonard	Rincon. Carolina Duro moth. died 8/30/21. Father, Archie Reed, white, in San Quentin.	"	1920	m
160	164	Robles, Remijio	f 125 Wife is Maggie Calao Rincon	H	1889	m
161	165	Romero, Julio	f 126	H	1887	m
162	166	Mystica Michao	f 71	W	11/15/99	f
163	167	Romero, Mammella	f 127 Husb is Francisco Hernandez, Mex.	W	1886	f
164	168	Salazar, Albino		Sgl	1898	m
165	169	Salazar, Sebastian	1/2	Sgl	1902	m



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
166	170	Salgado, Viviana Leo	Husb is Philip Salgado, Mexican	W	12/2/05	f
167	171	Philip		S	8/3/24	m
168	172	Mary		D	3/14/86	f
169	173	Scholder, Alexander	5/8 130 Wife is Edna Grant, Yuma	H	11/26/01	m
170	174	Hester		D	7/25/26	f
<del>171 175 Scholder, Bernice Genevieve 5/8</del>						
171	175	Scholder, Bernice Genevieve	5/8	D	3/4/13	f
172	176	William		S	1916	m
173	177	Scholder, Joseph Abraham	5/8 131	Sgl	3/16/06	m
174	178	Scholder, Virginia	5/8 132	Moth	2/15/09	f
175	179	Reginald Hill	Illeg. son	S	7/22/26	m
176	180	Scott, Ramona Golsh	Husb is Filameno Scott, Rincon	W	1894	f
177	181	Marian		D	1913	f
178	182	Ethel		D	1913	f
179	183	Nettie		D	12/27/18	f
180	184	Helen		D	4/-/19	f
181	185	Ernest Matias	Dead ?	S	2/24/23	m
182	186	Joseph		S	7/28/26	m
183	187	Sibimooat, Gabriel	f 138	Wdr	1872	m
184	188	Flavina		D	12/15/19	f
185	189	Sibimooat, Juan Maria	f 133	H	1854	m
186	190	Ramona Laws	Caubel f 134	W	1857	f
187	191	Sibimooat, Zenobia	f 141 In Los Angeles	W	1882	f
188	192	Soto, Melvina Ortega	Sibimooat f 140	Wd	1879	f
189	193	Pico, Joe (Adolph)		Ward	3/8/11	m



CENSUS of the Pala Indians of Mission Agency, Cal.  
 on June 30 1928, 19    , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Supt  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
			Husb is Peter Pablo Trujillo			
190	194	Trujillo, Esperanza Brittain $\frac{1}{2}$	145 La Jolla	W	1/15/84	f
191	195	Alvino 11/16		S	3/1/10	m
192	196	Delfrida "		D	9/5/12	f
193	197	Florian "		S	6/14/17	m
194	198	Martha "		D	10/14/19	f
195	199	Erasmio Peter "		S	5/2/24	m
196	200	Trujillo, Viviana 11/16		Sgl	12/1/07	f
197	201	Valenzuela, Salvadora $\frac{1}{2}$	147	Wd	7/29/74	f
198	202	Vance, Christina $\frac{1}{2}$	Orphan	Ward	1913	f
199	203	Welmas, Cayetan (Caetano-Guy) $\frac{1}{2}$	151	H	1860	m
200	204	Casilda Aguilar $\frac{1}{2}$	152	W	1873	f
201	205	Serafina 3/8		D	3/5/12	f
202	206	Welmas, Jose Juan 3/8	157	Sgl	7/22/05	m
203	207	Welmas, Miguel 3/8	156	Sgl	6/23/01	m
204	208	Welmas, Philip 3/8	153 In Detroit, Mich	Sgl	5/25/91	m
205	209	Welmas, Rosa 3/8	158	Sgl	8/29/08	f



# RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Palm Springs Indians of the Mission  
(Calif.)  
Indian Agency. On June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	24	24	48
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment-- - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls--			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -	1	1	2
2. Current year - - - - -		1	1
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	25	26	51
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -	1	2	3
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	24	24	48



CENSUS of the Palm Springs Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19    , taken by C.L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Arenas, Eleuteria Brown		Mother	4/13/13	f
2	2	?	Said to be child of #3	S	5/23/27	m
3	3	Arenas, Lee	Ford	H	1878	m
4	4	Guadaloupe Rice		W	1881	f
5		Belardo, Marcus	Died 1/18/28			
6		Rosa Guanche	Died 7/5/27			
7	5	Belardo, William Marcus	Wife is Lola Jose Segundo, allot #191 T -M	H	1882	m
8	6	Casero, Carrie Pierce	Husbia Fred Casero, Cahulla	W	1897	f
9	7	Chino, Pedro		Wdr	1848	m
10	8	Hatchitt, Juana Saturnino	Husb is Orrin Hatchitt, white	W	1890	f
11	9	Viola Juana		D	4/1/21	f
	10			D	6/20/28	f
12	11	Lugo, Juan	Blind - rationer	H	1843	m
13	12	Polineria Manuel		W	1836	f
14	13	Lugo, Lena (Deferina)		Sgl	9/26/08	f
15	14	Lugo, Romalda	Husb is Dan Taylor, white	W	1885	f
16	15	Roy (Miguel)		S	6/7/14	m
17	16	Manuel, Pico		Sgl	1885	m
18	17	Manuel, Ramon		Sgl	1892	m
19	18	Miguel, Laverne Virginia	Mother is Rufina Miguel, Pala	D	12/23/21	f
20	19	Richard Amado		S	4/16/24	m



CENSUS of the Palm Springs Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist.Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
21	20	Patencio, Alejo	f		Wdr	1864	m
22	21	Patencio, Brehenia			Sgl	1908	f
23	22	Patencio, Florida		Husb is Alfred Albert Roxey, Augustine	W	1/5/08	f
24	23	Patencio, Francisco	f		H	1857	m
25	24	Dolores Saubel	f		W	1864	f
26	25	Patencio, Francisco Jr.		Known as Francisco Moro	Sgl	1898	m
27	26	Patencio, Justa		Husb is Louis Lubo, Cahuilla	W	1895	f
28	27	Patencio, Moreno			H	1869	m
29	28	Maria Gochilla			W	1869	f
30	29	Joe			S	1915	m
31	30	Patencio, Santos Albert			H	1879	m
32	31	Nicholosa Gonzales			W	1884	f
33	32	Matilda			D	4/28/10	f
34	33	Pete, Emma	f		Sgl	1895	f
35	34	Pete, Marcus	f	Wife is Lucy Mike, Paiute	H	1897	m
	35	Elizabeth		Never entered before	D	12/10/22	f
	36	Marcus, Jr.		do	S	5/18/26	m
36		Pete, Rosa Ramon		Died 5/5/28			
37	37	Pieroe, Annie	f		Sgl	1897	f
38	38	Rozey, Vasalia Patencio		Separated from Matias Roxey, Augustine	W	1908	f
39	39	Santiago, Baristo (Sal)		Wife is Nicholosa Bazon T-M #176	H	1884	m



CENSUS of the Walm Springs Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
40	40	Saturnino, Adolpho (Juan)	feeble minded	Sgl	1906	m
41	41	Saturnino, Miguel		Wdr	1864	m
42	42	Segundo, Anita Patencio		Wd	1862	f
43	43	Segundo, Clemente	Wife is May Jim, Gabeson	H	1893	m
44	44	Francisco		S	2/26/19	m
45	45	Segundo, Joe	Wife is Cinciona Lopez, T-M	H	1876	m
46	46	Segundo, John (Juan)	Wife is Lola Segundo, #19TM	H	1900	m
47	47	St. Marie, Genevieve Pierce	Husb is Frank St. Marie,	W	1895	f
48	48	Florilla	Merongo	D	10/13/26	f



INDIAN ROLL.

Census of the Pauma Indians of the Mission  
(Calif)  
Indian Agency. On June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	53	31	64
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls - - - - -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -	1	2	3
2. Current year - - - - -	1		1
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	35	33	68
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment else here - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -	2		2
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	33	33	66



CENSUS of the Pauma Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
1	1	Ardilla, Leonardo	f		Sgl	2/23/09	m
2	2	Ardilla, Martin	f		Sgl	12/13/07	m
3	3	Ardilla, Rosencio	f		H	1872	m
4	4	Annie Morales	f		W	1872	f
5	5	Dolores Morales	f	Dau of Miguel and Mary Morales, La Jolla	Ad-D	11/2/15	f
6	6	Ardilla, Thomas	f		Wdr	1876	m
7		Domingo Felipe	f	Died 8/1/27			
8	7	Calac, Leonidas Paulbel Lechusa		Husb is Dolores J. Calac, Rincon	W	1877	f
9	8	Chino, Barbara Majel	f	Husb is Manuel Chino, unenr.	W	1876	f
10	9	Courtney, Placida Ardilla	f	Husb is John Courtney, white	W	1899	f
11	10	Rose Mary	f		D	9/15/24	f
12	11	Despierte, Antonio	f		H	1869	m
13	12	Concepciona Pachito	f		W	1863	f
14	13	Forbes, Christobal	f		Wdr	1876	m
15	14	David	11/16		S	1916	m
16	15	Cleto C.	"		S	1919	m
17	16	Christina	"	Erroneously carried as male	D	1921	f
18	17	Lechusa, Sebastian Forbes	f		Sgl	1850	m
19	18	Majel, Andrew	f	Wife is Juana Moro, M.Gr.	H	1891	m
20	19	Lucille (Lorena)			D	11/21/22	f
21	20	Andrew Jr.			S	3/4/24	m
22	21	Florence (Formerly carried as Edna)			D	1/17/27	f
	22	Ruby		Never entered before	D	10/28/21	f
		<del>James</del>		<del>James</del>	<del>Wdr</del>	<del>11/21/22</del>	<del>f</del>



CENSUS of the Pauma Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19    , taken by C. L. Ellis. Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
23	23	Majel, Dolores	f	Works in San Diego	Sgl	1883	f
24	24	Majel, Juan N.	f	Pub Dom allot #4 Wife is Clara McGill Tortes, Cahuilla	H	1882	m
25	25	Wildred			S	1/22/24	m
26	26	Majel, Luis			H	1885	m
27	27	Ruby			D	1921	f
28	28	Majel, Margarita Poclau			Wd	1872	f
299	29	Majel, Pedro Pablo	f		Sgl	1895	m
30	30	Majel, Valeriana (Clara-Bellaria)		Husb is Joe Hurtado, Mex. Live in L.A. Has 4 children	W	1883	f
31	31	Oberge, Brigida Lachusa Oliveras	f	Husb is Augustine Oberg, white. Live in SD	W	1887	f
32	32	Lara, Florentina	$\frac{1}{2}$		D	1915	f
33	33	Oberge, Harold Augustine (Ralph)	$\frac{1}{2}$		S	8/15/20	m
34	34	Oliveras, Aurelia	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	12/25/07	f
35	35	Oliverias, Rosaria Paubel			Wd	1855	f
36	36	Oliverias, William Nicholas		Also known as William Lachusa	Sgl	1887	m
37	37	Pachito, Agnes	$\frac{1}{2}$	Lives in LA	Sgl	1903	f
38	38	Pachito, Carlotta Rasco	f		Wd	1863	f
39	39	Pachito, Damian	$\frac{3}{4}$		Sgl	1906	m
40	40	Pachito, Francisco (Frank)	$\frac{3}{4}$		Sgl	1897	m



CENSUS of the Patma, Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
41	41	Pachito, Manuela Pakil Ardilla		Wd	1878	f
42	42	Ardilla, George f		D	4/23/11	f
43	43	Pachito, Benjamin		S	3/24/15	m
44	44	Marie Josephine		D	4/23/13	f
			Wife is Leonidas Lachusa, Volcan			
45	45	Pachito, Reginaldo (Ray) 2		H	1894	m
46	46	?		D	8/-/19	f
47	47	?		S	2/-/21	m
48	48	Ray, Jr.		S	5/13/26	m
49	49	Richard James		S	5/4/28	m
49	50	Palawash, Leon		Sgl	1897	m
50	51	Paubak, Augustine (Pauvall)		H	1864	m
51	52	Concepciona Pachito		W	1899	f
52	53	Samuel Victoriano		S	2/16/21	m
53	54	Anastacia Octavia		D	12/5/25	f
54		Francis Augustine	Died 1/21/28			
55	55	Paubal, Jose Juan (Bernardo) f		Sgl	1875	m
56	56	Paubal, Trinidad (Ruma) f		Sgl	1870	f
57	57	Peters, Maximiliano 1		H	1868	m
58	58	Susan Trajillo 7/8		W	8/24/93	f
59	59	Wesley William 11/16		S	1916	m
60	60	Philip Erwin 11/16		S	5/27/20	m
	61	Paul, (Mar-Stephen)		S	6/20/27	m
			Husb is Sam Rice, Sta			
61	62	Rice, Innocencia Saloma Pachito	Rosa	W	1895	f
	63	Virginia, Mary		D	6/2/27	f
			Husb is Chas. Spaleti, Swiss.			
62	64	Spaleti, Lorenza Nejo Pachito	Lives in Tustin, Calif.	W	1882	f
63	65	Valenzuela, Rosalie Oliverias f	Husb is Santos Valenzuela	W	1879	f
64	66	Bessie	Mexican	D	9/16/17	f



# RECAPITULATION

Census of the Peehanga Indians of the Mission  
Agency, California, on June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.  
Supt. in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	<u>111</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>210</u>
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls - - - - -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
2. Current year - - - - -	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	<u>113</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>214</u>
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
b. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -	<u>1</u>		<u>1</u>
2. Current year - - - - -		<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	<u>112</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>212</u>



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by G. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Aguallo, Tomasa Jacuic	17	Wd	1859	f
2	2	Alveras, John		Sgl	6/9/09	m
3	3	Arviso, Mary Attache Garcia	Husb is Tom Arviso, Rincon	W	1896	f
4	4	Arviso, Rosa Banks	Husb is Ventura Arviso Rincon	W	1883	f
5	5	Ashman, Antonio	Has homestead and lived most of life off reserve	H	1874	m
6	6	Mary Canterini		W	1890	f
7	7	Eunidas		D	1912	f
8	8	Katherine		D	1916	f
9	9	Ashman, Felipe		Sgl	1909	m
10	10	Attache, Reginaldo		Sgl	1894	m
11	11	Banks, Albert	Wife is Victoria Ruiz, not enrolled	H	1873	m
12	12	Mark		S	1913	m
13	13	Banks, Esther,	Lives in Temecula	Sgl	1900	f
14	14	Banks, Isilda		Sgl	1905	f
15	15	Banks, James	Wife is Viviana Trujillo, Pala	H	1902	m
16	16	Banks, Julia		Sgl	1909	f
17	17	Banks, Willie		Sgl	5/25/07	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
18	18	Barselo, Louisa Casas	1	Husb is Fred Barselo, Mex.	W	1890	f
19	19	Guadaloupe	1		D	3/5/10	f
20	20	Albert	1		S	7/2/12	m
21	21	Edward	1		S	1917	m
22	22	Lilly	1		D	1914	f
23	23	Louis (Fred)	1		S	1920	m
24	24	Berdugo, Cayetano (Guy)	f		Sgl	1887	m
25	25	Berdugo, Domingo, (Bonafacio)	f		Sgl	1895	m
26	26	Berdugo, Felix	f		Sgl	1883	m
27	27	Berdugo, Henry	1		Sgl	1894	m
28	28	Berdugo, Jose	f		Sgl	1894	m
29	29	Berdugo, Josefa Dulce Pucaluk		Lives at Aguanga	Wd	1858	f
30	30	Berdugo, Juan	f 1		Wdr	1858	m
31	31	Berdugo, Martino	f 2	Wife is Claudina Calac, Rincon	H	1879	m
32	32	Berdugo, Pasco (Pasio)	f		Sgl	1897	m
33	33	Brittain, Flora Machado		Husbis James Brittain, Pala	W	1895	f
34	34	Canterina, Asilda	1	Husbis Eugene McSweeney, white W		1899	f
35	35	Canterina, Charles	1	at Moreno	Sgl	1887	m
36	36	Canterini, Madelina (Margarita)	1	erroneously shown as married to Jess Dunlop. in 1927 roll.	Sgl	1897	f



CENSUS of the Exchange Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
37	37	Canterini, Ricardom		Wdr	1876	m
38	38	Casas, Jose		Sgl	1888	m
39	39	Casas, Louis		Sgl	1894	m
40	40	Casas, Louisa Ayal	f 35 Husb is Felipe Casas, Mex	W	1855	f
41	41	Cascara, Alejandro	f said to be in San Quentin	Sgl	1899	m
42	42	Cascara, Andres	f	Sgl	1907	m
43	43	Cascara, Fedencio	Said to be in US Navy	Sgl	1899	m
44	44	Cascara, Geronimo	f	Sgl	1905	m
45	45	Cascara, Jesus	f 38 Allotted as Jesus Attache	H	1862	m
46	46	Felicita Apapas	f	W	1871	f
47	47	Christina (Innocencia)	f	D	1910	f
48	48	Cascara, Louisa	f Living with Joe Calao ?	W	1897	f
49	49	Chaqua, Carnacion		Sgl	1895	ff
50	50	Chaqua, Elena	Husb is Mex. named Garhoni; Live in Colton,	W	1898	f
51	51	Chaqua, (Chowee) Jose	f	H	1891	m
52	52	Aurelia Salgado		W	1896	f
53	53	Martina		D	8/11/18	f
54	54	Evinita		D	1919	f
55	55	George Washington		S	2/22/24	m
56	56	Chaqua, Louis	f	Sgl	1894	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
57	57	Coleman, Maria Salgado Chaqua	Husband is Andrew Coleman, not enrolled	W	1893	f
58	58	Chaqua, Rosa		D	1914	f
59	59	Angelina		D	1915	f
60	60	Contreras, Adela	Known as Adela Nicholas	W	1888	f
61	61	Contreras, Carolina,	Dau of Antonio Helm, white. Married in LA	W	1886	f
62	62	Contreras, Catalina	Known as Catalina Hamilton	Mother	1895	f
	63	Lillian Hamilton		D	4/27	f
63	64	Contreras, Frank		Sgl	1897	m
64	65	Contreras, Joaquin		H	1866	m
65	66	Christina Guavish		W	1864	f
66	67	Contreras, Lorenza	Known as Lorenza Nicholas; in LA	Sgl	1908	f
67	68	Contreras, Monica Rebecca (Eva)		Sgl	1908	f
68	69	Cushman, Alejandro		Wdr	1869	m
69	70	Pajinan, Presentacion		Neph	11/21/14	m
70	71	Duro, Crescencio		Sgl	1885	m
71	72	Duro, Maria (Black Sage)		Wd	1852	f
72	73	Escallier, Albert		Sgl	1906	m
73	74	Escallier, Alejandro	Notary Public in Temecula	Sgl	1888	m
74	75	Escallier, Arthur	Said to be in Portland, Ore.	Sgl	1904	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
75	76	Escallier, Calistro	1/2		Sgl	1880	m
76	77	Escallier, Charles	1/2	Said to be married to a white woman; whereabouts unknown	H	1896	m
77	78	Escallier, Dominga Ayal	f		Wd	1858	m
78	79	Escallier, Richard	1/2		Sgl	1908	m
79	80	Escallier, Innocencia	1/2	Said to be married to a white man and living in Washington State	W	1892	f
80	81	Escallier, Maria Griselda	f	Husb is Fernando Escallier, lives at Hemet	W	1897	f
81	82	Ernestine			D	4/23/23	f
82	83	Escallier, Peter	1/2		Sgl	1890	m
83	84	Escallier, Richard	1/2		Sgl	1901	m
84	85	Flores, Camdelaria Geseocat (Geseocat)	f		Wd	1850	f
85	86	Flores, Louis	f		Sgl	1883	m
86	87	Flores, Petronilla		Husb is Elario Salazar, not enrolled	W	1892	f
87	88	Flores, Refugia (Augustina)	f	Married and lives in Fullerton	W	1893	f
91	89	Freeman, Agnes	1/4		Sgl	1910	f
88	90	Freeman, Felipe (Lyons-Casas)	1/4		Sgl	1905	m
89	91	Freeman, James	1/4		Sgl	1908	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
90	92	Freeman, Stefana Casas	Husb is J. Freeman, white	W	1884	f
92	93	Harvey		S	1913	m
93	94	Elizabeth		D	1915	f
94	95	Clarence		S	1918	m
95	96	Dorothy		D	5/-/22	f
96	97	Garboni, Angelina		Sgl	1894	f
97	98	Garboni, Ida		Sgl	1895	f
98	99	Garboni, Richard		Sgl	1898	m
99	100	Garcia, Deano		Sgl	1879	m
100	101	Garcia, Edward	f 43	H	1858	m
101	102	Marcelina Contreras	Tetemane 66	W	1874	f
103	103	Golsh, Frank,	1 Lives in LA	Sgl	1888	m
104	104	Guavish, Francisco	78 Said to be living at Oroville, Calif.	Sgl	1869	m
105	105	Hacquoc, Eulocio (Alocio-Jacinto)	28 Old Pala allot #15 Wife is Escolastica Ingo,	H	1871	m
106	106	Hacquoc, Jose Domingo	f 85 Wife is Rebecca Apapas, Soboba	H	1873	m
107	107	Helms, Adolfo	1/2 Separated from Maria Helms, Soboba	H	1871	m
108	108	Helms, Serafina Casas	Died 4/8/28	S	1911	m
109	109	Harry		S	1912	m
110	110	Gilbert				
102	110	Holly, Versave Garcia (Bertha)	Husb is A. B. Holley	W	1892	f
	111	Louis	Never entered before.	S	1920	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
111	112	Leathern, Maria Garboni	1	Husb is Evaristo Ward, La Jolla, by whom she has a child born 2/27/20	W	1883	f
112	113	Leivas, Francisca	1		Mother	1898	f
113	114	Janet			D	12/16/23	f
114	115	Leivas, Mary (Juan)	1		Sgl	1901	m
115	116	Leo, Felistina Severano		Also known as Subish, and Beltran. Husb is Manuel Leo, Volcan	W	1902	f
116	117	Helen May			D	11/20/26	f
117	118	Macarro, Elena	f	Husb is Ramon Mansaneda, Mex	W	1902	f
118	119	Macarro, Henry (Enrique)	f		Sgl	1902	m
119	120	Macarro, Polinario	f	Living in Moreno	H	1889	m
120	121	Magee, Adela	1	Husb is Albert Golah, Pala	W	1886	f
121	122	Magee, Daniel	1		Sgl	1882	m
122	123	Magee, Felipe	2	Wife is Genevieve Augustine, Augustine Res.	H	1897	m
123	124	Magee, Frank	1	56	Sgl	1878	m
124	125	Magee, Horace	1		Sgl	1883	m
125	126	Magee, John	1		Wdr	1884	m
126	127	Mary	1		D	1911	f
127	128	Bennie (Bonita)	1		D	1912	f
128	129	Clara	1		D	1916	f
129	130	Magee, Paul	2		Sgl	4/17/08	m



CENSUS of the pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis. Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
130	131	Magee, Robert	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wife is Trincolina Chapuli. Pala	H	1871	m
131	132	Inez	$\frac{1}{2}$		D	1912	f
132	133	Fred (Raymond)	$\frac{1}{2}$		S	1914	m
133	134	Magee, Robert M.Jr.	$\frac{2}{2}$		Sgl	8/13/04	m
134	135	Martinez, Margarita Garboni	$\frac{1}{2}$	Lives in Los Angeles	W	1868	f
135	136	Medrano, Griselda	$\frac{1}{2}$	37	Wd	1867	f
136	137	Medrano, Leonardo	$\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1889	m
137	138	Munio, Camilla,	$\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Mex. named Aguire. Lives at San Luis Rey	W	1894	f
138	139	Munio, Flora	$\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Mex. named Mesa. Lives at San Luis Rey	W	1872	f
139	140	Munio, Juan	$\frac{1}{2}$	Lives at San Luis Rey	Sgl	1880	m
140	141	Munio, Ursula	$\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Mex. named Gomez. Lives at San Luis Rey	W	1885	f
141	142	Murphy, Sinforosa (Rosa) Severano		Husb is J.D. Murphy, white. Lives in San Diego	W	1904	f
142	143	Meredith Joseph			S	12/24/25	m
	144	Geraldine Rose			D	11/9/27	f
143	145	Nejo, Celia Magee Capistrano		Husb is Joe Nejo Pala	W	11/22/00	f
144	146	Olivera, Guadalupe			Mother	1899	f
145	147	"			D	1919	f
146	148	Olivera, Miguel			Sgl	1901	m
147	149	Olivera, Virginia Berdugo			Wd	1880	f



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by O. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
148	150	Pajinam, Benito	f 46	Wdr	1870	m
149	151	Pajinam, Celestino	f	Sgl	1892	m
150	152	Payne, Louisa Pa	Husb is H. C. Payne, white. Live in Los Angeles	W	1884	f
151	153	Pico, Carlos	f	Sgl	1/7/09	m
152	154	Pico, (Allegrilla) Virginia Flores	Husb is Cruz Pico, Mexican	W	1882	f
153	155		Carlos (Daniel)	S	1-1/10	m
154	156		Juan	S	3/27/15	m
155	157		Catherine Attache (Virginia)	D	4/30/17	f
156	158	Quileg, Merchol (Melchor)		Sgl	1888	m
157	159	Quileg, Michela (Miguela) Pasal Kengish		Wd	1836	f
158	160	RAMOS, Frank Paul	Married & lives in LA	H	1861	m
159	161	Ramirez, Jose	Lives in Perris	Sgl	1899	m
160	162	Ramirez, Thomas W.	Lives in LA	Sgl	1885	m
161	163	Ramos, Frank		Sgl	1898	m
162	164	Rodriguez, Bernardina	Husb is Philip Segundo, Los Coyotes	W	1900	f
163	165	Rodriguez, David	f 70	Sgl	1856	m
164	166	Rodriguez, Francisco	f Wife is Maria Antonia Guasacac H Rodriguez, La Jolla		1875	m
165	167	Rodriguez, Ida Banks	f Husb is J. Rodriguez. Lives (See next page for balance of family)	W	1896	f



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
165	167	Rodriguez, Ida Banks $\frac{1}{2}$				
166	168	Rodriguez, Ernest		S	1916	m
167	169	Lucy (Catherine) $\frac{1}{2}$		D	1917	f
168	170	Vingil $\frac{1}{2}$		S	1920	m
169	171	Aguilas, Jacqueline May	Father said to be Rd Aguilar	D	5/4/27	f
	172		Mesa Grande	S	4/17/28	m
170	173	Rodriguez, Jose David $\frac{1}{2}$		Wdr	1855	m
171	174	Rodriguez, Stefena	In LA	Sgl	1887	f
172	175	Romero, Cinciona Garcia $\frac{1}{2}$		Sgl	1881	f
173	176	Rush, Maria Casas $\frac{1}{2}$	Sep. from husb, Robert Rush,	W	1882	f
174	177	Robert $\frac{1}{2}$	white	S	1918	m
175	178	Salazar, Roberta Flores $\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Ramon Salazar, unenr.	W	1894	f
176	179	Alberto		S	1912	m
177	180	Beatrice		D	1914	f
178	181	Edmond (Edward)		S	1917	m
179	182	Elinora		D	1918	f
181	183	Leon	in school at San Gabriel	S	1916	m
181	184	Salgado, Geronimo		H	1898	m
182	185	Brigida Rodriguez		W	1880	f
183	186	Salgado, Joaquina Gabrillas	Living with Manuel Largo, Cahuilla	W	1863	f
184	187	Salgado, Osevio	Living with Martha Arenas, Cahuilla	H	1899	m
185	188	Salgado, Pedro	Not returned from war	Sgl	1901	m
186	189	Segura, Marimla		Wd	1854	f
187	190	Severano, Louis	Known as Louis Subish and Beltran	Sgl	1889	m



CENSUS of the Pechanga Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
188	191	Stevenson, Solida Tortuga		Wd	1881	f
189	192	Harwood		S	1910	m
190	193	Curtis		S	1917	m
191	194	Sukat, Victoria Moquaquish	79 Lives at La Jolla	Wd	1858	f
192	195	Tortuga, Andres	57	Wdr	1848	m
193	196	Tortuga, Daniel	Lives in and has shoe repair shop, Temecula	Wdr	1876	m
194	197	Buma		D	1914	f
105	198	Antonio		S	1915	m
196	199	Tortuga, Santiago (James)		H	1886	m
197	200	Flora Pajinam		W	1873	f
198	201	Tripp, Joaquina Magee	1/2 Husb is F. Tripp, white	W	1880	f
199	202	Connolley, Stephen	1/2	Neph	1910	m
200	203	Trujillo, Antonio Maria	18	H	1852	m
201	204	Soledad Jaculo		W	1866	f
202	205	Trujillo, Juanita		Sgl	1907	f
203	206	Valencia, Carmel	f	Sgl	1894	f
204	207	Valencia, Esther	1/2 Husb is white, named Young Lives in Perris.	W	1869	f
205	208	Valencia, Manuel Dolores	f Died about 1918			
206	208	Vanoss, Modesta Contreras	f Husb is Henry Vanoss, white	W	2/-/02	f
207	209	Lawrence John	1/2	S	12/27/25	m
208	210	Juanita		D	5/13/27	f
209	211	Ward, Amelia Garboni	1/2 Lives in Winchester	W	1894	f
210	212	Young, Beatrice Banks	1/2 Husb is white	W	1893	f



RECAPITULATION

Census of the Rincon Indians of the Mission  
Agency, California, on June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.  
Supt. in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	83	69	152
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls - - - - -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -	4	3	7
2. Current year - - - - -	3	1	4
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	90	73	163
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -	1		1
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	89	73	162



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
1	1	Arviso, Tomas	1	Wife is Mary Garcia, Pechanga	H	2/-/81	m
2	2	Josephine	1		D	9/26/18	f
3	3	Edward	1		S	9/27/19	m
4	4	Angelina	1		D	1/11/21	f
5	5	Rosa	1		D	12/2/22	f
6	6	Dorothy Beatrice	1		D	3/2/25	f
	7	Frances	1		D	9/29/27	f
7	8	Arviso, Isabella	1/2		Sgl	11/25/07	f
8	9	Arviso, Salvadora	1		Sgl	1/20/09	f
9	10	Arviso, Ventura	1	Wife is Rosa Banks, Pechanga	H	10/28/83	m
10	11	Alfred	1		S	1/11/11	m
11	12	James	1		S	1915	m
12	13	Lloyd	1		S	6/-/19	m
13	14	Henry	1		S	10/22/20	m
14	15	Calac, Agnes	2		Sgl	1909	f
15	16	Calac, Amada	3/4	Dau of Felix	Sgl	4/16/87	f
16	17	Calac, Alessandro	2	Son of Francisco	Sgl	1907	m
17	18	Calac, Clara	f	Dau of Joe Maria. Husb is Frank Murgia. Live in San Diego. Has two children Grace and James born 1920 and 1921, not enrolled.	W	1897	f
18	19	Calac, Damiano	3/2	Son of Miguel	Wdr	8/7/89	m
19	20	Walter	7/8		S	5/-/21	m
20	21	Calac, David	f	Son of Francisco. Wife is Agatha Subish, La Jolla	H	1896	m
21	22	Calac, Dolores, J.	f	Son of Miguela. Wife is Leonidas Paubal, Calac, Puma	H	1868	m
22	23	Cordelia	f		D	1913	f



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
23	24	Calac, Ermiñilao (Herman)	f	Son of Miguel. Married to Louisa Ardilla, Pauma	H	5/17/92	m
24	25	Calac, Felix	f	Son of Miguela	H	1857	m
25	26	Dolores Keele	1/2		W	1864	f
26	27	Calac, Fernando	f	In San Diego	Sgl	1906	m
27	28	Calac, Francisco,	f	Son of Juan Bautista	H	1871	m
28	29	Joaquina Despierto	f		W	1871	f
29	30	Calac, Frank M.	f	Son of Joaquin. Wife is Evarista	H	1877	m
30	31	Lee		Calac, Pala	W	4/19/12	m
31	32	Calac, George	f	Son of Ramon	Sgl	1900	m
32	33	Calac, Joaquin	1/2	Son of Miguel	Sgl	5/16/05	m
33	34	Calac, Joe P.	f	Son of Miguela	H	1875	m
34	35	Mary Barker	1/2		W	1882	f
35	36	Mathew	1/2		S	6/11/19	m
36	37	Calac, John	f	Son of Jose Maria. In San Diego	Sgl	1904	m
37	38	Calac, Jose C.	1/2	Son of Miguel. Separated from Fannie Pachito, this roll	Div.	5/9/99	m
38	39	Calac, Jose Maria	3/4	Son of Felix	Sgl	6/18/95	m
39	40	Calac, Jose Maria	f	Son of Joaquin. Wife is Clementia	H	1875	m
40	41	Albertina	f	Calac, La Jolla In San Diego	D	1911	f
41	42	Calac, Juan Sotello	f	Son of Juan Benito, dead	H	1863	m
42	43	Carnaciona Chore	f		W	1865	f



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by O. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
43	44	Calac, Laura		Dau of Ramon	Sgl	1906	f
44	45	Calac, Leonisidia (Lena)	f	Dau of Jose Maria. In San Diego	Sgl	1901	f
45	46	Calac, Margarita	$\frac{3}{4}$	Dau of Miguel. Husb is Remigio Robles, Pala	W	6/10/02	f
46	47	Calac, Maria	f	Dau of Francisco	Mother	1899	f
	48	Rudolph			S	9/29/27	m
47	49	Calac, Maximiliano	$\frac{3}{4}$	Son of Miguel. Wife is Julia Pena Johnston, Pala	H	1/9/97	m
48	50	Calac, Miguel.	f	Son of Joaquin	H	1868	m
49	51	Felicita Casilla	$\frac{1}{2}$		W	1873	f
50	52	James	$\frac{1}{2}$		S	5/22/15	m
51	53	Calac, Natalia	$\frac{3}{4}$	Dau of Joe P.	Sgl	1908	f
52	54	Calac, Peter	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wife is white. Said to have born 3/26/25	dau H	1892	m
53	55	Calac, Ramon		Son of Miguella	H	1864	m
54	56	Inez Agnes Amago		Originally from La Jolla	W	1880	f
55	57	Calac, Raymundo	f	Son of Francisco	Sgl	1906	m
56	58	Calac, Ricardo	f	Son of Francisco	Sgl	<del>1890</del> 1890	m
57	59	Calac, Romaldo	f	Son of Francisco	Sgl	1900	m
58	60	Calac, Saturnino		Son of Ramon. Wife is Edna Johnson, Ft. Bidwell Indians	H	1888	m
59	61	Lois D.			D	5/12/18	f
60	62	Leo S.			S	3/21/20	m
61	63	Don N.			S	11/16/26	m
	64				S	4/-/28	m
62	65	Calac, Thomas	f	Son of Dolores J. Imbecile	Sgl	1904	m



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
63	66	Calac, Valiana (Valeriana)	f	Dau of Francisco	Sgl	1903	f
64	67	Calac, William,	f	Son of Juan Sot llo, Caring	H	1886	m
65	68	Claudia Golsh	f	for Reed children, Pala	W	1871	f
66	69	Cascarten, Andrea Calac	f	Dau of Ramon	W	1866	f
67	70	Castro, Frank	1/2		H	1894	m
68	71	Castro, Precilano	1/2		Sgl	1892	m
69	72	Chavez, Lucario	f		Sgl	1831	m
70	73	Chawa, Francisco	f		Wdr	1854	m
71	74	Chore, Joe		Wife is Gertrude Chore,	H	1891	m
	75	Joseph Jr.		La Jolla	S		m
	76	Mary		Never entered before	D		f
	77	James		do	S		m
	78	Rosalie		do	D		f
	79	Benecio		do	S		m
72	80	Couts, Bernardino	f	Separated from #81	H	1893	m
73	81	Julia Golsh	1/2		W	1900	f
74	82	Couts, Elvira Calac	f	Dau of Miguela Calac	Wd	1862	f
75	83	Dewey, Florence Bernice	3/8	In Fallbrook	Orph	1916	f
76	84	Duro, Fannie Pachito Calac,	3/8	Husb is Reginaldo Duro,	W	1900	f
77	85	Philip		Mesa Grande	S	11/26/24	m
78	86	Esparza, Evarista (Eva) M. Calac		Dau of Ramon. Husb is Henry	W	1865	f
79	87	Roscindo		Esparza, Mex. Live in	S	11/26/23	m
80	88	Refugia		Riverside where husband	D	7/25/25	f
				keeps store			



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19    , taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
81	89	Garcia, Pilar Frances Calac	Dau of Frank M. Husb is Ramon Garcia, Pala.	W	1902	f
82	90	Sylvester R. Siva	Son of former husband	S	4/28/19	m
83	91	Joseph Raymond		S	3/19/23	m
84	92	Hazel Adelaide		D	4/29/26	f
85	93	Gomez, Nicholas		Sgl	1892	m
86	94	Gomez, Sylvester Jr.		Sgl	1890	m
87	95	Kolb, Juan		H	1873	m
88	96	Copertina Castro		W	1887	f
89	97	Rosa		D	1912	f
90	98	Howard		S	1913	m
91	99	Arthur		S	1917	m
92	100	Pauline		D	1919	f
93	101	Kolb, Leonard		Sgl	1909	m
94	102	Kolb, Samuel		Sgl	1905	m
95	103	Kolb, Serafia (Dolita)		Sgl	1907	f
96	104	Kolb, Valentine		Sgl	1904	m
97	105	Majel, Edward Mendoza	Son of Maria Majel Mendoza, dead	Sgl	1901	m
98	106	Majel, Fred	in LA	Sgl	1869	m
99	107	Majel, Serafina		Sgl	1867	f
100	108	Machado, Mauricio		Sgl	1878	m
101	109	Mazetti, George Calac	Husb is F. Mazetti, white	W	1888	f
102	110	Maxine		D	2/-/22	f
103	111	Mecca Calac (Alberta)		D	4/29/23	f
	112	Frank Jr.		S	1927	m



CENSUS of the Bincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
104	113	McDowell, John Francis	$\frac{1}{2}$	In Escondido	Sgl	3/26/98	m
105	114	Mendoza, Frances Majel	f	Died 2/26/28 <i>Enrolled</i>	Wd	1872	f
106		Herman					
107	115	Mendoza, Leonard	$\frac{1}{2}$	In USN	Sgl	1901	m
108	116	Molino, Alfred Peters	$\frac{1}{2}$	Lives with Mrs. H.C. Payne, Pechanga, in LA. Known as Peters	Wdr	1897	m
109	117	Amelia Peters	$\frac{1}{2}$		D	8/10/19	f
110	118	Molino, Felicidad, Calac	f	Husb is Clemente Molino, Mex.	W	1866	f
111	119	Taptuka, Milton		Father is Hopi; mother dead	Gr-S	1914	m
112	120	Ornelas, Beatrice		Orphan	Gr-D	1920	f
113	121	Philip		"	Gr-S	7/24/18	m
114	122	Morales, Rosa Sterling	$\frac{1}{2}$	Husb is Mexican	W	1895	f
	123	Irvin, Jr.	$\frac{1}{2}$	Never entered before	S		m
	124	Louise Marie	$\frac{1}{2}$	do	D		f
115	125	Omish, Gregorio	f		H	1878	m
116	126	Angelina Calac	f		W	1891	f
117	127	Calac, Edna Frances	$\frac{1}{2}$		S-D	5/1/11	f
118	128	Helen			S-D	4/9/14	f
119	129	Lorraine			S-D	3/29/17	f
120	130	Omish, Dorothy			D	7/18/24	f
121	131	Omish, Maria Jesus	f		Sgl	1855	f
122	132	Omish, Pasquala Sebenish	f		Wd	1832	f
123	133	Pico, Gavino	$\frac{1}{2}$	In Escondido	Sgl	1896	m
124	134	Pico, Gus	$\frac{1}{2}$	In Escondido	Sgl	5/12/00	m
125	135	Pico, Felix	f		Wdr	1874	m



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
126	136	Rasco, Lapancia	f	Said to be imbecile	Wd	1879	f
127	137	Rebecca	f		D	3/6/11	f
128	138	Rodriguez, Celia Couto	f	Husb is Abraham Rodriguez, La Jolla	W	1890	f
129	139	Fred	f		S	12/22/22	m
130	140	Abraham Jr.	f		S	5/18/26	m
131	141	Rodriguez, Ida May Sterling	f	Husb is Frank Rodriguez, La Jolla	W	1908	f
132	142	Anna May			D	8/27/25	f
133	143	Frank			S	2/27/27	m
134	144	Rodriguez, Mary (Cleofa)	f	Husb is Andres Garcia, Mex	W	1890	f
135	145	Rodriguez, Teodocina Calac	f		Wd	1875	f
136	146	Salazar, Maria Freeman	f	Husb is Mexican	W	1893	f
137	147	Scott, Filomeno	f	Wife is Ramona Golsh, Pala	H	1866	m
138	148	Sobenish, Amelia	f	Domestic at Colton	Sel	1892	f
139	149	Sobenish, Bruno	f		H	1860	m
140	150	Dolores Aguallio	f		W	1868	f
141	151	Sobenish, Esperanza Duro	f		Wd	1866	f
142	152	Sobenish, Juan	f		Wdr	1871	m
143	153	Nettie	f		D	11/11/17	f
144	154	Peters, Felliciana	f	Lives with Frances Mendoza Known as Mary Mendoza	S-D	1915	f
145	155	Sobenish, Romolo (Ronaldo)	f		Sel	1894	m



CENSUS of the Rincon Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

[illegible]



# **RECAPITULATION**

Census of the San Mamel Indians of the Mission Agency, California, on June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt. in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	21	19	40
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls - - - - -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -	1	1	2
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	22	20	42
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
b. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -		2	2
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	22	18	40



CENSUS of the San Manuel Indians of Mission Agency, Calif-  
 on June 30, 1928, 19    , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Brown, Antonio Guy $\frac{3}{4}$		Sgl	1897	m
2	2	Brown, Pete $\frac{1}{2}$	Wife is Alena Jim, Cabezon	H	1869	m
3	3	Chino, Cinciona (Cynthia)	Husb is Antonio Moreno, Mexican	W	1906	f
4	4			D	2/11/25	f
5	5	Diaz, <del>Sta</del> Camillo f		Wdr	1886	m
6	6	Diaz, Pete f		Wdr	1856	m
7	7	Manuel, Jesusa f		Wd	1867	f
8	8	Martha f		D	1912	f
9	9	Manuel, Joseph		Sgl	1889	m
10	10	Manuel, Remijio (Roy)	Wife is Lylah Nicholson, Paiute	H	1897	m
11	11	Richard		S	8/18/26	m
	12			S	4/4/28	m
12	13	Marcus, Alfred		Sgl	1905	m
13	14	Marcus, Catalina		Sgl	1908	f
14	15	Marcus, Louis	Works in brickyard at Alberhill.			
15	16	Lloyd	Wife is Marcella Tortex Rice, Sta Rosa	H	1894	m
				S	9/17/26	m
16	17	Marcus, Macario		Wdr	1870	m
17	18	Marcus, Modesta		Sgl	1870	f
18	19	Marcus, Pio	Wife is Louisa Cascara, Pechanga	H	1888	m



CENSUS of the San Manuel Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
19	20	Martin, Isabella Pino Marcus		Husb is Adolph Martin, Morongo	W	1900	f
20	21	Morongo, Henry		Son of Tom Morongo, Banning	H	1893	m
21	22	Julia			W	1893	f
22	23	Vicente			S	7/9/13	m
23	24	Frances			D	11/4/17	f
24	25	Jane			D	9/25/19	f
	26				D	1/2/28	f
25	27	Ornigo, Lorenzo	f		Wdr	1860	m
26	28	Pino, Brigida	3/4	Husb is Cincio Lopez. T-M al lot #35. Riverside	W	1901	f
27	29	Pino, Clara	3/4		Sgl	1908	f
28	30	Pino, Francisco	f		H	1869	m
29	31	Rosa Lane	1/2		W	1879	f
30	32	Marie (Bessie)	1/2		D	1915	f
31	33	Florence	1/2		D	1912	f
32	34	Raymond	1/2		S	7/15/19	m
33	35	Pino, Ramon	f		Wdr	1860	m
34		Cecelia Marcus	f	Died 11/12/27			
35	36	Pino, Rudolfo	3/4		Sgl	1904	m
36	37	Salvadilla, Jose Maria	f		Sgl	1861	m
37	38	Siva, Margarita			Sgl	1890	f
38	39	Tortes, Amisado	f		Wdr	1866	m
39		Louisa Marcus		Died 11/7/27			
40	40	Tortes, Louisa Manuel		Sep from Ventura Tortes, Santa Rosa	W	1902	f



RECAPITULATION

Census of the San Pascual Indians of the Mission  
Agency, California, on June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.  
Superintendent in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	3	3	
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls - - - - -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	3	3	
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -			
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	3	3	



CENSUS of the San Pascual Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

[illegible]



RECAPITULATION

Census of the Santa Rosa Indians of the Mission  
Agency, California, on June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.  
Superintendent in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	31	22	53
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls - - - - -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	31	22	53
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -			
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	31	22	53



CENSUS of the Santa Rosa Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Bravo, Christine Myers	Husb is Mex. named Brown. Riverside	W	1884	f
2	2	John		S	9/9/18	m
3	3	William		S	2/2/20	m
4	4	Costo, Pancho		Sgl	1863	m
5	5	Guanche, Esther	Mother is Louisa Escallier, Soboba	D	4/5/15	f
6	6	Arthur		S	2/2/18	m
7	7	Joseph		S	3/19/22	m
8	8	Guanche, Guadeloupe	Husb is Frank Alberas, Los Coyotes	W	1882	f
9	9	Beatrice		D	1912	f
10	10	Martha Matea (Bernardina)		D	7/30/17	f
11	11	Marcus, Marcella Tertes, Rice	Husb is Louisa Marcus, San Manuel	W	1896	f
12	12	Myers, Jack (J.T.)	Wife is white; lives in San Diego	H	1882	m
13	13	Myers, Marion	Wife is white; lives in LA	H	1879	m
14	14	Rice, Felix Anthony		Div	1883	m
15	15	Rice, Louisa		Wd	1834	f
16	16	Rice, Samuel Joseph	Wife is Salome Pachito, Peuma	H	1884	m
17	17	James		S	1915	m
18	18	Mary Virginia		D	6/2/27	f
19	19	Tertez, Alex	Auto	Sgl	1866	m
20	20	Tertez, Anacita		Sgl	1867	f
21	21	Tertez, Barthol		H	1889	m
22	22	Sonoma (Mary)		W	1897	f



CENSUS of the Santa Rosa Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1926, 19, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
23	23	Tortez, Bernardo		Wdr	1870	m
24	24	Tortez, Calistro Adopted baby boy 9/-/27	Wife is Vasalia Subish, Rincon	H	1884	m
25	25	Tortez, Castro		Sgl	1899	m
26	26	Tortez, Celestino		H	1855	m
27	27	Lartha		W	1862	f
28	28	Tortez, Domingo	Wife is Rosanda Apapas Hopkins, Cahuilla	H	1881	m
29	29	Tortez, Felicia		Wd	1868	f
30	30	Tortez, Gabriella	Husb is Mex.	W	1902	f
31	31	Tortez, Juan	Wife is Dora Camillo Modesta, Cah; Yuma; not enrolled	H	1891	m
32	32	Augustine	age corrected	S	1922	m
33	33	Margarita		D	1/13/26	f
34	34	Tortez, Juanita	Lives at Mentone	Wd	1870	f
35	35	Tortez, Juan Rafael	Wife is Candelaria Clara Torro, #203, T-M	H	1895	m
36	36	Tortez, Julian		H	1880	m
37	37	Enselina		W	1880	f
38	38	Henry		S	1915	m
39	39	Frank		S	1920	m
40	40	Tortez, Juliana	May be same as Julia Tortez, Cahuilla	Sgl	1906	f
41	41	Tortez, Manuel		Wdr	1837	m
42	42	Tortez, Mateo		Sgl	1882	m



CENSUS of the Santa Rosa Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

[illegible]



DESCRIPTION

Census of the Santa Ynez Indians of the Mission  
Agency, California, on June 30, 1938, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.  
Superintendent in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	39	38	77
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls - - - - -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -	1		1
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	40	38	78
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -			
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	40	38	78



CENSUS of the Santa Ynez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1938, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Antiveros, Roberto	Son of Ynez Figueroa	Sgl	1908	m
2	2	Armenta, Florencia Pena	Husb is Loretto Armenta, Mex	W	1892	f
3	3	Celestina		D	1911	f
4	4	Eulalia		D	1913	f
5	5	Emerenciana		D	1915	f
6	6	Leander		S	1918	m
7	7	Caterina		D	1922	f
8	8	?	twins	D	9/2/24	f
9	9	?	"	D	9/2/24	f
	10	Jose		S	1/25/28	m
10	11	Bernal, Frank (Flores)		Wdr	1864	m
11	12	Cerillo, Concepciona	Lives in Sta Barbara	Mother	1862	f
12	13	Cerillo, Lucretia	do	Sgl	1903	f
13	14	Cerillo, Miguela	do	Sgl	1896	f
14	15	Cerillo, Ramon	do	H	1882	m
15	16	Cordona, Guillermo (Geronimo)		Sgl	1873	m
16	17	Cota, Juan		Sgl	1865	m
17	18	Cota, Solomon	Said to be from Mexico orig.	Wdr	1858	m
18	19	Espinoza, Juanita		Sgl	1898	f
19	20	Espinoza, Frank	Cripple; one arm	Wdr	1877	m
20	21	Figueroa, Frances Miranda	Kahn $\frac{1}{4}$ Husb is Joe Figueroa, Mex	W	1891	f
21	22	Kahn, Ysabel	1/8	D	1910	f
22	23	Jowie	1/8	D	1914	f
23	24	Edward	1/8	S	1916	m
24	25	Figueroa, Victoria	1/8	D	1922	f
25	26	Figueroa, Ynez Pena	Husb is Pablo Figueroa, Mex	W	1887	f
26	27	Kitano, Juanita		D	1914	f
27	28	Bermudez, Margarita		D	1915	f
28	29	Louisa		D	1916	f
29	30	Figueroa, Andrea (Amelia)		D	4/13/24	f
30	31	Flores, Augustine	Barber in Santa Ynez	Sgl	1888	m
31	32	Flores, Francisco		Sgl	1883	m



CENSUS of the Santa Ynez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
32	33	Lopez, Ciro	Lives in Santa Barbara	H	1878	m
33	34	Lopez, Juanita		Sgl	1908	f
34	35	Lopez, Julio		Sgl	1902	m
35	36	Lopez, Marinella (Mamuelia)		W	1884	f
36	37	Miranda, Clara Estrada $\frac{1}{2}$		Wd	1870	f
37	38	Miranda, Joseph $\frac{1}{4}$		Sgl	1907	m
38	39	Miranda, Sexto (Gaspar) $\frac{1}{4}$		Sgl	1889	m
39	40	Miranda, William $\frac{1}{4}$		Sgl	1903	m
40	41	Ortega, Domingo	Lives in Santa Maria	Sgl	1882	m
41	42	Ortega, Julio	Las Cruces	Sgl	1893	m
42	43	Ortega, Leandro	do	Sgl	1888	m
43	44	Ortega, Robert	do	Sgl	1895	m
44	45	Ortega, Ventura	do	Wdr	1849	m
45	46	Ortega, Vicente	do	Sgl	1885	m
46	47	Pena, Adolfo	Lompoc	Wdr	1871	m
47	48	Pena, Adolfo, Jr.		Sgl	1908	m
48	49	Pena, Cornelio		Sgl	1897	m
49	50	Pena, Daniel		Sgl	1907	m
50	51	Pena, Desiderio		Wdr	1869	m
51	52	Pena, Joaquin		Sgl	1895	m
52	53	Pena, Juan		Sgl	1901	m
53	54	Pena, Mystica		Sgl	1900	f
54	55	Pena, Sarah		Sgl	1899	f
55	56	<del>Pena</del> , Robles, Fidelia $\frac{1}{4}$	Husb is Mex. named Jobietta Lives in Santa Barbara.	W	1896	f



CENSUS of the Santa Ynez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
56	57	Robles, Oswaldo		Sgl	1/23/98	m
57	58	Romero, Antonio	Said to be Mexican	H	1888	m
58	59	Blandina (Blanche) Estrada		W	1896	f
59	60	Roman		S	1912	m
60	61	Adelida		D	1914	f
61	62	Romero, Fred	Said to be Mexican. Works	H	1887	m
62	63	Virginia Pena	in sugar factory, Batteravia	W	1890	f
63	64	Maria		D	1912	f
64	65	Mandy		D	1914	f
65	66	Romero, Fred Jr.		Sgl	1907	m
66	67	Romero, Julian		Sgl	1906	m
67	68	Shumaker, Josefa	Husb white. Live Sta Barbara	W	1872	f
68	69	?		S	1919	m
69	70	Shumaker, Mary		Sgl	1904	f
70	71	Shumaker, ?		Sgl	1902	f
71	72	Solares, Jose Juan		H	1865	m
72	73	Francisca Alva Flores		W	1864	f
73	74	Bolares, Stephen	Lives in Santa Barbara	Sgl	1857	m
74	75	Tompkins, Feliciano	Lives with Henry Olives, Mex. in LA. Has three children names and ages unknown.	W	1879	f
75	76	Tompkins, Rosa	Lives in Montecito	Sgl	1898	f
76	77	Valenciae Rosa Pena		Mother	1906	f
77	78	Bernice	Illeg. father said to be George Grand.	D	7/5/23	f
<p>It is practically impossible to obtain accurate data regarding these Indians. Former agency physician states that the Ortigas resent being classed as Indians. Parish priest states there were but few of this tribe he called genuine Indians, the others being mixed bloods, who do not call themselves Indians nor do they desire to be so called. Many of them live away from the reservation and in fact have lost their identity as Indians.</p>						



## CIVILIZATION.

Santa Isabel

Census of the Volcan Indians of the Mission Agency,  
California. On June 30, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, District  
 Superintendent.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	107	93	200
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls - - - - -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -	1	5	6
2. Current year - - - - -	5	3	8
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - -	113	101	214
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -		1	1
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	113	100	213



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel (Volcan) Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Beresford, Augustine	Wife is Calistra Despierto, La Jolla	H	1907	m
2	2	Beresford, Ignacio	In Washington State	Sgl	1892	m
3	3	Beresford, John		Sgl	1882	m
4	4	Carrisoza, Maria Altagracia	Husb is Lucas Carrisoza, Cuevas Mexican	W	1902	f
5	5	Casero, Edna Martina	dumb	D	11/11/20	f
6	6	Carrisoza, Lucas, Jr.		S	4/29/25	m
7	7	Marie Elizabeth		D	10/26/26	f
	8	Genevieve	Never entered before	D	1924	f
8	9	Couro, Elvira (Curo)	Married 1926 to Richard Nejo, Mesa Grande	W	1881	f
9	10	Couro, Emma		Sgl	1901	f
10	11	Couro, Iseldo		Sgl	1902	m
11	12	Duro, Barthol		Sgl	1898	m
12	13	Duro, Manuel	Lives in Escondido	H	1889	m
13	14	Tomasa	Separated and said to be living with Rafael Tortez, Santa Rosa	W	1882	f
14	15	Duro, Philip		Wdr	1863	m
15	16	Felisho, John	Wife is Felicidad Lala, Schob a	H	1895	m
16	17	Green, Mary		Orph	1912	f
18	18	Guachene, Armenia (Armenia)		Sgl	1892	f
17	19	Guachene, Benito	Works as herder, Santa Ysabel	Sgl	1905	m



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel (Volcan) Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
18	20	Guachene, Ignacio		Sgl	1870	m
19	21	Guachene, Jose Pablo (Yeheno)	Known as Pablo	Wdr	1859	m
20	22	Guachene, Maria Ignacia		Wd	1844	f
21	23	Guachene, Mary Jane	Husb is Juan Espinoza, Mex.	W	1898	f
22	24	?		D	1923	f
23	25	Guachene, Maximiliano	In Army at St. Louis. Wife is Thelma Angelina Grande Dais, not enrolled	H	1903	m
24	26	Isidora Pablo		D	4/4/22	f
25	27	Edward		S	3/13/23	m
26	28	?		D	7/20/24	f
	29	James (Said to be son of William Guachena)		S	8/21/26	m
	30	Virginia		D	2/6/28	f
27	31	Guachene, Nazario		Div.	1892	m
28	32	Guachene, Julio (Majildo)		H	7/4/90	m
29	33	Lena Dammron		W	1/4/92	f
30	34	Felicita (Julia)		D	8/21/10	f
31	35	Edward	age corrected	S	12/24/12	m
32	36	Louis Capistrano	do	S	9/2/15	m
33	37	<del>James Simon</del> Gregory Juan (John)		S	1/14/16	m
34	38	Joseph Simon		S	2/11/26	m
	39	Mary Edith		D	9/28/27	f
35	40	Guachene, William		Sgl	1894	m
36	41	Hedge, Virginia Guachene	Husb is Albert Hedge, Mex. Live in Lakeside	W	1899	f
37	42	Albert		S	1922	m
38	43	Hyde, Saladonio (James)	Lives at San Felipe	Sgl	1882	m
39	44	Lachappa, Alexander		Sgl	1886	m



CENSUS of the Santa Isabel (Volcan) Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
40	45	Lachappa, Benito (Pena)		Sgl	1872	m
41	46	Lachappa, Esperanza	Husb is Mex. Live in San Diego Son born 1923?	W	1901	f
42	47	Lachappa, Felicita	Living at San Marcos with Fidelio?	Mother	1896	f
43	48	Ida		D	5/3/13	f
44	49	Cordelia Virginia		D	2/12/19	f
45	50	Isabel		D	12/14/14	f
46	51	Fred		S	1920	m
47	52	?		D	11/17/26	f
48	53	Lachappa, Fidelio		Sgl	1901	m
49	54	Lachappa, Filberto		Sgl	1903	m
50	55	Lachappa, Francisco	feeble minded?	Sgl	1902	m
51	56	Lachappa, Juan	Son of Luciano	Sgl	1885	m
52	57	Lachappa, Innocencio		H	1888	m
53	58	Timotea Quevas		W	1900	f
54	59	Juan Emilio		S	5/24/20	m
55	60	Stephen Christobal		S	11/8/22	m
56	61	Onelia May		D	4/12/25	f
57	62	Lachappa, Luciano		Wdr	1865	m
58	63	Augustine		S	1911	m
59	64	Lachappa, Martha		Mother	1865	f
60	65	Leonard Osuna		D	9/30/27	f
60	66	Lachappa, Ysidro	Wife is Loretta Lachappa. Can. Grande	H	1892	m
61	67	Lachappa, Victoria	Married and lives in LA	W	1897	f



(Name)

(Official title)

6-178

NO VARIATION FROM THE OTHERS



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel (Volcan) Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
81	91	Leo, Juan (John)		Wdr	1879	m
82		Delfina Mauna	Died 12/14/27			
83	92	Augustina	age corrected	S	11/3/09	m
84	93	Juanita	do	D	3/21/12	f
85	94	Santiago (James)		S	7/25/14	m
86	95	Patrick		S	1/14/17	m
87	96	Marcella		D	1/17/20	f
88	97	Peter		S	2/23/23	m
89	98	Leo, Lucina (Lucille)		Sgl	9/1/07	f
90	99	Leo, Mamel	Wife is Philistine Beltran, Pechanga	H	6/17/02	m
91	100	Linton, Albert	Wife is Wilhelmina Keyes, not enrolled. Live in LA	H	1905	m
		child born 12/-/26	died 2/-/27			
	101	Richard	twins	S	3/8/28	m
	102	Robert	do	S	3/8/28	m
92	103	Linton, Clarence		Sgl	1906	m
93	104	Linton, John	1/2 separated from wife	H	1883	m
94	105	Mageline Leo		W	1885	f
95	106	Eva		D	1910	f
96	107	Camilla (Clementia)		D	6/7/13	f
101	108	Lopez, Rosa Paola Hawthorne		Wd	1900	f
102	109	Ignas (Inez) Hawthorne		D	5/5/18	f
103	110	Jane		D	6/22/22	f
	111	Elizabeth	illeg. # 46	D	1927	f
104	112	Maginni, Alfred		Sgl	1901	m
105	113	Maginni, Charles		Sgl	1906	m
106	114	Maginni, Claudina		Orph	11/8/13	f
107	115	Maginni, Margaret		Sgl	3/12/11	f



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel (Volcan) Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
108	116	Mesa, Alexander		Sgl	1896	m
109	117	Montoya, Isidore		H	1873	m
110	118	Senobia		W	1877	f
111	119	Wood, Florence		Orph	1911	f
112	120	Osuna, Adelia		Sgl	1905	f
113	121	Osuna, Christina	Husb is white; lives in San Diego	W	1897	f
114	122	Ortega, Carmelita		Orph	1910	f
115	123	Fernando		"	1915	m
116	124	Flora		"	1918	f
117	125	Osuna, Concepciona		Wd	1854	f
118	126	Osuna, David		Sgl	1907	m
119	127	Osuna, Fernando		Wdr	1902	m
	128	Joseph Leonard		S	8/31/27	m
120	129	Osuna, Florence		Sgl	1908	f
121	130	Osuna, Francisco	Wife is Margaret Lachappa	Sgl	1901	m
122	131	Osuna, Francisco	Known as Osa	Sgl	1881	m
123	132	Osuna, Jose La Luz		Wdr	1832	m
124	133	Osuna, Jose M.		H	1865	m
125	134	Mary Ayal		W	1876	f
126	135	Lydia	age corrected	D	11/29/09	f
127	136	Juan Fidencio		S	3/21/13	m
128	137	John		S	3/9/11	m



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel (Volcan) Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
129	138	Osuna, Lilly		Sgl	8/7/04	f
			Husb is Edward Osuna, San Pascual,			
130	139	Osuna, Lois Lachappa	not enrolled	W	1898	f
131	140	Vincent		S	1/22/25	m
132	141	Lucy	never entered before	D	3/2/25	f
	142	Georgia	do	D	10/9/21	f
	143	Vera	do	D	5/10/23	f
132	144	Osuna, Martin		Sgl	1895	m
			Known as Raymundo Duro. Father of			
133	145	Osuna, Raimundo	Agnes Paiva. Lives in Escondido	Sgl	1898	m
134	146	Paiva, Abraham		Sgl	1905	m
135	147	Paiva, Ceferino (Jeff)		H	1902	m
136	148	Glorianna Lachappa		W	1907	f
137	149	Frank		S	5/4/25	m
	150	?		S	1927	m
138	151	Paiva, Clemente		Sgl	<del>1894</del> 1904	m
139	152	Paiva, Cyrildo		Sgl	1894	m
140	153	Paiva, Francisco,	Son of Remijio	Sgl	1907	m
141	154	Paiva, Jose Juan		H	1861	m
142	155	Maria Moreno Diego		W	1870	f
143	156	Bernardino (George)		S	4/-/11	m
			Husb is Marcello Paiva.			
144	157	Paiva, Maria Lavina Lachappa	Inaja	W	1908	f



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel (Volcan) Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by C.I. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
145	158	Paina, Remijio		H	1880	m
146	159	Rita Wood		W	1887	f
147	160	Lorenzo (Lawrence)		S	1/14/14	m
148	161	Lucy		D	12/19/10	f
149	162	Clarence		S	1/23/17	m
150	163	Veronica (Josephine)		D	3/3/20	f
151	164	Marcus		S	6/-/23	m
152	165	Pena. Laborio		H	1875	m
153	166	Maria Antonia Paina		W	1876	f
154	167	Romilda (Mildred)		D	1910	f
155	168	Valentine		S	2/4/16	m
156	169	Pena. Martha	Serv. from Ray Lopez, Mex.	W	1908	f
157	170	Ponchetta, Louise Leo	Husb is Jim Ponchetta, Mesa Grande	W	1904	f
158	171	Mabel Louise		D	2/3/26	f
159	172	Edward James		S	2/27/27	m
160	173	Quero, Mamel	Lives in Banning	Sgl	1901	m
161	174	Quevas, Antonio		H	1864	m
162	175	Andria Guachene		W	1877	f
163	176	Rosa		D	5/5/12	f
164	177	Romoldo		S	2/7/14	m
165	178	Nora		D	7/24/16	f
166	179	Augustine (Septiano)		S	9/26/18	m
167	180	Carlos Bergonio (Joseph)		S	11/4/22	m
168	181	Quevas, Florence	Husb is James Welmas, Los Coy	W	3/16/08	f
169	182	Rodriguez, George		H	1872	m
170	183	Mary Hyde Montoya		W	1893	f
171	184	Virginia		F	4/10/19	f
172	185	Frances		D	1921	f
173	186	Joseph Antonio		S	5/8/22	m
174	187	George Jr.		S	8/2/26	m
175	188	Taylor, Dick	Works in San Diego	Sgl	1900	m



CENSUS of the Santa Ysabel (Volcan) Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
176	189	Taylor, Flora	Lives in San Diego	Sgl	1902	f
177	190	Taylor, George		Sgl	1905	m
178	191	Taylor, Rosa	Lives in National City	Wd	1885	f
<del>179</del>	192	Bessie	Never entered before	D	1920	f
189	193	Tonnini, Donacian	Works as barber, Sacramento. White wife	H	1889	m
180	194	Tortez, Rebecca Paola	Erroneously shown as married on former census.	Mother	5/3/08	f
181	195	Ramon (Walter)		S	3/11/25	m
182	196	Mary		D	2/15/27	f
183	197	Valle, Maria Cecelia Pena Lechappa	Husb is Javencio Valle, Mexican	W	1891	f
184	198	Celestina		D	12/14/14	f
185	199	Jehenia (Rena-Regina)		D	9/17/17	f
186	200	Innocencio		S	12/28/11	m
187	201	Felicita		D	5/14/20	f
188	202	Fidelio		S	5/23/19	m
189	203	Leon Grande (Joe)		S	4/11/22	m
190	204	Ray		S	1/6/24	m
191	205	Dominga		D	12/18/25	f
192	206	Wood, Antonio	In Escondido	H	1886	m
193	207	Viola Williams Rodriguez		W	1890	f
194	208	Edwardo		S	3/7/10	m
195	209	Adolph		S	7/5/12	m
196	210	George		S	11/13/14	m
197	211	Santiago (James)		S	10/10/17	m
198	212	Wood, John Savorias	Is known as John Saverius. Wife is Chippewa. Live in Michigan. Have 1 child.	H	1890	m
199	213	Wood, Theresa	Husb is Mark Novos, not enrolled	W	3/18/08	f



Census of the Soboba Reservation of the Mission  
 Indian Agency. (Roll) On June 30, 1930, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	62	53	115
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls - - - - -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -		3	3
2. Current year - - - - -	3		3
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	65	56	121
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment also here - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -	2		2
2. Current year - - - - -	4		4
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	59	56	115



## CENSUS of the Soboba Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.

on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	Apapas. Emidio		Wdr	1876	m
2	2	Apapas. Mateo		Sgl	1900	m
3	3	Apapas. Thomas		H	1861	m
4	4	Igracia Ramos Ringleiro Espinosa		W	1868	f
5	5	Arres. Rosa Castillo Helms	Husb is Amable Arres, Mesa Granda	W	1898	f
6	6	Gladys		D	7/14/20	f
7	7	Horbert		S	6/5/23	m
8	8	Theodore		S	3/17/25	m
9	9	Alvera		D	5/10/26	f
10	10	Arrietta. Claudia	Husb is Steve Mesa, La Jolla	W	1895	f
11	11	Mesa. Elizabeth	Never entered before	F	5/1/18	f
12	12	Rosa	do	F	9/1/19	f
11		Arrietta. Dolores	Died 3/21/28			
12	13	Arrietta. Pedro		Sgl	1904	m
13	14	Arrietta. Petra	Husb is Geo. Norte, Morongo	W	1878	f
14	15	Arrietta. Rafael		H	1906	m
15	16	Isabella Cabse		W	1906	f
16	17	Ralph, Jr.		S	4/8/28	m
16	18	Arenas. Benancia Pa	Husb is Gallileo (Leo) Arenas, Calmillia	W	1885	f
17	19	Arenas. Estevan (Stephen)		Wdr	1863	m
18	20	Arenas. Rafael	Wife is Emma Baron, Los Coyotes	H	1896	m
19	21	Cabse. Bonefacio	said to have separated	H	1858	m
20	22	Rosa		W	1872	f



CENSUS of the Soboba Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by E. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
21	23	Casero, Pedro		H	1864	m
22	24	Anna Maria Leon		W	1849	f
			Powett			
23	25	Castillo, Adam	Wife is Prudencio/Castilla, Cahuilla	H	1885	m
24	26	Castillo, Bernardino		Sgl	1896	m
25	27	Eleuterio, Juan		H	1873	m
26	28	Rosaria Cababi		W	1864	f
27	29	Escallier, Ellen	$\frac{1}{2}$ Lives in LA	Sgl	1881	f
28	30	Repinoza, Solomon		Wdr	1869	m
29	31	Estrada, Joe	Wife is Juanita Garcia, Pechanga	H	1882	m
30	32	Frances		D	1915	f
31	33	Dorothy	former ly carried as Isabel	D	1921	f
32	34	Josephine		D	12/3/22	f
33	35	Felisho, Felicidad Molido Lala	Husb is Juan Felisho, Santa Isabel	W	1894	f
34	36	Guanche, Louisa Escallier	$\frac{1}{2}$ Children enrolled Sta Rosa	Wd	3/2/90	f
35	37	Hacquic, Rebecca Apapas	Husb is Domingo Hacquic, allot #85 Pechanga	W	1889	f
36	38	Helms, Beatrice	in LA	Sgl	1905	f
37	39	Helms, Clara	in LA	Sgl	1903	f
38	40	Helms, Maria Alis	Husb is Adolfo Helms, allot #5 Pechanga	W	1872	f
39	41	Romaldo		S	1/23/11	m
40	42	Reginaldo		S	1912	m



CENSUS of the Soboba Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
41	43	Helms, Virginia	in LA	Sgl	3/3/08	f
42	44	Jauro, Adolfo		Sgl	1878	m
43	45	Jauro, Jesus		Wdr	1853	m
44	46	Jauro, Jose Juan		Sgl	1880	m
45	47	Lachusa, Antonio		H	1871	m
46	48	Francisca		W	1850	f
47	49	Lala, Jose		Wdr	1863	m
48	50	Lala, Visalia	Said to be living with John Pelisho, Santa Ysabel	Sgl	1909	f
49	51	Lubo, Bartesol	Wife is Maria Carlotta Lubo, Cahuilla	H	1868	m
50	52	Lubo, Sarah		Sgl	1908	f
51	53	Lugo, Paulina Leon	Husbs: Guadalupe Lugo, Cahuilla	W	1893	f
52	54	Richard		S	1919	m
	55	Tiofile		S	3/29/28	m
53	56	Lugo, Vicente		H	1865	m
54	57	Louisa Leon		W	1847	f
55	58	Luna, Adolfo	Said to be Mexican	H	1856	m
56	59	Palonia Lugo		W	1848	f
57	60	Majel, Luis	Old Chevrolet	H	1876	m
58	61	Isabella Alis Palisidio		W	1866	f
59	62	Margaret		D	1920	f



CENSUS of the Soboba Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by Mr C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
60	63	Manomish, Manuel		Wdr	1866	m
61	64	Mesa, Catalina Arrietta	Husb is Victor Mesa. La Jolla	W	12/23/08	f
62	65	William		S	11/26/26	m
63	66	Mojado, Anthony	Old Ford	H	1892	m
64	67	Elisa Arrietta		W	1902	f
65	68	Marcus		S	1920	m
66	69	Malinda Teodora (formerly carried as Ida May)		D	8/5/24	f
67	70	Bernice (formerly carried as Claudina)		D	3/13/26	f
	71	Angelina Nieves never entered before (#71 may be an error)		D	8/5/24	f
68	72	Mojado, Cinciona Costo Jauro	Husb is Vidal Mojado, La Jolla	W	1853	f
69	73	Mojado, Solida		W	1857	f
70	74	Morales, Carmalita Silva		Wd	1873	f
71	75	Morales, Joaquin	Said to work in Phoenix Ariz. May be same as Joaquin Morales, Cab.	Sgl	1889	m
72	76	Morales, Maria		Wd	1878	f
73	77	Morales, Rafael		Sgl	1896	m
74	78	Morongo, Celestino Louis		Sgl	1896	m
75	79	Navarro, Daniel		Sgl	1907	m
76	80	Navarro, David		Wdr	1878	m
77	81	James		S	1915	m
78	82	Navarro, Pedro		Sgl	1905	m



CENSUS of the Soboba Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
79	83	Pa, Tiofilo		H	1865	m
80	84	Ramona Apadas		W	1859	f
81	85	Pasmodo, Louis	Lives in Phoenix. Married to Mex. and has 2 children	H	1890	m
82	86	Razon, Clementia Silvas	Husb is Manuel Razon, #178 T-M	W	11/23/08	f
	87	?	Died 3/4/28	S	7/15/27	m
83		Resvoloso, Bernardo	Died 5/28/28			
84	87	Resvoloso, Domingo		S	1913	m
85	88	Resvoloso, Joaquina (Dorothy)	Husb is white, named Davenport; has auto	W	1904	f
86	89	Resvoloso, Prudencio	Wife is Mexican. Lives in Phoenix.	H	1890	m
87	90	Rios, Jud (Frank)		Sgl	1879	m
88	91	Rios, Rufina Leon	Husb is Mexican. Lives at Long Beach	W	1880	f
89	92	Romero, Gervasio		Wdr	1885	m
90	93	Rosas, Jose Dolores		H	1885	m
91	94	Sanchez, Clotilda Silvas	Husb is Mex. Has 2 children. Lives in Santa Ana	W	1887	f
92	95	Silvas, Alberto	Wife is Mary Lester. Ft. Peck. Has auto	H	1897	m
93	96	George		S	3/20/23	m
94	97	Beth Barbara		D	5/6/25	f
95	98	Rose Mary		D	5/27/27	f
96	99	Silvas, Francisco		Sgl	1907	m



CENSUS of the Soboba Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
June 30, 1928, 19, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
97	100	Silvas, Joe (Jose)		Sgl	1909	m
98		Silvas, Jose Antonio.	Died near Los Angeles, date unknown, from burns.			
99	101	Silvas, Jose M.	Ford auto	H	1860	m
100	102	Juan Apapas		W	1867	f
101	103	Sanchez, Paulito (Paul)		Ward	1912	m
102	104	Silvas, Leandro		Sgl	1906	m
103	105	Silvas, Leonora		Sgl	1903	f
104	106	Silvas, Lucy		Sgl	1901	f
105	107	Soza, Martina (Rose) Silvas	Husb is Pete Soza, Yuma Indian	W	1892	f
106	108	Frank		S	1914	m
107	109	Lloyd		S	1916	m
108	110	Willie		S	1919	m
109	111	Leonora		D	1917	f
110		Joseph	Died 3--/21			
111	112	Sophie		D	5/6/26	f
112	113	Fortez, Antonio		Wdr	1837	m
113	114	Fortez, Maria Brigida Rice	Husb is Ambrosio Gabriel, Los Coyotes	W	1870	f
114	115	Watta, Jose Dolores		Sgl	1863	m
115		Watta, Venturo	Died 8/10/27			



# RECAPITULATION

Census of the SYCUAN Indians of the Mission Agency,  
California, on June 30, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, District Superintendent

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total Last Census	18	19	37
2. Additions			
a. Because of enrollment			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls.			
c. Because of birth			
1. Unreported previous years			
2. Current year	1		1
3. Total last census plus additions to roll	19	19	38
4. Subtractions			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere			
b. Because of duplications			
c. Because of death			
1. Unreported previous years			
2. Current year.			
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll.	19	19	38



CENSUS of the Sycuan Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30. 1928, 19  , taken by C.L. Ellis. Dist. Supt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	Aguire, Felicita (Ada)		Mother	1908	f
	2	?	illeg.	S	4/21/28	m
2	3	Aguire, Paciano		H	1885	m
3	4	Anita		W	1890	f
4	5	Aguire, Selsa (Ella Mary)		Sgl	1907	f
5	6	Gardner, John	7 Also known as Tampo	H	1874	m
6	7	Josefa Lachappa		W	1875	f
7	8	Helmianpi, Charley	8 Known as Peg Leg Charley	H	1867	m
8	9	Lucy Quaha (Guaja)		W	1867	f
9	10	Helmeappi, Charlotte (Loretta)		Sgl	1904	f
10	11	Helmeappi, Juan		Sgl	1898	m
11	12	Paipa, Manuel		H	1883	m
12	13	Paipa, Martha		Sgl	9/18/08	f
13	14	Paipa, Solomon	13	Wdr	1868	m
14	15	Hausevis (Ruth)		D	3/5/10	f
15	16	William		S	7/30/13	m
16	17	Prieta, Mary Nievas Wachena	Husb is Steve Prieta, Cap. Grande	W	1906	f
17	18	Salazar, Louisa Chapuli Paipa	Husb is Joaquina Salazar, Mexican	W	1899	f
18	19	Maria		D	1912	f
19	20	Rebecca		D	5/15/20	f
20	21	Tampo, Juan		Sgl	1907	m



CENSUS of the Sycuan Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION-SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
21	22	Tampo, Pedro	Said to be Mex.	H	1870	m
22	23	Maria Lugarda		W	1875	f
23	24	Florentio	said to be feeble minded	S	1910	m
24	25	?		S	1920	m
25	26	?		S	1921	m
26	27	?		S	11/2/25	m
27	28	Wachena, (Guachena) Daniel		H	1899	m
28	29	Concepciona Palpa		W	1892	f
29	30	Juanita (Known as Cappa-Chappo)		S-D	7/25/19	f
30	31	Wachena, Francisco		H	1877	m
31	32	Celestina		W	1880	f
32	33	Maria Pablo		D	1918	f
33	34	Wachena, Jose (Cervantes)		Sgl	1908	m
34	35	Wachena, Jose Dolores (Ychena-Guachena)		H	1880	m
35	36	Pilar (Known as Ki-pill-yat Foster)		W	1885	f
36	37	Candelaria (Known as Diana Foster)		S-D	1910	f
37	38	Wachena, Marcelino		Sgl	1903	m



RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Torres-Martinez Indians of the Mission  
 (Calif)  
 Indian Agency. On June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 in Charge.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census - - - - -	107	86	193
2. Additions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment - - - - -			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls -			
c. Because of birth - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -	2	1	3
2. Current year - - - - -	1		1
3. Total last census plus additions to roll - - - - -	110	87	197
4. Subtractions - - - - -			
a. Because of enrollment elsewhere - - - - -			
b. Because of duplications - - - - -			
c. Because of death - - - - -			
1. Unreported previous years - - - - -			
2. Current year - - - - -	3	2	5
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) - - - - -	107	85	192



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1	Alimo, Chappo	70	Wd	1850	f
2	2	Alimo, Juanito	71	H	1878	m
3	3	Merced Kintano	72	W	1887	f
4	4	Petronilla	73	D	1920	f
5	5	Ames		S	7/31/23	m
6	6	Arenas, Morralio	87	S-S	1912	m
7	7	Andrias, James Denicio	75	H	1895	m
8	8	Nellie Levi	76	W	1904	f
9	9	Flora	77	D	11/7/19	f
10	10	Maria	78	D	1921	f
11	11	Andrias, Nicholas	Wife is Feliciano (Mary) 79 Quero, Mor. #139	H	1908	m
12	12	Arenas, Bob McMullen	80	H	1863	m
13	13	Martha Augustine	81	W	1863	f
14	14	Raymond	84	S	1912	m
15	15	Arenas, Henry	82	H	1898	m
16	16	Lela Dominga Nauhe	152	W	1896	f
17	17	Nauhe, Legoria (Gregoria)	153 Known as Emma Anthony	S-D	10/2/18	f
18	18	Arenas, Francisco (Bruno)		S	9/-/22	m
19	19	Martin		S	5/20/25	m
	20	?		S	9/26/27	m
20	21	Arenas, Leonardo	88	Wdr	1888	m
21	22	Legorio	89	S	1911	m
22	23	Noble	90	S	1914	m
23	24	Arenas, Vasilila (Cecelia)	83	Sgl	1909	f
24	25	Chappo, Augustine	89	Wdr	1854	m



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
25	26	Chihuahua, Basket	37	H	1875	m
26	27	Arenia McMullen Arenas	38	W	1891	f
27	28	Nemésia	40	D	12/19/10	f
28	29	Severa	41	D	11/6/13	f
29	30	Donata	42	D	12/16/16	f
30	31	Colita Virginka		D	3/6/27	f
31	32	Chihuahua, Leandro	39	Sgl	3/13/08	m
32		Colon, Havian Rafael	Died 5/28/28			
33	33	Castello, Susanna Levi Roney	17	Wd	1855	f
34	34	Dominguez, Isidor	96 Los Coyotes	H	1894	m
35	35	Dominguez, Jose	93	Wdr	1861	m
36	36	Denicio, Tomasa	92	Wd	1878	f
37	37	Dominguez, Ramon	95	H	1887	m
38	38	Chona Lopez, Torre	201	W	1878	f
39	39	Duro, Adolfo	97	H	1895	m
40	40	Juana Alvada	98	W	1899	f
41	41	Clara	99	D	11/21/18	f
42	42	Dorothy	100	D	1921	f
43	43	Philip <del>Sanchez</del> Clarence		S	5/25/25	m
44	44	Duro, Augustine	67	H	1878	m
45	45	Dominga Alimo	68	W	1884	f
46	46	Garcia, Chris		H		m
47	47	Aurelia Torre	101	W	1888	f
48	48	Philip	103	S	1915	m



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19    , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
49	49	Hopkins, Maria Duro	Husb is Condino Hopkins, Cahmilla	W	1906	f
50	50	Grace		D	7/27/22	f
51	51	Ramona		D	12/31/24	f
52	52	Harry		S	5/23/27	m
53	53	Jose, Henry	110	Sgl	1896	m
54	54	Jose, Rafael (John Rafael)	104	H	1890	m
55	55	Anastacia Lopez	105	W	1890	f
56	56	Genevieve	106	D	1912	f
57	57	Terria (Emma)	107	D	1914	f
58	58	Victorio	108	S	3/15/18	m
59	59	Marie	109	D	12/26/21	f
60	60	Kintano, Arthur Clayton	47	Sgl	1906	m
61	61	Kintano, Edward	114	Sgl	1893	m
62	62	Kintano, Evalina	115	Sgl	1905	f
63	63	Kintano, Jesse	113	Sgl	1891	m
64	64	Kintano, Louis	45	H	1871	m
65	65	Mary Harmon Ferguson Lopez	46	W	1877	f
66	66	Emily Norine	50	D	3/29/15	f
67	67	Ether Doris	51	D	3/29/19	f
68	68	Kintano, Mason Cyrus	49	Sgl	1909	m
69	69	Kintano, Nina	48	Sgl	1904	f
70	70	Kintano, Pablo	111	H	1868	m
71	71	Angelita Lopez (Caring for Florence Garcia, this roll)	112	W	1873	f



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
72	72	Lario, Frank	118	H	1873	m
73	73	Lela Arenas	119	W	1897	f
74	74	Menden	120	D	2/11/15	f
75	75	Frances		D	9/-/22	f
		Aristo, born 1926; died 10/8/27				
76	76	Lario, Mary Oldman	117	Wd	1838	f
77	77	Levi, Billy	134	Wdr	1881	m
78	78	Levi, Billy (Baristo)	127	H	1892	m
79	79	Epifania Siva	128	W	1897	f
80	80	Robert		S	1919	m
	81	Stephen	Never entered before	S	1924	m
81	82	Levi, George	122	Wdr	1854	m
82	83	Levi, Joaquin (King George)	132	H	1890	m
83	84	Incarnaciona Amoli	133	W	1890	f
84	85	Levi, Josefa Chappo Lomas	121	Wd	1859	f
85	86	Levi, Louis	123	Wdr	1868	m
86	87	Levi, Nancy	125 Husb is Senon Arenas, Palm Springs	W	1906	f
87	88	Levi, Roque	125	Sgl	1901	m
88	89	Levi, Ventura	129	H	1899	m
89	90	Natalie Duro	130	W	1905	f
90	91	Frank	131	S	2/26/19	m
91	92	Levi, William,	135	Wdr	1889	m
92	93	Maggie	137	D	12/17/18	f



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis., Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
93	94	Lodo, (Costello) Casimero	43	H	1868	m
94	95	Rosa Oldman	44	W	1876	f
95	96	Lomas, August Alfred	6	H	1886	m
96	97	Esperanza Kintano	7	W	1893	f
97	98	Lomas, Bisby	8	Sgl	1903	m
98	99	Lomas, Jose La Luz	10	H	1878	m
99	100	Pearl Juan	11	W	1882	f
100	101	Clarence	12	S	1913	m
101	102	Ruth Evelyn	13	D	12/19/14	f
102	103	Elmer Augustine	14	S	8/2/16	m
103	104	Iona Frances	15	D	3/2/19	f
104	105	Myra Lucille	16	D	6/11/21	f
105	106	Loomis, Chico,	31	H	1878	m
106	107	Dominga Chapuli	32	W	1894	f
107	108	Lopez, Cincio	35	H	1896	m
108	109	Irene Marie	36	D	2/22/21	f
109	110	Lopez, Jose	38	Sgl	1868	m
110	111	Lopez, Jose Lavella	139	Sgl	1884	m
111	112	Lopez, Juan (John)	25	Sgl	1904	m
112	113	Lopez, Julian	23	H	1876	m
113	114	Margaret Callaway	24	W	1878	f
114	115	Cecelia	26	D	1910	f
115	116	Lopez, Manuel	53	H	1900	m
117	117	Maria Garcia	102	W	5/24/11	f
118	118	Domingo	55	S	4/10/21	m



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
 on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
119	119	Lopez, Martin	19 White wife	H	1891	m
120	120	Virgil Richard	20	S	2/14/17	m
121	121	Lopez, Ortega	140 Wife is Matilda Andrias	H	1894	m
122	122	Lopez, Salvador	141	H	1896	m
123	123	Alice Arguella Garica	142	W	1897	f
124	124	Garcia, Florian Stephen	144	S-S	11/-/15	m
125	125	Florence	145	S-D	5/8/18	f
126	126	Lopez, Lester		S	4/12/26	m
	127	Lucretia	Never entered before	D	1920	f
127	128	Matias, Martin	146	H	1900	m
128	129	Augusta Augustine Ward	147	W	1891	f
129	130	Laurena	148	Sis	1912	f
130	131	Matias, Ryan	148	Sgl	1904	m
131		Mendinez, Joe	Died 1/23/28			
132	132	Miguel, Benancio	27	Div.	1877	m
133	133	Miguel, Evaristo	29 Wife is Pine Indian Works in L. A.	H	1868	m
134	134	Miguel, Frank Fernandez	60 Wife is white. Lives in Pasadena	H	4/3/97	m
135	135	Miguel, Maria Weaver Arenas	33	Wd	1854	f
136	136	Miguel, William	30	Sgl	1895	m
137	137	Miguel, Willonie	34 Husb is Papago. Has children not enrolled.	W	1872	f
138	138	Mike, Metelita Jose	150 This person is unknown	Sgl	1915	f



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.  
 on June 30, 1928, 19    , taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
139	139	Nauhe, Charles Anthony	151	Div.	1879	m
140	140	Nombrie, Lorenzo	158	H	1888	m
141	141	Joaquina Morongo	159	W	1895	f
142	142	Ruby Eleanor	160	D	1913	f
143	143	Merlin Glenn	161	S	11/30/18	m
144	144	Marjorie	162	D	1921	f
145	145	Nombrie, Rosa Belle	156 Husb is Geo. Shelton, white	W	1892	f
146	146	Nombrie, Tito	163	H	1891	m
147	147	Madelina Morongo	164	W	1896	f
148	148	Dorothy Gladys	165	D	1917	f
149	149	Kenneth	166	S	4/10/21	m
150	150	Rose		D	12/24/26	f
151	151	Ormago, Pablo	65	Sgl	1910	m
152	152	Quattie, Joe	52	Sgl	1895	m
153	153	Razon, Bill	171	Wdr	1888	m
154	154	Razon, Anna	180	Mother	1911	f
155	155	Leandro		S	2/16/27	m
156	156	Razon, Jake	173	Wdr	1877	m
157		Orvena George	174 Died 1/10/28			
158	158	Razon, Juan (John)	179	Sgl	1905	m
159	159	Razon, Juan Capistrano	177	Sgl	1901	m
160	160	Razon, Juan Mangel	178 Wife is Clementia Silvas, Sobob a	Sgl	1903	m



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif  
on June 30, 1928, 19  , taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
161	161	Razon, John Mack	3 Wife is Ivy Mokeak, Paiute; Shivwits, Utah	H	1874	m
162	162	Minnie Etna (Edna)	5	D	5/18/18	f
163	163	Razon, Juanito, Jr.	175 Erroneously shown as married to Clementia Silvas, 1927 roll	Sgl	1896	m
164	164	Razon, Lario	180 Wife is Tomas Frank, Cabezon	H	1890	m
165	165	Razon, Nicholosa	176 Husb is Baristo Santiago, Palm Springs	W	1899	f
166	166	Razon, Ramon	172	Wdr	1873	m
167	167	Royes, Joe (Largo-Lomas)	181	H	1858	m
168	168	Alvida Chappo	182	W	1884	f
169	169	Adala	185	D	11/-/15	f
170	170	Royes, Pedro	183	Sgl	1904	m
171	171	Royes, Superano	184	Sgl	1907	m
172	172	Segundo, Cinciona Lopez	187 Husb is Joe Segundo,	H	1884	f
173	173	Theodore Danford	188 Palm Springs	S	1911	m
174	174	Tomas	189	S	3/-/15	m
175	175	Andrew	190	S	2/4/19	m
176	176	Segundo, Lola Jose	191 Husb is Wm. Marcus Belardo, Palm Springs	W	1897	f
177	177	Torro, Angelita Modesta	192	Wd	1865	f
178	178	Torro, Candelaria Clara	203 Husb is Juan Rafael Tortas y Santa Rosa	W	1906	f
179	179	Clara		D	5/15/27	f
180	180	Torro, Juan	194	Wdr	1868	m



CENSUS of the Torres-Martinez Indians of Mission Agency, Calif.

on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
181	181	Torro, Jim	206	Wdr	1863	m
182		Frances Arenas	207 Died 4/29/28			
183	182	Antonio	208	S	1911	m
184	183	Benancio	209	S	1912	m
185	184	Torro, Legarie	Wife is Aurelia Chino, 198 Morongo	H	11/8/93	m
186	185	Torro, Santo Nino	205	Sgl	1904	m
187	186	Ward, Sarah Quintano Pino	Husb is Leandro Ward, 56 La Jolla	W	1897	f
188	187	Milton	57	S	4/30/19	m
189	188	Francis	58	S	5/25/20	m
190	189	Daniel		S	3/-/23	m
191	190	Harold Herbert		D	2/20/26	f
192	191	Pine (Pino) Bessie	59	D	12/25/14	f
193	192	Williams, Miguel	21	H	1877	m
194	193	Anna Reyes	22	W	1882	f
192 on roll. , No. 157 omitted.						



0551

MISSION.  
68½

1929

OBNSUR



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the AUGUSTINE Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Indian Jurisdiction, as of June, 30, 1929,  
taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
Month Day Year

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census . . . . .	9	8	17
2. Additions . . . . .			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
c. Because of birth . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll . . . . .	9	8	17
4. Subtractions . . . . .			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of death . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .			
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) . . . . .	9	8	17



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

## II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,									
1 to 3 years,									
4 to 9 "	1	1					1	1	
10 to 19 "				1	1		1	1	
20 to 29 "				2	1	1	2	1	1
30 to 39 "				4	2	2	4	2	2
40 to 49 "									
50 to 59 "				5	2	3	5	2	3
60 to 69 "				4	2	2	4	2	2
70 to 79 "									
80 to 89 "									
90 and over,									
Unknown,	1	1		16	8	8	17	9	8
TOTAL,									



## INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETION

Names are to be listed by families alphabetically. Members of each family, in the following order: First, head; second, wife; then children, whether sons or daughters, in order of their ages; and lastly, all other relatives and persons living with them, who do not constitute another family group.

1. A family is composed of the following members:

- (a) Both parents and their unmarried children, if any, living with them. In the case of plural wives, the oldest with her unmarried children is to be listed first; the others, in order of their ages.
- (b) Either parent and the unmarried children, if the other is dead or permanently residing elsewhere.
- (c) A single person over 18 years of age, not living with any relatives.

2. For each person the following information is to be furnished:

- (a) Census numbers, both present and last.
- (b) Name, Indian and English, if any. First the surname, then the given. Care is to be exercised in their spelling and ditto marks are to be used when the surname is the same as that of the person in the preceding line.
- (c) Allotment, annuity, and identification numbers. Write "Al" for allotment, "An" for annuity, and "Id" for identification, before the appropriate number or numbers.
- (d) Date of birth by month, day, and year.
- (e) Degree of blood. If full blood use "F," if mixed, "M."
- (f) Marital condition. "S" for a single or unmarried person of whatever age, "M" for married, and "Wd" for widowed of either sex.
- (g) Relation to head of family. The head, whether husband or wife or unmarried person of either sex, is to be designated by the word, "head." For the other members of the family use wife, son, daughter, etc., according to the peculiar relationship which the person bears to the head.



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1

Census of the AUGUSTINE tribe of the MISSION reservation of the MISSION INDIAN  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C.L. Ellis, District       , Superintendent.

9-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1	Augustine	Albert			M			1877	F	M	Head
2	2	"	Melena (Madelina)	Avalda		F			1877	F	M	wife
3	3	"	Rodriguez			M			1911	F	s	son
			(Said to be same as Antonio Tortex, Santa Rosa)									
4	4	Augustine,	Antonio	Tortex, Santa Rosa)		M			1872	F	m	head
5	5	"	Maria Rivers	Miguel Ormego		F			1878	F	m	wife
6	6	Augustine,	Julian	(Wife is Margarita Saubel, al #245, Morongo)		M			1868	F	m	head
7	7	Cabezon.	Maria Augustine	(Husb is Garcia Cabezon, Cabezon Res.)		F			1897	f	m	wife
8	8	Joseph, Margaret, (Mary) Augustine		Al #4		F			1892	f	m	wife
			(Husb is John Joseph, Cabezon Res.)									
9	9	Magee,	Jennie (Genevieve)	Augustine		F			1903	f	m	wife
10	10	"	"	"		m	2	-	1922	m	s	son
			(Husb and fther is Felipe Magee, Pechanga)									
11	11	Roxey,	Albert Albert (Florian)	Al #2		m			1899	f	m	head
			(Wife is Florida Patencio, Palm Springs)									
12	12	Roxey,	John			m			1869	f	m	head
13	13	"	Hosanna (Anna) (Sevilla)	Levi Al #1		f			1868	f	m	wife
14	14	Roxey,	Marcus (Known as I.M. & Jackson M. Roxie)	Al.#3		m			1904	f	s	head
15	15	Roxey,	Matee			m			1895	f	Sep.	head
			(Separated from Vaselia Patencio, Palm Springs)									
16	16	Soto,	Mary (Louisa) Augustine			f			1868	f	Wd	head



[illegible]



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the Cabazon Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June, 30, 1929,  
Month Day Year  
taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total last census . . . . .	17	14	31
2. Additions . . . . .			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
c. Because of birth . . . . .	1	1	2
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .	16	15	33
2. Current year . . . . .			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll . . . . .			
4. Subtractions . . . . .			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of death . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .			
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) : . . . . .	18	15	33



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

## II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,	2	1	1				2	1	1
1 to 3 years,	1	1					1	1	
4 to 9 “				2	1	1	2	1	1
10 to 19 “				3	1	2	3	1	2
20 to 29 “	1	1		7	2	5	8	3	5
30 to 39 “				4	3	1	4	3	1
40 to 49 “	1	1		4	3	1	5	4	1
50 to 59 “				3	2	1	3	2	1
60 to 69 “				3	1	2	3	1	2
70 to 79 “				1		1	1		1
80 to 89 “				1		1	1		1
90 and over,									
Unknown,									
TOTAL,	5	4	1	28	13	15	33	17	16



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1

Census of the CABEZON tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission Indian  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1	Albanes,	Rosena Jim		Al.#10	f			1904	f	m	head
2	2	"	Joe, Jr.			m	9	7	1926	m	s	son
3			James			m	2	19	1929	m	s	son
		(Husb & father is Joe Albanes, Mexican. Said to have been deported to Mexico)										
4	3	Avaldo (Alvado)	Marcus (Wife is from Parker, Ariz)			m			1850	f	m	head
5	4	Boniface,	Jim (Jeff)			m			1885	f	wd	head
6	11	Brown, Alena (Elena) Nombrie Jim			Al.#3	f			1863	f	m	wife
		(Husb is Pete Brown, San Manuel Res.)										
7	5	Cabezon,	Garcia		Al.#12	m			1892	f	m	head
		(Wife is Mary Augustine, Augustine Res.)										
8	6	Callaway,	Billie			m			1886	m	m	head
9	7	"	Amelia Quattie			f			1885	f	m	wife
10	8	Callaway,	Remegue (Remijio-Roy)			m			1907	m	s	head
11	9	Frank, Handy				m			1870	f	wd	head
12	13	Jim, Alexander			Al.#5	m	9	9	1894	f	m	head
		(Wife is Hester Linton, Mor al #27. Lives in L.A. and works for RR co. there)										
13	12	Jim, Edith			Al. #4	f			1911	f	s	head
14	14	Jim, Louisa Cloud Alimo			Al. #2	f			1845	f	wd	head
15	15	Jim, Harry (Wife is Thelma Ramona Aguayo, Mex)			Al.#9	m	2	2	1900	f	m	head
16		" Priscilla Lou				f	10	21	1928	m	s	dan



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CABEZON tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission Indian

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
			(Wife is Monica Castro, Morongo									
17	16	Jim,	Rafael	Al. #211)	Al #6	m			1891	f	m	head
18	17	"	Magazina	(Maxine)	Al #7	f	11	23	1920	f	s	dan
19	18	"	Emmett		Al #8	m	6	20	23	f	s	won
20	19	Joseph, John (Wife is Margaret Augustine, Aug. Res.)			m				84	f	m	head
21	20	"	Joseph Antonio		m		7	30	11	f	s	son
22	21	Mike, Bertha Susia			f				07	f	s	head
23	22	Mike, Johnson			m				03	f	s	head
24	23	Mike, Little			m				86	f	m	head
25	24	"	Andrea Javensho Jose		f				94	f	m	wife
26	25	"	Jessie Esther		f	7	17	17		f	s	dan
27	26	Mike, Maria Martinez			f				64	f	wd	head
28	27	Mike, May Dorothy			f				09	f	s	head
29	28	Matias, Isabel (Mary) Toukill			f				74	f	wd	head
30	29	Pinto, Tom			m				68	f	wd	head
31	30	Quatte (Quattie) Calaverio (Wife is Victoria Quattie, al. #60, Morongo)			m				75	f	m	head
32	10	Razon, Tomasa Frank (Husb is Lario Razon, al. 170 T-M)			f				08	f	m	wife
33	31	Segundo, Mary Jim (Husb is Clemente Segundo, Palm Springs)			f	5	—	02		f	m	wife



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the	<u>CAHUILLA</u>	Tribe of the	<u>Mission</u>
Reservation of the	<u>Mission</u>	Jurisdiction, as of	<u>June 30</u> , 19 <u>29</u>
		Month	Day Year
taken by <u>C. L. Ellis</u> , Dist., Superintendent.			

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census . . . . .	59	54	113
2. Additions . . . . .			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .	1		1
c. Because of birth . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .	2		2
3. Total last census plus additions to roll . . . . .	62	54	116
4. Subtractions . . . . .			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority . . . . .			
Transferred to other rolls, Indian Office approval . . . . .	3	2	5
b. Because of death . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .	1		1
2. Current year . . . . .	2	2	4
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) . . . . .	56	50	106



5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,	2	2					2	2	
1 to 3 years,				2		2	2		2
4 to 9 "	7	3	4	6	4	2	13	7	6
10 to 19 "	1	1		10	4	6	11	5	6
20 to 29 "	7	4	3	11	6	5	18	10	8
30 to 39 "				15	6	9	15	6	9
40 to 49 "	2	1	1	11	7	4	13	8	5
50 to 59 "	1		1	9	7	2	10	7	3
60 to 69 "	2	1	1	10	5	5	12	6	6
70 to 79 "	1			6	2	4	6	2	4
80 to 89 "				3	3		3	3	
90 and over,				1		1	1		1
Unknown,									
TOTAL,	22	12	10	84	44	40	106	56	50



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CAHUILLA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1	Arenas, Charles	Ford auto			m			1860	f	wd	head
2	2	Arenas, Eugene	Chevrolet auto			m			1893	f	m	head
3	3	"	Rosalie Leon Serrano			f			1885	f	m	wife
4	4	"	Tomasina			f	8	3	23	f	s	dau
5	5	"	Flora Inez			f	4	20	25	f	s	dau
6	6	Arenas, Galileo (Leo) Wife is Benancia Arenas, Soboba				m			1865	f	m	head
7		" Simon (Son of Alfred Molino, Rincon. Erron- eously shown as dead on former rolls.				m	12	11	21	m	s	adopted son
8	7	Arenas, Susie Works as domestic, Colton, Calif.				f			1867	f	s	head
9	8	Brown, Flora, (Dau of Geo. Brown, white, and Joaquina Arenas. Husb was Pedro Hozzales, Mex. Has 3-4 children, one of whom is being cared for by Patricio Casero, this roll)				f			1867	m	m	head
10	9	Casero, Fred (Wife is Carrie Pierce Casero, Palm Springs. Has Dodge sport auto)				m			1885	f	m	head
11	10	Casero, Jesus				m			1849	f	m	head
12	11	" Vivian (Virginia)				f			1857	f	m	wife
13	12	Casero, Martin Sep. from Grace Cuevas, Volcan				m			1888	f	m	head
14	13	Casero, Patricio, Wife is Cleofas Costello, al.#122 Morongo. Caring for Glen Gonzales, son of #9.				m			1879	f	m	head
15	14	" Catherine (Dau Rosena Jim Alban es, Cabezon )				f	7	13	24	m	s	adopted dau
16	15	Casero, Venina,				f			1833	f	wd	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CAHUILLA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis. Dist.         , Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
17	101	Castillo, Prudencia Powett	(Husb is Adam Castillo, Soboba)			f			1906	f	m	wife
18	16	Costo, Anastacia Casero Miller				f			1891	f	m	head
		(Husb is Mike Cornelius, Mojave Ind. Has son Henry Miller, father N.C. Miller, Mojave Indian)										
19	17	Costo, Domingo,				m			1890	f	s	head
20	18	Costo, Gabriel (Shoemaker by trade)				m			1866	f	wd	head
21	19	Costo, Guadalupe	(Graduate Hemet High School)			f			1902	m	s	head
22	20	Costo, Ignacio				m			1874	f	s	head
23	21	Costo, Isidore				m			1874	f	m	head
24	22	" Mariana Rujan Cabrillo				f			1878	m	m	wife
25		" Gilbert				m	1	31	29	m	s	son
26	23	Costo, Juan M.				m			1855	f	m	head
27	24	" Valeriana				f			1862	f	m	wife
28	25	Costo, Manuel (Emmanuel) (Grad. Hemet High School)				m			1901	m	s	head
	26	Costo, Manuella	died 11/15/28									
29	27	Costo, Martina				f			1906	m	s	head
30	28	Costo, Nevada (Nettie) Domestic at Hemet				f			1884	m	s	head
31	29	Costo, Rosa (Student nursing)				f			1902	m	s	head
32	30	Costo, Ruford (Rupert) Attends Riverside J. C. )				m			1904	m	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CAHUILLA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
33	31	Costo, Sylvester				m			1908	m	s	head
34	32	Curo, Laguerre Tomas	Wife of Sam Curo, Campo			f			1850	f	m	wife
35	33	Hamilton, Augustine	(Has Ford auto)			m			1883	m	m	<del>wife</del> head
36	34	" Rosa powett				f			1875	f	m	wife
37	35	" James				m	7	24	18	m	s	son
38	36	Hamilton, Frank				m	2	24	1908	m	s	head
	37	Hopkins, Condino	Drop, allotted at Mission Creek Reservation. Wife is Sarah Valenzuela, Pima. Lives in Phoenix, Ariz.						1875	f	m	head
39	40	Largo, Antonio				m			1875	f	m	head
40	41	Largo, Benito				m	7	24	1909	f	s	head
41	43	Largo, Jane				f			1885	f	wd	head
42	44	" Uneeda (Mary-Claudina)				f	2	22	12	f	s	dau
43	45	" Marion				m	12	1	19	f	w	son
44	46	" Francisca				f	5	15	17	f	s	dau
45	47	Largo, Manuel	Wife is Joaquina Salgado, Pechanga			m			1870	f	m	head
46	48	Largo, Pedro	(Daring for Santos Ward Lubo, son of			m			1881	f	m	head
47	49	" Elena Casero	Mystica, this roll)			f			1875	f	m	wife
48	50	Largo, Thomas	(Wife is Ella Penjo, Papago. Lives in Los Angeles)			m			1885	f	m	head
49	51	Lubo, Antonio	Wife is white. Lives in New York. Said to have two children.			m			1877	f	m	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CAHUILLA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
	52	Lubo, Charlotte Arenas	Dropped and taken up at Soboba under instructions from Indian Office, 8/17/28; L-C 40519-28									
50	53	Lubo, Cinciona				f			1882	f	mother	head
51	54	Framis Mitchell; Died fiscal year 1928										
	55	Louis	(Father said to be Mexican, Nick Gomez)			m	8	18	22	m	s	son
52	56	Lubo, Cornelio				m			1842	f	m	head
53	57	" Petra				f			1852	f	m	wife
54	58	Lubo, Esperanza	(Said to be married)			f			1903	f	m	wife
55	59	Lubo, Florentina	(Said to have son, Leonard, born 1924)			f			1885	f	s	head
56	60	Lubo, Francisco	(Wife is Manuela Pachito, Pauma)			m			1888	f	m	head
57	61	Lubo, Jose	(Has Ford auto)			m	5	8	06	f	s	head
58	62	Lubo, June (Jane)				f			1906	f	s	head
59	63	Lubo, Loretto	(Wife is Carrie Soto, Mexican. Has			m			1894	f	m	head
60	64	" Gladys	Ford auto)			f			1920	m	s	dan
61	65	" Thelma				f			1921	m	s	dan
62	66	" Loretta				f	2	6	24	m	w	dan
63		" Don L.				m	5	17	29	m	s	son
	67	Lubo, Louis	Died 1/1/29									
64	68	Lubo, Mystica	(Works as domestic in Redlands, Calif)			f			1897	f	mother	head
65	69	Santos Ward.	(Father said to be Evaristo Ward, La Jolla. Lives with Pedro and Ella Largo, this roll)			m	11	1	1919	m	s	son



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CAHUILLA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
66	70	Lubo, Pauline				m			1852	f	m	head
67	71	" Eloise (Dolores)				f			1857	f	m	wife
68	72	Lubo, Rebecca				f			1897	f	mother	head
69	73	" John (Father said to be Lupy Lugo, this roll)				m	5	30	24	f	s	son
70	74	Lubo, Santa Cruz (John)				m			1896	f	m	head
71	75	" Mary Silvas Hopkins				f			1898	f	m	wife
72	76	Lubo, Santos				m			1872	f	wd	head
	77	" Francisca Hamilton	Died 10/22/28									
			Separated from wife, Cina George,									
73	78	Lubo, Senon				m			1897	f	m	head
74	79	" David George (Leonard)				s	11	25	23	f	s	son
75	80	" Josephine (Lives with mother in Oakland, Calif)				f	11	24	26	f	s	dan
76	81	Lubo, Silvas (Wife is Laguna Indian (Pueblo))				m			1881	f	m	head
77	82	Lubo, Valentine				m			1902	f	s	head
78	83	Lugo, Adelph				m			1865	m	wdm	head
<del>79</del>	<del>84</del>	<del>Francisco (Shico)</del>				m			1847	f	wd	head
79	85	Lugo, Francisco (Shico)				m	1	23	11	f	s	grand-son
80	86	" Benjamin (orphan)				m	12	24	12	f	s	do
81	87	" John (Thomas)				f	3	24	16	f	s	grand-dan
82	88	" Rosalie				f	5	29	14	f	s	do
83	89	" Evaline (Evelyn)"										
84	90	Lugo, Guadalupe (Lupy) Wife is Paulina Leon, Boboba)				m			1885	f	m	head
85	91	Lugo, John B. (Wife is Yuma Ind. Ford touring)				m			1890	f	m	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CAHUILLA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
86	92	Lugo, Leonicio	Said to have separated			m		*	1860	f	m	head
87	93	" Casilda	do			f			1867	f	m	wife
88	95	Majel, Clara McGill (Tortes) Husb is Juan N.Majel, Pauma.				f	2	27	1899	f	m	wife
89	94	McGill, Atenacio (Edward) Miguel-Tortes)				m			1902	f	s	head
	96	McGill, Jesus (Tortes) Died 3/12/29										
90	97	" Isabella	(Miguel-Tortes)			f			1865	f	wd	head
91	98	" Josephine				f	3	3	14	f	s	dau
92	99	McGill, Julian (Miguel-Tortes) Has son, Domingo Resvcoloso, at Soboba. May be dupl f Juliana Tortes, Santa Rosa)				f	2	27	1899	f	m	wife
93	100	McGill, Salvador (George-Edward) Miguel-Tortes (Husb is Dolores Norte,				m			1906	f	s	head
94	42	Norte, Florence Largo Morongo allottee)				f	7	30	1903	f	m	wife
95	84	Pablo, Antonia Lugo (Husb is Porfirio Pablo,Morongo)				f			1901	f	m	wife
96	102	Salgado, Martha Chutniout Arenas (Husb is Osevio				f			1890	f	m	wife
97	103	" Joe	Salgado,Pechanga)			m	5	17	25	f	s	son
98	104	" Theresa Leonilla				f	9	23	27	f	s	dau
99	105	Segundo, Mary Lugo (Husb is Frank Segundo,Los Coyotes)				f			1893	f	m	wife
100	106	Serrano, Clarence				m			1908	f	s	head
101	107	Sierras, Celestina Lubo (Works as domestic)				f			1863	f	wd	head



jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7718

[illegible]



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the CAMPO Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June, 30, 1929,  
Month Day Year  
taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census . . . . .	71	57	128
2. Additions . . . . .			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
c. Because of birth . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .		1	1
2. Current year . . . . .	1		1
3. Total last census plus additions to roll . . . . .	72	58	130
4. Subtractions . . . . .			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of death . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .	1		1
2. Current year . . . . .			
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) . . . . .	71	58	129



5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,				1	1		1	1	
1 to 3 years,				4	1	3	4	1	3
4 to 9 “	1		1	17	7	10	18	7	11
10 to 19 “	3	1	2	21	12	9	24	13	11
20 to 29 “				20	12	8	20	12	8
30 to 39 “	3	3		26	17	9	29	20	9
40 to 49 “	1		1	15	8	7	16	8	8
50 to 59 “	1	1		7	4	3	8	5	3
60 to 69 “				6	2	4	6	2	4
70 to 79 “				2	1	1	2	1	1
80 to 89 “				1	1		1	1	
90 and over,									
Unknown,									
TOTAL,	9	5	4	120	66	54	129	71	58



5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,				1	1		1	1	
1 to 3 years,				4	1	3	4	1	3
4 to 9 "	1		1	17	7	10	18	7	11
10 to 19 "	3	1	2	21	12	9	24	13	11
20 to 29 "				20	12	8	20	12	8
30 to 39 "	3	3		26	17	9	29	20	9
40 to 49 "	1		1	15	8	7	16	8	8
50 to 59 "	1	1		7	4	3	8	5	3
60 to 69 "				6	2	4	6	2	4
70 to 79 "				2	1	1	2	1	1
80 to 89 "				1	1		1	1	
90 and over,									
Unknown,									
TOTAL,	9	5	4	120	66	54	129	71	58



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1Census of the CAMPO tribe of the Mission reservation of the Missionjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1	Brown, Quantelaria	(Clara) Cuero	Husb is Sam Brown, Cap. Grande Res		f			1900	f	m	wife
2	2	Campo, Sam				m			1862	f	wd	head
3	3	Chappo, Grace Cuero	Sevella	Husb is Agrain Chappo, Manzanita		f			1899	f	m	wife
4	4	Sevalla, Maria				f	6	1	22	m	s	dau
5	85	Chappo, Lucentia Cuero	Pinto	Husb is Jose Chappo, Manzanita		f			1890	f	m	wife
6	5	Coleman, Will F.	(1/2 negro; 1/2 Indian)			m			1872	m	m	head
7	6	"	Kate Thing			f			1884	m	m	wife
8	7	"	Mabel Catherine			f			1914	m	s	dau
9	8	"	Genevieve H.			f			1915	m	s	dau
10	9	"	William Carl			m			1919	m	s	son
11	10	Conihitch, Domingo	(Wife is Patria Couro)			m			1890	f	m	head
12	11	Conihitch, Jose Domingo	(Wife is Etta Cuero, Manzanita)			m			1880	f	m	head
13	12	Cuero, Alexander	In Lemon Cove, Calif.			m			1886	f	s	head
14	13	Cuero, Antonio				m			1892	f	s	head
15	14	Cuero, Antonio (Beeswax)	Said to be over 90 years old			m			1882	f	wd	head
16	15	Cuero, Besento.	In Yuma, Ariz. Said to be Mexican			m			1892	f	s	head
17	16	Cuero, Ohilio	Lives in Hemet, Calif.			m			1846	f	wd	head
18	17	Cuero, Domingo	Lives at Jamul			m			1893	f	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CAMPO tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist.     , Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
19	18	Cuero, Felix	Wife is Mamie Kelly, Arizona Indian		m			1906	f	m	head
20		" Felix. Jr.			m	5	25	29	f	s	son
21	19	Cuero, Gonzales	Wife is Maria Manass Chappo,		m			1896	f	m	head
22	20	" Lena (Helen)	Manzanita		f			1913	f	s	da
23	21	" Mark			m	12	23	15	f	s	son
24	22	" Mary Pauline			f			1918	f	s	da
25	23	" Nelda, (Mildred)			f	11	11	26	f	s	da
		(Has two other children, Nos 6 and 8, Manzanita rolls)									
26	24	Cuero, James	nearly blind		m			1861	f	m	head
27	25	" Comeme			f			1866	f	m	wife
28	26	Cuero, Jose Santos	Also known as John Hyde. lives in Hemet.		m			1892	f	s	head
29	28	Cuero, Lucas			m			1897	f	wd	head
30	29	Cuero, Maria Antonia Mesa			f			1891	f	s	head
		(Husb is Andres Barajo Cuero,									
31	31	Cuero, Maria Largo	Manzanita)		f			1902	f	m	wife
32	32	Cuero, Mary Quitac	In San Diego		f			1894	f	div.	head
33	33	Cuero, McGill (mignel) Mamel			m			1894	m	s	head
34	34	Cuero, Santiago	(Known as James Mesa-Meza)		m			1893	m	s	head
35	35	Hilquimup, Maria Antonia			f			1875	f	wd	head
36	36	Hilquimup, Tom			m			1884	f	wd	head



CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
37	37	Lachappa, Eunice Hilquimup Cuero	Husb is Pancho Lachappa, Cap. Grande			f		1884	f	m	wife	
38	27	Lachappa, Lola Cuero	Husb is Lorenzo Lachappa, Cap. Grande			f		1899	f	m	wife	
39	38	Lachappa, Magdalena				f		1901	f	s	head	
40	39	Lachappa, Pedro				m		1878	f	m	head	
41	40	" Carmelita Nejo				f		1890	f	m	wife	
42	41	" Maria Carnaciona				f		1917	f	s	dau	
43	42	" Guadalupe				f		1919	f	s	dau	
44	43	" Susanna				f		1921	f	s	dau	
45	44	" Benito				m	2	28	23	f	s	son
46	36 $\frac{1}{2}$	Lachappa, Tesani Cuero (Adelaide Hilquimup	(Husb is Marcelino Lachappa, Capitan Grande Res.)			f		1912	f	m	wife	
47	46	Largo, Roscoe (Roscoe)	Manzanita Wife is Louisa Elliott,			m		1908	f	m	head	
48	47	Largo, Henry	(Also known as Henry Long)			m		1880	f	m	head	
49	48	" Diores Quitac Lachappa				f		1867	f	m	wife	
50	49	" Terreen (Victoriano)				m		1912	f	s	son	
51	50	" Pablo				m	6	-	15	f	s	son
52	51	Largo, Jose				m		1854	f	m	head	
53	52	" Apeel (Pillara)	(This couple is caring for Taneslado Largo)			f		1862	f	m	wife	
54	53	Largo, Josefa				f		1906	f	s	head	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CAMPO tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.       , Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given									
55	54	Largo, Sacramento				m			1899	f	m	head	
56	55	" Cecelia Cuero				f			1905	f	m	wife	
57	56	" Delfina				f			1922	f	s	dau	
58	57	" Claradina (formerly carried as Frank; sex changed)				f			1923	f	s	dau	
59	58	" Manuel				m			1925	f	s	son	
60		" Virginia				f	6	15	28	f	s	dau	
61	59	Mesa, Carmel	Said to be in Mexico				m			1892	f	s	head
62	60	Mesa, Lewis	Son of Tom Mesa, Volcan				m			1898	f	m	head
63	61	" Petra Romero	(Known as Maria Laguna)				f			1880	f	m	wife
64	62	" Juana (Colvera)				f			1913	f	s	dau	
65	63	" Lida				f	7	-	14	f	s	dau	
66	64	" Lula				f	3	-	17	f	s	dau	
67	65	" Domingo				m	2	-	23	f	s	son	
68	66	" Saturnina				f	11	29	24	f	s	dau	
69	30	Mesa, Maria Kita Cuero (Quitac-Quis)	Husb is Tom Mesa. Lives at Banning.				f			1861	f	m	wife
70	67	Mesa, McGill (Miguel)	In San Diego				m			1890	f	s	head
71	68	Mesa, Ramona				f			1889	f	wd	head	
72	69	" Augustine				m			1908	f	s	son	
73	70	Mesquish, Luce				f			1853	f	wd	head	
74	71	Monyosko, Jose	Said to be in Yuma, Ariz				m			1871	f	m	head
75	72	" Eliza				f			1872	f	m	wife	
76	73	Nejo, Angelo	(Wife is Louisa Madeline Cuero, Manzanita				m			1900	f	m	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CAMPO tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.       , Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given									
77	74	Nejo, Charles	(In Sonoma State Home - feeble minded)				m			1898	f	m	head
78	75	"	Isabella Cuero				f			1887	f	m	wife
79	76	"	Albert				m	6	—	19	f	s	son
80	77	"	Arthur				m			1920	f	s	son
81	78	Paipa, Bartolo	Lived in Mexico; died date unknown										
81	79	Paipa, Benanca	Said to be Mexican.	In San	Quentin		m			1906	f	s	head
82	80	Paipa, Jose	Said to be Mexican and	in Merced,	Calif		m			1901	f	s	head
83	81	Paipa, Nellie,	do		do		f			1891	f	s	head
84	82	Paipa, Ray	do	and in Mexican Army			m			1892	f	s	head
85	83	Paipa, Vereneva	do	and in Mexico			m			1893	f	s	head
86	45	Pico, Colestra Largo	Husb is Roscindo Pico,				f			1907	f	m	wife
			Cap. Grande										
87	84	Pinto, Jose Nejo					m			1911	f	s	head-orphan
88	86	Pinto, Ramon	Lives in El Cajon, Calif.				m			1889	f	wd	head
89	87	"	Christobal				m	3	15	12	f	s	son
90	88	"	Antonie Cuero				m	9	—	14	f	s	son
91	89	"	Rosie				f	10	—	16	f	s	dau
92	90	"	Alfredo				m			1919	f	s	son
93	91	"	Albert (Leo)				m	8	12	23	f	s	son
94	92	Quero, (Cuero-Quis)	Augustine				m			1888	f	m	head
95	93	"	Esperancia Paipa				f			1895	f	m	wife
96	94	"	Aguinaldo				m			1914	f	m	step-son



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CAMPO tribe of the MISSION reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.         , Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year) 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given									
97	95	Quero, Henry	(Also known as Jose Cordena Cuero)				m		1873	f	wd	head	
98	96	Quero, Jose Pablo					m	5	26	1908	f	s	head
99	97	Quero, Louis	Lives at Jamul				m			1894	f	m	head
100	98	"	Quantelaria Nejo (Said to be dead)				f	7	26	1907	f	m	wife
101	99	"	Amelia (Virginia) (Sex changed)				f	3	-	22	f	s	dau
102	100	"	?				m	1	11	24	f	s	son
103	101	Quero, Jeffa					f			1872	f	wd	head
104	102	"	Jose Domingo (Said to be son of Isabella Nejo)				m			1915	f	s	grand-son
105	103	Quero, Pedro	(Wife is Margaret Osuna, not enrolled)				m			1892	f	m	head
106	104	"	Frank				m			1918	f	m	son
107	105	"	Castano (Guy)				m			1920	f	m	son
108	106	Quis (Davoy) David					m			1905	f	s	head
109	107	Quis, Maria Antonia					f			1883	f	wd	head
110	108	Quis, Richard	In Yuma, Ariz				m			1905	f	s	head
111	109	Quitac, Eleanor (Matau)					f			1861	f	wd	head
112	110	Quoh, Ramundo					m			1896	f	m	head
113	111	"	Rosario Quoha (Quero)				f			1897	f	m	head
114	112	"	Mamel (Taneslado Largo?)				m			1916	f	s	step-son
115	113	"	Viviana				f			1921	f	s	dau
116	114	"	?				f	5	10	24	f	s	dau
117	115	"	?				m	4	21	28	f	s	son



[illegible]



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the CAPITAN GRANDE Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June, 30, 19 29,  
Month Day Year  
taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist, Superintendent.

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total last census . . . . .	77	66	143
2. Additions . . . . .			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
c. Because of birth . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .	4	2	6
2. Current year . . . . .	1	2	3
3. Total last census plus additions to roll . . . . .	82	70	152
4. Subtractions . . . . .			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of death . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .	2	2	4
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) . . . . .	80	68	148



5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,	2	1	1	1		1	3	1	2
1 to 3 years,	5	4	1	3	1	2	8	5	3
4 to 9 “	8	3	5	12	6	6	20	9	11
10 to 19 “	18	14	4	16	9	7	34	23	11
20 to 29 “	7	2	5	17	10	7	24	12	12
30 to 39 “	6	2	4	18	9	9	24	11	13
40 to 49 “	2		2	8	5	3	10	5	5
50 to 59 “	1		1	9	7	2	10	7	3
60 to 69 “	1		1	7	3	4	8	3	5
70 to 79 “	1	1		5	3	2	6	4	2
80 to 89 “									
90 and over,									
Unknown,	1		1				1		1
TOTAL,	52	27	25	96	53	43	148	80	68



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1

Census of the CAPITAN GRANDE tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1	Alto, Fernando	Father is Mexican			m			1911	m	s	head
2	2	Alto, Joe	do			m			1909	m	s	head
3	3	Banegas, Catherine				f	6	24	1906	m	s	head
4	4	Banegas, James	Died 8/27/28									
4	5	"	Leonora Phoenix.			f			1889	m	wd	head
5	6	"	Joseph			m	2	2	11	m	s	son
6	7	"	William			m	11	3	12	m	s	son
7	8	"	John			m	5	28	15	m	s	son
8	9	"	Adela Christina			f	5	1	14	m	s	dau
9	10	"	Rosa			f	6	21	20	m	s	dau
10	11	"	Rebecca			f	4	3	17	m	s	dau
11	12	Banegas, Margaret				f	12	12	1909	m	s	head
12	13	Banegas, Richard	(Partially blind)			m			1895	m	s	head
			Husb is Dan Bombidella.									
13	14	Bombidella, Philomena Rodriguez	Inaja			f			1898	m	m	wife
14	15	"	Angelina			f			1915	m	s	dau
15	16	"	Melvin Paul			m	6	14	18	m	s	son
16	17	"	Ida (Lives with Mrs. Montoya, Volcan)			f	4	3	23	m	s	dau
17		"	<del>Richard (son of Sam)</del> Elinor, (dau Richard Cuero, this roll)			f	1	5	25	m	s	dau
18	18	Brown, Sam	(Wife is Clara (Angelina) Cuero, Campo			m			1892	m	m	head
19	19	"	Dolph (Adolph)			m			1913	m	s	son
20	20	"	Jake (Son of Sam's brother)			m			1911	m	s	nephew
21	21	"	Edward			m	7	-	16	m	s	son
22		"	Martin (never entered before)			m	12	17	24	m	s	"
23		"	Charles do			m	6	26	26	m	s	"
24		"	twins			m			29	m	s	"
25		"	"			f	6	29	25	m	f	dau



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CAPITAN GRANDE tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
26	22	Brown, Sadora (Dora)				f			1909	m	s	head
27	23	Chapule, Camdelaria				f			1854	f	wd	head
28	24	Chapule, Mary (Has worked in Fresno since 1907)				f			1895	f	s	head
29	25	Curo, Baltasar				m			1873	f	m	head
30	26	" Dolores Payne (Pena)				f			1867	f	m	wife
31	27	Curo, Caetano (Guy)				m			1908	f	m	head
32	29	Curo, Domingo	died 7/12/28									
32	30	Curo, Frank (Partly paralyzed. Wife is Madeline Navarro, Volcan)				m			1900	f	m	head
33	31	Curo, John (Separated from wife?)				m			1896	f	m	head
34	32	" Dora Rodriguez				f			1899	m	m	wife
35	33	" Paul Eugene				m	6	22	17	m	s	son
36	34	" Charles				m	7	15	20	m	s	son
37	35	" Frances Ames				f			?	m	s	dau
38		" ?	Twin			m	8	22	28	m	s	son
39		" ?	"			f	8	22	28	m	s	dau
40	36	Curo, Magdalena (Dau Lola Quero & John Curo)				f			1911	f	s	head
41	37	Curo, Ramon	Known as Ramon Ames			m			1877	f	m	head
42	38	" Rosa Banegas				f			1876	m	m	wife
43	39	Curo, Richard				m			1895	f	m	head
44	40	" Serafina Prieta				f			1906	f	m	wife



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CAPITAN GRANDE tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis. Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
45	91	Duarte, Annie Paipa	Husb is Juan Duarte, Mex. married 12/--/24 JP			f			1901	f	m	head
46	41	Duro, Gabriel Gonzales				m			1859	m	m	head
47	42	" Esperanza Quitac				f			1859	f	m	wife
48	43	Duro, Juan	orphan			m			1910	f	s	head
49	44	Espinosa, Eoranza Payne (Pena)	(Has elephantiasis)			f			1899	f	wd	head
50	28	Guachena, Carmen (Carmelita) Curo	Husb is Joe Guachena not enrolled			f			1864	f	m	<del>wife</del> head
51	45	Helmiappi, Devotio				m			1902	f	s	head
52	46	Hensley, Alice	Lives in San Diego			f	4	24	1894	m	m	head
53	47	Richmeap (Helmiappi-Quitac) Sesaria (Cesaria)	(Known as Quaha, Omaha, Omapo. At			f			1869	f	wd	head
54	48	Inaja, Rufus Soboba Hospital past 4 years)				m			1889	f	s	head
55	49	Lachappa, Antonio				m			1890	f	m	head
56	50	" Anna				f			1890	f	m	wife
57	51	" Hannah (Virginia)				f			1912	f	s	dau
58	52	" Calistro (Matajino-Martino)				m			1916	f	s	son
59	53	" Felix Martino				m	12	1	19	f	s	son
60	54	" Alexander				m	5	30	22	f	s	son
61	55	Lachappa, Avelino				m			1891	f	m	head
62	56	" Mary (Patria) Couro)	Separated?			f			1891	f	m	wife
63	57	" Cecelia (Cared for by Guadeloupe Lach ppa)				f	4	--	19	f	s	dau



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CAPITAN GRANDE tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
64	58	Lachappa, Clara	Lives with Sesaria Quitao			f			1913	f	s	orphan
65	59	"	Maria Antonia	do		f			1918	f	s	"
66	60	Lachappa, Daniel	Son of Antonio			m			1908	f	s	head
67	61	Lachappa, Frank (Pancho)	Wife is Emma Curo, Campo			m			1892	f	m	head
68	65	"	Ella			f	3	8	14	f	f	dau
69	66	"	Augustine			m	5	23	16	f	s	son
70	67	"	Juan (Amado)	Mario		m	5	29	18	f	s	son
71	68	"	Juanita	twins		f	5	25	20	f	s	dau
72	69	"	Rosa	"		f	5	25	20	f	s	dau
73	70	Lachappa, Joe				m			1875	f	s	head
74	71	Lachappa, Leno				m			1855	f	wd	head
75	72	Lachappa, Lorenzo	Wife is Lola Quero			m			1874	f	m	head
76	73	"	Clarence			m	9	-	19	f	s	son
77	74	"	Clara (Lucy)			f			1921	f	s	dau
78	75	"	Dorothy			f	4	26	23	f	s	dau
79	76	"	Raymond			m	3	15	25	f	s	son
80	77	"	?			f	3	27	27	f	s	dau
81	78	Lachappa, Loretta (Dorothy)	Mesa-Quitao (Husb is Ysidro			f			1892	f	m	wife
82	79	"	David	Lachappa.		m	12	25	15	f	s	son
83	80	"	Christopher (Joe)			m	11	21	19	f	s	son
84	81	"	Frank (Thomas)			m	10	17	25	f	s	son
85	64	Lachappa, Marceline	(Wife is Tesani Cuero, Campo)			m	5	11	11	f	m	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 5

Census of the CAPITAN GRANDE tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname								
86	82	Lachappa, Margaret	(Myrtle)		f			1909	f	s	head
87	83	Lachappa, (Helmiappi) Modesta			f			1900	f	s	head
88	133	Leo, Maria Gilson	Rodriguez, (Husb is Juan Leo, Volcan)		f			1889	m	m	wife
89	134	Rodriguez, Victor			m	3	24	1911	m	s	son
90	135	" Alfred			m	5	2	18	m	s	son
91	99	Linton, Susie Paipa	(Husb is John Linton, Morongo allottee. Has children)		f			1897	f	m	wife
92		Bryant, John	enrolled at Morongo		m	7	16	1917	m	s	son
			(92 never entered before)								
93	84	Mesa, Augusta	(Married to a Mexican and lives in San Diego)		f			1900	m	m	head
94	85	" ?	(Father said to be Henry Abrahams, unenr.)		m	9	—	17	m	s	son
95	86	Mesa, Joe (Elario)	Said to be Mexican		m			1874	f	m	head
96	87	" Maria Quitac			f			1865	f	m	wife
97	88	Mesa, Pauline			f			1909	f	s	head
98	89	Mesa, Vincent			m			1902	f	s	head
99	90	Osuna, Herman	(Wife is Mary (Catherine Dolores) Paipa, Inaja)		m			1854	f	m	head
100	92	Paipa, Eliza	Lives in Riverside		f			1885	f	s	head
101	93	Paipa, Belix			m			1884	f	m	head
102	94	" Mary	(Said to be from La Huerta, Mexico)		f			1884	f	m	wife
103	95	Paipa, Fruito			m			1869	f	s	head







## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CAPITAN GRANDE tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.       , Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
122	115	Prieta, Juan				m			1882	f	m	head
123	116	" Marie				f			1874	f	m	wife
124	117	" Martin				m	11	12	1910	f	s	son
125	118	" Mary				f	8	6	15	f	s	dau
126	119	" Paul				m	1	10	17	f	s	son
127	120	Prieta, John Ignacio				m	4	9	1908	f	s	head
128	121	Prieta, Stephen	(Separated from Mary Nievas, Wachena, Sycuan)			m			1903	f	m	head
129	122	" Sebastiano				m			1921	f	s	son
130	123	Prieta, Valentine				m			1902	f	s	head
131	124	Prieta, Avelina				f			1908	f	s	head
132	125	Quero, Juan La Cruz				m			1854	f	wd	head
	126	" Marcelina Quitac	Died 9/24/28									
133	127	Quitac, Baptiste				m			1890	f	wd	head
134	128	Quitac, Lucas (Pelonar)				m			1869	f	m	head
135	129	" Modesta Mesa Tambo				f			1898	f	m	wife
136	130	" Lucy (Anselma)				f	3	-	20	f	s	dau
137		" ?				f	2	2	29	f	s	dau
138	131	Quitac, Rufina				f			1898	f	s	head
139	132	Rodriguez, Abel	(Enlisted in US Army)			m	1	5	1909	m	s	head
140	135	Rome ro, Frances Fay	orphan			f			1920	m	s	orphan



jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

[illegible]



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the CUYAPAIPE Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June, 30, 1929,  
taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Superintendent. Month Day Year

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census . . . . .	2	4	6
2. Additions . . . . .			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
c. Because of birth . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll . . . . .	2	4	6
4. Subtractions . . . . .			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of death . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .	1		1
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) . . . . .	1	4	5



5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,									
1 to 3 years,									
4 to 9 "									
10 to 19 "									
20 to 29 "									
30 to 39 "				1	1		1	1	
40 to 49 "									
50 to 59 "				1		1	1		1
60 to 69 "									
70 to 79 "				1		1	1		1
80 to 89 "				2		2	2		2
90 and over,									
Unknown,									
TOTAL,				5	1	4	5	1	4



jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

6-771

[illegible]



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the INAJA Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June, 30, 1929,  
taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
Month Day Year

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census . . . . .	16	16	32
2. Additions . . . . .			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
c. Because of birth . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .	2		2
2. Current year . . . . .			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll . . . . .	18	16	34
4. Subtractions . . . . .			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of death . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .	1		1
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) . . . . .	17	16	33



5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,	<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>1</del>
1 to 3 years,	1	1		2	1	1	3	2	1
4 to 9 "	1		1	3	1	2	4	1	3
10 to 19 "	1		1	2	1	<del>2</del> 1	3	1	<del>2</del> 2
20 to 29 "	2	1	1	2	1	1	4	2	2
30 to 39 "	1	1		8	5	3	9	6	3
40 to 49 "				3	1	2	3	1	2
50 to 59 "				<del>2</del>	1	1	2	1	1
60 to 69 "	1	1		2	1	1	3	2	1
70 to 79 "				2	1	1	2	1	1
80 to 89 "									
90 and over,									
Unknown,									
TOTAL,	7	4	3	26	13 <del>12</del>	<del>14</del> 13	33	17	16



5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

## II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,	<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>1</del>
1 to 3 years,	1	1		2	1	1	3	2	1
4 to 9 "	1		1	3	1	2	4	1	3
10 to 19 "	1		1	2	1	<del>2</del> 1	3	1	<del>3</del> 2
20 to 29 "	2	1	1	2	1	1	4	2	2
30 to 39 "	1	1		8	5	3	9	6	3
40 to 49 "				3	1	2	3	1	2
50 to 59 "				2	1	1	2	1	1
60 to 69 "	1	1		2	1	1	3	2	1
70 to 79 "				2	1	1	2	1	1
80 to 89 "									
90 and over,									
Unknown,									
TOTAL,	7	4	3	26	13 <del>12</del>	<del>14</del> 13	33	17	16



CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
1	1	Bombidella, Daniel	Sep. from Philomena Rodriguez, Cap. Grande			m			1890	m	sep	head
2	2	Lachappa, Augustine				m			1872	f	wd	head
3	3	Lachapra, Catalina				f			1875	f	s	head
4	4	Lachappa, Francisco				m			1899	f	s	head
5	5	Lachappa, Mary Lavina				f			1891	f	mother	head
6	6	" Florida	(feeble minded)			f	8	13	12	m	s	dau
7	7	" Josephine Walters				f	4	6	23	m	s	dau
8		" William Hall	(Father William Hall, white)			m			1927	m	s	son
9	8	Nejo, Benancio				m			1868	m	m	head
10	9	" Juanita				f			1883	f	m	wife
11	10	Nejo, Juana				f			1908	m	s	head
12	11	Paipa, Ambrosio	(Erroneously shown as married)			m			1894	f	s	head
13	12	Paipa, Celestina Lachappa				f			1858	f	wd	head
14	13	" Esperanza				f			1912	f	s	grand-dau
15	14	Paipa, Dolores	Husb is Herman Osuna, Cap. Grande			f			1896	f	m	wife
	15	son	Died 9/17/28									
16	16	Paipa, Joaquin				m			1852	f	m	head
17	17	" Rosalie				f			1868	f	m	wife
18	18	" Francisco				m			1914	f	s	son



jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis. Dist., Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

[illegible]



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the LAGUNA Tribe of the Mission  
 Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June, 19 29,  
 taken by C.L. Ellist Dist., Superintendent. Month Day Year

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census . . . . .	2		2
2. Additions . . . . .			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
c. Because of birth . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll . . . . .	2		2
4. Subtractions . . . . .			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of death . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .			
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) . . . . .	2		2



5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,									
1 to 3 years,	1	1					1	1	
4 to 9 "									
10 to 19 "									
20 to 29 "	1	1					1	1	
30 to 39 "									
40 to 49 "									
50 to 59 "									
60 to 69 "									
70 to 79 "									
80 to 89 "									
90 and over,									
Unknown,									
TOTAL,	2	2					2	2	



jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, D1st., Superintendent.

6-771

[illegible]



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the LA JOLLA Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June, 30, 1929,  
taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
Month Day Year

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total last census . . . . .	120	101	221
2. Additions . . . . .			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .	1	1	2
Error in sex . . . . .		1	1
c. Because of birth . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .	2	1	3
2. Current year . . . . .	4	2	6
3. Total last census plus additions to roll . . . . .	127	106	233
4. Subtractions . . . . .			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority . . . . .			
Allotted at other reservations . . . . .	6	3	9
Duplications . . . . .		2	2
b. Because of death . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .		3	3
2. Current year . . . . .	4	2	6
Error in sex . . . . .	1		1
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) . . . . .	116	96	212



5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,	6	4	2				6	4	2
1 to 3 years,	6	3	3				6	3	3
4 to 9 "	18	8	10	2	2		20	10	10
10 to 19 "	27	16	11	4		4	31	16	15
20 to 29 "	38	16	22	8	5	3	46	21	25
30 to 39 "	17	12	5	8	5	3	25	17	8
40 to 49 "	15	8	7	9	6	3	24	14	10
50 to 59 "	12	5	7	14	9	5	26	14	12
60 to 69 "	3	1	2	17	13	4	20	14	6
70 to 79 "	2	2		4	1	3	6	3	3
80 to 89 "				2		2	2		2
90 and over,									
Unknown,									
TOTAL,	144	75	69	68	41	27	212	116	96



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1

Census of the LA JOLLA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English										
			Surname	Given									
1	1	Aguallo, Maria				f			1862	f	wd	head	
2	2	Aguallo, Susama	(Said to be plural wife Bruno Sopenish, and mother Genevieve and Nieves Sobenish, this roll)				f			1864	f	m	wife
3	3	Albanes, Jose Oribus				m	11	18	1864	m	wd	head	
4	4	Albanes, Vicente				m	4	16	1882	m	s	head	
5	5	Alto, Maria Antonia Iachusa				f			1852	f	wd	head	
6	6	Amago, Benito	(Wife is Ruby Blodgett, Round Valley, Indian.)			A1 #48	m	2	5	1885	m	m	head
7	7	" Viola	(age corrected)			A1 #49	f	5	2	1920	m	s	dau
8	8	" Ruth				A1 #50	f	9	10	21	m	s	dau
9	9	" Edward				A1 #51	m	8	16	23	m	s	son
10	10	" Benjamin				A1 #52	m	7	1	25	m	s	son
11	11	Amago, Dolores Guassac Martinez	Lives in Los Angeles				f	8	25	1882	m	wd	head
12	12	Amago, Eliria (Elmira)				A1 #40	f	1	14	1903	m	s	head
13	13	Amago, Jose Antonio				A1 #42	m	4	6	1856	m	m	head
14	14	" Margarita Martinez Silvas				A1 #41	f			1876	m	m	wife
15	15	" Juan (John)				A1 #45	m			1914	m	s	son
16	16	Amago, Jesus				A1 #46	m			1906	m	s	head
17	17	Amago, Juliana	(Pub. Domain allottee?)			A1 #53	f	1	3	1863	m	s	head
18	18	Amago, Leonidas				A1 #43	f	8	25	1908	m	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LA JOLLA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis. Dist.       , Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
	19	Amago, Maria Guassas	(Dead)									
19	20	Amago, Pedro.			Al #36	m	8	1	1901	m	s	head
20	84	Anderson, Thelma Mesa	(Husb is Arthur Anderson, white. Lives in San Diego. Reg. nurse			f			1900	m	m	head
21	21	Beresford, Calistra Despierto	(Husb is Augustine Beresford, Volcan)			f	10	24	1906	m	m	wife
22	22	" Mamie Marjorie				f	5	25	27	m	s	dau
23	23	Boles (Bowles) Margarita	(Known as Morrow)		Al #76	f			1903	m	w	head
24	179	Calac, Agatha Subish	(Husb Dave Calac, Rincon)			f	10	9	1903	f	m	wife
25		" ?				f	10	15	1928	m	s	dau
26	25	Calac, Clementia Rodriguez	(Husb is Jose Maria Calad, Rincon)			f			1879	m	m	wife
27	26	Calac, Macario				m			1892	m	s	head
28	27	Chore, Gertrude Martinez	Silvas Moro (Lives in L. A. Husb Joe Chore, Rincon)		Al. #75	f			1887	m	m	wife
29	28	Colul, Feliciano				m			1886	f	s	head
30	29	Colul, Francisco				m			1860	f	wd	head
31	29	Colul, Jose Dolores				m			1888	f	s	head
32	30	Colul, Juan				m			1900	f	s	head
33	31	Colul, Reginaldo				m			1898	f	s	head



jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

[illegible]



Census of the LA JOLLA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Superintendent.

(Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

[illegible]



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LA JOLLA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given									
61	36	Holquin, Isabel Cuevas	(Husb Mike Holquin, unenrolled Ind. Itinerant actor. Have one child. Live in Los Ang)				f	9	29	1897	f	m	head
62	63	Kaiser, Felipa Amago	(Husb is white. Lives in			Al #54	f			1870	m	m	head
63	64	" Edward	Oakland, Calif)			Al #57	m			1910	m	s	head
64	65	" Mildred				Al #58	f			1913	m	s	dan
65	66	Kaiser, Emma				Al #56	f			1908	m	s	head
66	67	Kaiser, Frederick				Al #55	m	11	12	1909	m	s	head
	68	Kitchen, Stephen	Dropped hereon; he and his family are allotted at the Mission Creek reservation.										
	69	" Damascio											
	70	" Romeo											
	71	" Juan											
	72	" Junia											
	73	" Margarita											
		" Stephen, Jr.	Erline, born 6/24/28										
		" Erline, born 6/24/28											
67	74	Lachusa, Celerino	(Known as Claude & Celermino Alto)				m			1877	m	s	head
68	75	Lachusa, Celestino					m			1902	m	s	head
69	76	Lachusa, Marcos					m			1910	m	s	orphan
70	77	Lachusa, Ramon					m			1862	f	wd	head
	78	Lachusa, Susie	(Drop; is duplicate of #34, this roll (Felicitita (Susie) Cuevas)										



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LA JOLLA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
71	194	Lofton, Angelita Ellen Trujillo	(Husb is Emmet Lofton, white)			f	1	24	1904	m	m	head
72		" Robert				m	6	15	1928	m	s	son
73	79	Martinez, James	(Wife is white. Lives in Chicago and has son Erwin, born 7/15/21)			m			1887	m	m	head
74	80	Marey, Andrew				m			1870	m	s	head
75	81	Marey, Miguel				m			1874	m	s	head
76	83	Mesa, Stephen	(Wife is Claudia Arrietta, Soboba)			m	9	1	1891	m	m	head
77	85	Mesa, Victor	(Wife is Catalina Arrietta, Soboba)			m	5	25	1894	m	m	head
78	86	Mojado, Adala				f			1874	f	s	head
79	87	Mojado, Ceferino	(Wife is Catherine Valenzuela, Pala)			m	9	17	1883	m	m	head
80	88	Mojado, Enrique				m			1861	f	s	head
81	89	Mojado, Evaristo				m			1869	f	s	head
82	90	Mojado, Francisco				m			1873	f	s	head
83	91	Mojado, Joaquin				m			1885	f	s	head
84	92	Mojado, Jose				m			1860	f	s	head
85	93	Mojado, Leona Albana				f			1841	f	wd	head
86	94	Mojado, Trinidad				f			1882	f	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LA JOLLA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.       , Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
87	95	Mojado, Vidal (Wife is Cinciona Jauro, Soboba)				m			1879	f	m	head
88	96	Moquaquish, Jose pedro Venado			Al #1	m			1867	f	m	head
89	97	" Maria Mojado			Al #2	f			1871	f	m	wife
90	98	Morales, Ascenciona				f			1849	f	wd	head
91	99	Morales, .Francisco	Pub Dom al, #16			m			1873	f	wd	head
92	100	Morales, Miguel (Wife is Mary Jesusa Mesa, not enr.				m			1879	f	m	head
93	101	" Mary from Mission Valley)				f	11	12	1920	m	s	dau
94	211	Morrow, Clarence Ward (Son of Gertrude Chore)			Al 77	m			1904	m	s	head
95	102	Nelson, Fred				m	4	8	1899	m	s	head
96	103	Nelson, Maria Bonita Tule Guassac			Al #15	f			1853	f	wd	head
97	104	Nelson, William (Wife is Myrtle Bledgett, Round			Al #16	m	8	8	1896	m	m	head
98	105	" William Jr.			Al #17	m	6	20	17	m	s	son
99	106	" Leonard Frank			Al #18	m	3	19	19	m	s	son
100	107	" Maxine			Al #19	f	12	28	20	m	s	dau
101	108	" Robert Charles			Al #20	m	6	7	22	m	s	son
102	109	" Rose			Al #21	f	10	12	25	m	s	dau
103		" Theodore				m	11	26	28	m	s	son
	110	Niesakat, Josefa Guassac			Died 1/21/29							
	111	Newman, Merced			Drop; allotted at Mission Creek Reservation.							
	112	Newman, Wallace			Drop; is allotted at Mission Creek Reservation							



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the La Jolla tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. 1, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname								
104	113	Osuna, Andrea Trujillo	(Husb is Julia Osuna, not enrolled)	Al #71	f	12	-	1896	m	m	head
105	114	" Mildred Soledad		Al #72	f	6	2	1922	m	s	dau
106	115	" Frank		Al #73	m	10	10	23	m	s	son
107	116	Osuna, Rebecca Trujillo	(Husb is Pedro Osuna, not enrolled)	Al #61	f			1887	m	m	head
108	118	" Paula		Al #63	f			1915	m	s	dau
109	119	" Emma Lucille		Al #64	f			1917	m	s	dau
110	120	" Theresa		Al #65	f			1918	m	s	dau
111	121	" Barney		Al #66	m			1920	m	s	son
112	122	" Longevio (Longeans)		Al #67	m			1922	m	s	son
113	123	" Susie		Al #68	f			1925	m	s	dau
114	124	Porcell, Paula Rodriguez Meecham	(Husb is Joe Porcell, white)	Al #24	f	1	26	1896	m	m	head
115	125	Meecham, Irene Dolores		Al #25	f	3	27	23	m	s	dau
116	126	Porcell, Berlin Joseph		Al #26	m	12	25	25	m	s	son
117		" James			m	1	17	29	m	s	son
118	82	Quisquis, Frances Mesa	(Husb Alexander Quisquis, not enrolled)		f			1890	m	m	head
119	127	Ramirez, Robert			m			1886	m	s	head
120	128	Rodriguez, Abraham	(Wife is Celia Coutts, Rincon)		m	10	22	1898	m	m	head
121	129	Rodriguez, Concepciona			f			1905	m	s	head
122	130	Rodriguez, Damascio			m	12	11	1875	m	m	head
123	131	" Juana Guassac			f	3	8	1895	f	m	wife
	132	" Fred	(Died 1/2/29)								
124	133	" Alexander			m	2	10	1922	m	s	son
125	134	" Juan Alonzo			m	5	16	25	m	s	son



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LA JOLLA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
126	135	Rodriguez, Dolores	Calac	age corrected		f			1868	f	wd	head
127	136	Rodriguez, Estefana	Yatish			f			1850	f	wd	head
128	137	"	Antonia			f			1908	m	s	grand-dau
129	138	"	Fravilliana			f			1910	m	s	do
130	139	Rodriguez, Eva				f			1907	m	s	head
131	140	Rodriguez, Frank R.	(Wife is Ida May Sterling, Ripcon)		A1 #34	m	10	12	1900	m	m	head
132	141	Rodriguez, Fravilliano				m			1907	m	s	head
133	144	Rodriguez, Joaquin				m			1890	m	s	head
134	145	Rodriguez, Josefina				f			1896	m	s	head
135	146	Rodriguez, Jose Maria			A1 #32	m	2	6	1907	m	s	head
136	147	Rodriguez, Juan Bautista				m			1865	f	wd	head
137	148	Rodriguez, Julian				m			1898	m	s	head
	149	Rodriguez, Julio	Died 2/3/29									
138	150	"	Lena	(age and sex changed)	A1 #29	f	5	2	1909	m	s	head
139	151	"	Julia		A1 #31	f	1	2	1912	m	s	sister
140	152	"	Tilano Rudolfo	(Name changed)	#28	m	12	9	1912	m	s	brother
141	153	"	Henry Nicholas		A1 #30	m	3	5	1919	m	s	brother
142		"	Delino	(new entry)	A1 #29	m			1912	m	s	do
143	154	Rodriguez, Marcelina				f			1886	m	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LA JOLLA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
144	198	Rodriguez, Maria	Los Angeles	Trujillo	A1 #27	f	1	24	1877	m	wd	head
145	155	Rodriguez, Nazario				m			1893	m	s	head
146	156	Rodriguez, Ramona				f			1909	f	s	head
147	157	Rodriguez, Severiano				m			1868	f	wd	head
148	141	Rodriguez, Sevilliano	(Formerly carried as Fraveilliano) age corrected			m			1874	f	m	head
149	142	"	Juana	Cabrillas	age corrected	f	3	30	1875	f	m	w fe
150	158	Rodriguez, Stephens	(Stefana)			f			1889	m	s	head
151	159	Rodriguez, Venancio	Catalicio			m			1885	m	s	head
152	161	Scholder, Harold				m	4	30	1901	m	s	head
153	162	Scholder, Louis				m	1	20	1908	m	s	head
154	163	Scholder, Mabel	(Florence - Mae)			f	1	8	1902	m	s	head
155	164	Scholder, Stella				f	10	27	1905	m	s	head
156	165	Scholder, Susie	(Margaret-Ernestine)			f	5	23	1903	m	s	head
157	166	Scholder, Ysabel	Scott	(Husb Fritz Scholder, not enr)		f			1879	m	m	head
158	167	"	Fritz			m	12	17	1905	m	s	son
159	168	"	James			m	8	4	18	m	s	son
160	169	"	Ethel May			f	5	1	20	m	s	dau



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LA JOLLA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
161	117	Sepulveda, Maria Angela Osuna	(Husb Sylvester Sepulveda, Mexican)		A1 #62	f			1912	m	m	head
162		"	"			f	8	15	1928	m	s	dan
163	170	Silvas, Annie				f			1901	m	s	head
164	171	Silvas, Gabriel				m			1875	m	m	head
165	172	"	Escolastica Gomez Subish Ghows			f			1870	f	m	wife
166	173	"	Jose Nicholas			m			1914	m	s	son
167	174	"	Catalina			f	1	-	1919	m	s	dan
168	176	Silvas, Sophie				f			1905	m	s	head
169	175	Siva, Mary Nieves Silvas	(Husb. Pete Siva, Los Coyotes)			f			1903	m	m	wife
170	178	Small, Gavino				m	11	5	1906	m	s	head
171	178	Sobenish, Genevieve				f			1909	m	mother	head
172		"	Joseph (Father said to be John Garboni, not emr.)			m	3	3	1929	m	s	son
173	180	Subish, Florencio	Pub Dom al #14			m	1	-	1871	f	m	head
174	181	"	Rosa Guassac (Andosia)			f			1881	f	m	wife
175	182	"	Julio			m			1920	f	s	son
176	183	"	Josephine			f	2	-	1913	f	s	dan
177	184	"	Josevio			m	12	26	1922	f	s	son
178		"	Julia (never entered before)			f	1	13	1911	f	s	dan
179	185	Subish, Jose Quirino				m	10	9	1905	f	s	head
180	186	"	Jacinto			f			1862	f	wd	head
181	187	Subish, Margarita				f	9	24	1907	f	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 12

Census of the LA JOLLA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
182	188	Subish, Miguel				m	7	9	1909	f	s	head
183	189	Subish, Ramundo				m			1885	f	s	head
184	190	Subish, Ricardo				m	2	10	1902	f	s	head
185	191	Tobac, Alfredo				m			1892	f	s	head
186	192	Tobac, Antonio				m			1873	f	s	head
187	193	Tobac, Eustacio (Wife is Josefa Hilquimup, Guyapaipa)				m			1872	f	m	head
188	195	Trujillo, Jose Maria			A1 #33	m			1854	m	wd	head
189	198	Trujillo, Ramundo			A1 #35	m	9	18	1889	m	s	head
190	200	Van Wie, Rosa Nelson	(Husb is Raymond Van Wie, white. Lives in Connecticut)		A1 8	f	1	5	1884	m	m	head
191	201	" Andrea			A1 #10	f			1910	m	s	dau
192	202	" William			A1 #11	m			1920	m	s	son
193	203	Van Wie, Raymond			A1 #9	m			1908	m	s	head
194	204	Ward, Avaristo (Evaristo) (Wife is Amelia Garbani, Pechanga)				m	2	1	1897	m	m	head
195	205	Ward, Avelino	Living in Ontario			m	1	29	1893	m	m	head
196	206	" Maria Mesa				f			1897	m	m	wife
197	207	" Wilfred				m	3	13	1913	m	s	son
198	208	" Elizabeth				f			1920	m	s	dau
199	209	" Fernando				m			1916	m	s	son
200	210	" Agnes Virginia				f	4	-	17	m	s	dau



[illegible]



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the LA POSTA Tribe of the Mission  
 Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929,  
 taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent. Month Day Year

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census . . . . .	2	2	4
2. Additions . . . . .			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
c. Because of birth . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll . . . . .	2	2	4
4. Subtractions . . . . .			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of death . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .	1		1
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) . . . . .	1	2	3



5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,									
1 to 3 years,									
4 to 9 "									
10 to 19 "	1		1				1		1
20 to 29 "									
30 to 39 "									
40 to 49 "									
50 to 59 "	1		1	1	1		2	1	1
60 to 69 "									
70 to 79 "									
80 to 89 "									
90 and over,									
Unknown,									
TOTAL,	2		2	1	1		3	1	2



jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

[illegible]



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the LOS COYOTES Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June, 30, 1928,  
taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
Month Day Year

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total last census . . . . .	59	39	98
2. Additions . . . . .			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
Correction in sex . . . . .		1	1
c. Because of birth . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .	1		1
2. Current year . . . . .		2	2
3. Total last census plus additions to roll . . . . .	60	42	102
4. Subtractions . . . . .			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of death . . . . .			
Correction in sex . . . . .	1		1
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .	4	3	7
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) . . . . .	56	39	94



5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,				2		2	2		2
1 to 3 years,	3	1	2	2	1	1	5	2	3
4 to 9 "	9	6	3	7	3	4	16	9	7
10 to 19 "	4	3	1	7	4	3	11	7	4
20 to 29 "	3	3		13	11	2	16	14	2
30 to 39 "	4	1	3	8	2	6	12	3	9
40 to 49 "	1	1		6	3	3	7	4	3
50 to 59 "	4	4		8	6	2	12	10	2
60 to 69 "	2	1	1	6	2	4	8	3	5
70 to 79 "				4	2	2	4	2	2
80 to 89 "				1	1		1	1	
90 and over,									
Unknown,									
TOTAL,	30	20	10	64	35	29	94	55	39







## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LOS COYOTES tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.       , Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
20	19	Chutniout, Bautisto	(Robert)			m			1892	m	m	head
<del>21</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>Alvina</del>	<del>Pauline</del>								
21	20	"	Alvina	Pauline		f	6	22	1921	m	s	dau
22	21	"	Gloria			f	2	23	23	m	s	dau
23	22	"	Theodore			m	4	4	25	m	s	son
	24	Chutniout, Emilio	(Peter)	Died 2/19/29								
24	25	Chutniout, Francisco				m			1874	m	div.	head
25	26	Chutniout, Juan				m			1853	f	wd	head
				(Husb is Isidore Domingo, al #36 T-M)								
26	69	Domingo, Ysabella Segundo				f			1907	f	m	wife
27	27	Gabriel, Ambrosio	(Wife is Martha Rice, Soboba)			m	12	7	1899	f	m	head
28	28	Gabriel, Juana				f			1851	f	wd	head
29	33	Largo, Alcaria Norte	(Husb Manuelito Largo, Morongo)			f			1869	f	m	wife
	29	Leo, William		Died 6/6/29								
30	30	McLean, Inez Siva	(Husb is Dick McLean, Hopi Ind)			f			1895	m	m	<del>wife</del> head
31	31	"	Robert Ben			m	4	23	1922	m	s	son
32	23	Mickley, Bernardina Chutniout	(Husb Edw Mickley, white)			f			1894	m	m	head
33	32	Monk, Bernardina Siva Moro	(Husb Jim Monk, white)			f			1892	f	m	head
34	34	Norte, Antonia	(Lives with son, Dolores, at Morongo)			m			1849	f	m	head
35	35	"	Louisa Lubo			f			1862	f	m	wife



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LOS COYOTES tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
36	36	Norte, Domingo				m			1887	f	s	head
37	37	Norte, Fideles				m			1907	f	s	head
38	38	Norte, Ignacio				m			1877	f	m	head
39	39	" Virginia Tuba (Tobac)				f			1888	f	m	wife
40	40	" Josefa				f	12	14	1916	f	s	dau
41	41	" Edward				m	2	12	19	f	s	son
42	42	" Joe (Son Vicente Lachusa, Volcan)				m	3	25	10	f	s	ad-son
43	43	" Regina (Sarah)				f	1	18	21	f	s	dau
44	44	" Merced				f	9	24	23	f	s	dau
45	45	" Casimero, (Gus)				m	3	5	26	f	s	son
46	46	" Teresa				f	7	27	28	f	s	dau
47	46	Norte, Josefina				f			1896	f	s	head
48	47	Norte, Juan				m			1852	f	wd	head
49	48	Norte, Lucy		lives in El Centro		f			1884	f	wd	head
50	49	" Irene		Lives with Nos. 38-9		f			1914	f	s	dau
51	50	Norte, Narcissa	In Imperial			f			1888	f	s	head
52	51	Segundo, Bernardo	Died 3/31/29			f			1875	f	wd	head
53	52	" Nicholasa Siva				f						
53	53	Segundo, Dionisio (Leo)				m			1902	f	s	head
54	54	Segundo, Estefana (Nurse St. Joseph's Hosp. Sta Barbara)				f			1896	f	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LOS COYOTES tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.       , Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
55	55	Segundo, Frank	(Wife is Mary Lugo, Cahuilla)			m			1889	f	m	head
56	56	Segundo, Ignacio	(Blind; lives at Coachella)			m			1870	f	wd	head
57	57	Segundo, Jermina				f			1854	f	wd	head
<del>58</del>	58	Segundo, Juanito	<i>Died 6/15/29</i>			m			1865	f	wd	head
59	59	Segundo, Marcus				m			1903	f	m	head
60	60	"	Pia Laura	Chaparosa		f			1904	f	m	wife
	61	"	Emma Josephine	Died 11/15/28								
61	62	Segundo, Pablo				m			1907	f	s	head
62	63	Segundo, Perfecto	(Separated from Felicita who is now living with Crispin Ballatt, this roll)			m			1865	f	div	head
63	65	Segundo, Philip	(Wife Bernardina Rodriguez, Peehanga)			m			1898	f	m	head
64	66	"	Maria Christina			f	9	26	21	m	s	dau
65	67	"	William			m	6	25	23	m	s	son
66	68	"	Lydia			f	8	6	26	m	s	dau
67	70	Segundo, Felicidad				f			1868	f	wd	head
68	71	Moreno, Felix	(Living with Joe Sibimcoat; his child?)			m			1921	m	s	son
69	72	Sibimcoat, Felix				m			1910	m	s	orphan
70	73	Sibimcoat, Martina	Laws Aguillo			f			1868	f	wd	head
71	74	Sibimcoat, Sylverio				m			1908	f	s	head
72	75	Siva, Alexander	married?			m			1904	f	m	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LOS COYOTES tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
73	76	Siva, Desiderio				m			1868	f	wd	head
	77	" Anna Chino	Died 11/14/28									
74	78	" Cecelia (Margaret)				f			1910	f	s	dau
75	79	Siva, Jose Rodriguez				m			1877	f	wd	head
76	80	Siva, Juan Capistrano				m			1875	f	m	head
77	81	" Magdalena Auriola				f			1890	f	m	wife
78	82	" Santa Cruz				m			1911	f	s	son
79	83	" Nellie Shipman (Catherine)				f	3	7	1920	f	s	dau
80	84	" Paulino				m	6	22	18	f	s	son
81	85	" Alvino				m	3	1	23	f	s	son
82 <sub>n</sub>		" Florentina				f	10	13	28	f	s	dau
83	86	Siva, Luciam				m	12	18	1906	f	s	head
84	87	Siva, Manuel (Wife is Natalie Calac, Rincon)				m			1901	f	m	head
85	88	Siva, Manuelito (Pancho)				m			1904	f	s	head
86	89	Siva, pablo				m			1874	f	wd	head
87	90	Siva, pedro (Wife, Mary Nievas Silvas, La Jolla)				m			1903	f	m	head
88	91	" Catherine				f			1923	f	s	dau
89	92	" ?				m	2	17	25	f	s	son
90	93	" Ruth				f	1	5	27	f	s	dau
91	94	Siva, Theodore				m			1907	f	s	bro
92	95	" Thomas				m			1909	f	s	bro



jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

[illegible]



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the MANZANITA Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June, 30, 1929,  
Month Day Year  
taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census . . . . .	24	28	52
2. Additions . . . . .			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
c. Because of birth . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .	1		1
3. Total last census plus additions to roll . . . . .	25	28	53
4. Subtractions . . . . .			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of death . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .			
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) . . . . .	25	28	53



5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,				1	1		1	1	
1 to 3 years,	3	2	1	3	3		6	5	1
4 to 9 "	3	3		1		1	4	3	1
10 to 19 "	3		3	1		1	4		4
20 to 29 "	4	21	3	11	5	6	15	6	9
30 to 39 "	5	2	3	4	2	2	9	4	5
40 to 49 "	1		1	6	2	4	7	2	5
50 to 59 "	1		1	3	3	1	4	2	2
60 to 69 "	1	1		1	1		2	2	
70 to 79 "				1		1	1		1
80 to 89 "									
90 and over,									
Unknown,									
TOTAL,	21	9	12	32	16	16	53	25	28



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MANZANITA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1	Ashler, Sally Elliott	Husb is Chris Ashler, white		f			1886	m	m	head	
2	2	Chapno, Agrain (Arianna) Manass	Campo	Wife is Grace Quero,	m			1900	f	m	head	
3	3	Chapno, Jose Del		Wife is Lucentia (Innocencia)	m			1860	f	wd	head	
4	4	Chapno, Jose Menas (Manass)	Pinto, Campo		m			1893	f	m	head	
5	5	Chapno, Maria Manass	Husb is Gonzales Cuero, Campo?		f			1897	f	m	wife	
6	6	"	Laurena (Known as Mary Tobac)		f	7	4	22	f	s	dau	
7	7	Brown, Waldo			m			1920	m	s	son	
8		?			m	9	24	28	f	s	son	
9	8	Covey, Christina Ashler	(Husb is white man)		f			1908	m	m	head	
10	9	Cuero, Andrew (Barajo)	Said to be Mexican. Wife is Maria Largo, Campo.		m			1904	f	m	head	
11	10	Cuero, Etta	(Husb is Jose Domingo Conihitch, Campo)		f			1890	f	m	wife	
12	12	Cuero, John (Barajo)	Said to be Mexican		m			1904	f	m	head	
13	13	"	Luciana Osway (Formerly carried as Mariana)		f			1906	f	m	wife	
14	14	"	?		m	3	18	28	f	s	son	
15	15	Cuero, Jose (Barajo-Baraho)	Said to be Mexican		m			1876	f	m	head	
16	16	"	Anita (Elitope) Prieta	do	f			1881	f	m	wife	
17	17	"	Isabella	do	f			1911	f	s	dau	
18	18	Cuero, Juliana			f	9	12	1907	f	s	head	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MANZANITA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C.L. Ellis Dist, Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
19	19	Cuero, Louisa (Madelina)	(Barajo)	Said to be Mexican. Angelo Nejo, Campo		Husb f	is		1900	f	m	wife
20	20	Elliott, Alice Elsie				f			1897	m	s	head
21	21	Elliott, Caroline,		Husb is Leonard Farley, white		f			1895	m	m	head
22	22	Elliott, Janks				m			1895	m	m	head
23	23	"	Adelina Williams			f			1898	m	m	wife
24	24	"	Bernice (Brucie)			f			1919	m	s	dau
25	25	"	Jeremiah			m	2	16	20	m	s	son
26	26	"	David			m	10	4	21	m	s	son
27	27	"	Lester			m	10	25	26	m	s	son
28	28	"	Frances			f	11	17	27	m	s	dau
29	29	Elliott, John				m			1900	m	s	head
30	30	Elliott, Lucy				f			1877	m	s	head
31	31	Elliott, Maria Louisa	(Husb is Roscoe Largo, Campo)			f			1911	m	m	wife
32	32	"	Dosie, (Dorothy)			f			1916	m	s	sister
33	33	Elliott, Mattie				f			1906	m	s	head
34	34	Elliott, Sam				m			1891	m	s	head
35	35	Foster, Eliza	Lives in Dehesa			f			1901	m	s	head
36	36	Lopez, Santos (Jose Santos)				m			1866	m	m	head
37	37	"	Owas Chappo			f			1871	f	m	wife
38	38	Osway, Andrew (Curo)				m			1903	f	s	head



[illegible]



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the MESA GRANDE Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June, 30, 19 29,  
Month Day Year  
taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census . . . . .	116	82	198
2. Additions . . . . .			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls (Including 1928 f.y. births, not reported) . . . . .		1	
c. Because of birth . . . . .		1	
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .		3	
2. Current year . . . . .		3	
3. Total last census plus additions to roll . . . . .	116	88	204
4. Subtractions . . . . .			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority . . . . . (Authorized transfer to another reservation) . . . . .		1	1
b. Because of death . . . . .	1	2	
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .	5	2	7
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) . . . . .	111	85	196



5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,	3		3				3		3
1 to 3 years,	12	5	7				12	5	7
4 to 9 “	21	9	12	1		1	22	9	13
10 to 19 “	41	26	15	7	4	3	48	30	18
20 to 29 “	26	14	12	8	7	1	34	21	13
30 to 39 “	13	9	4	18	10	8	31	19	12
40 to 49 “	6	2	4	14	11	3	20	13	7
50 to 59 “	5	2	3	6	3	3	11	5	6
60 to 69 “	2	1	1	4	1	3	6	2	4
70 to 79 “	1	1		7	5	2	8	6	2
80 to 89 “	1	1					1	1	
90 and over,									
Unknown,									
TOTAL,	131	70	61	65	41	24	196	111	85



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1

Census of the MESA GRANDE tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1	Aguilar, Edward				m	12	25	99	m	s	head
2	2	Aguilar, Fidel				m	10	18	06	m	s	head
3	3	Aguilar, John				m	6	26	04	m	s	head
4	4	Aguilar, Lawrence				m	7	10	10	m	s	head
5	5	Angel, Lucy Aguilar (Husb is Fred Angel, white)				f	5	23	95	m	m	wife
6	6	" Theodore (Live at Witch Creek)				m			11	m	s	son
7	7	" Clarence				m			13	m	s	son
8	8	" Sylvia Catherine				f			15	m	s	dau
9	9	" Florence Marguerite				f	5	5	18	m	s	dau
10	10	" Cedric				m			22	m	s	son
11	11	" Lee James				m	3	8	24	m	s	son
12	12	Arres, Amable (Wife is Rosa Helms Castillo, Soboba)				m			96	f	m	head
13	13	Arres, Avaristo (Evaristo)				m			91	f	m	head
14	14	" Cecelia Charlie				f			92	f	m	wife
15	15	Arres, Rafael (Ralph) Works at Sta Margarita Ranch				m			05	f	s	head
16	16	Baguez, Rosalie Nejo Husb is Rosan do Baguez, Yuma Ind. Lives in Yuma				f			80	f	m	head
17	17	Beresford, Adolph				m			77	m	div.	head
18	20	Beresford, Richard In Escondido				m			05	m	s	head
19	22	Blennerhasset, Margaret Lechappa (Husb is Claude Belnnerhasset, white.)				f	2	22	05	m	m	head
20	23	Alice Lorena Live in Oakland, Calif)				f	4	2	27	m	s	dau



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MESA GRANDE tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C.L.Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
21	27	Chaparosa, Daniel	Orphan			m			15	m	s	orphan
22	28	" Eugene				m			14	m	s	"
23	24	Charlie, Arthur	Lives away from Res.			m			99	f	s	head
<del>24</del>	25	Charlie, Bartol	Died 1/28/29			<del>.....</del>						
<del>25</del>	26	Soto, Francisco	Died 4/23/29									
28	29	Charlie, Ramon				m			80	f	s	head
25	30	Cleland, Gilbert				m			96	m	m	head
26	31	" Lena Albinas				f			03	m	m	wife
27	32	" Gilbert, Jr.				m	6	-	25	m	s	son
28	33	Couro, Caterino				m			90	f	s	head
29	34	Couro, John (Fidel)	Real name is Moretti (Wife is Margaret Scholder)			m	12	-	00	m	m	head
30	35	Couro, Roscindo				m			54	f	m	head
31	36	" Rufina				f			60	f	m	wife
32	37	Couro, Samuel				m			55	f	mi	head
	38	" Maria Louisa Lachusa	Died 12/14/28									
33	39	Couro, Theodore				m			90	f	m	head
34	40	" Lillie Dannon				f			00	m	m	wife
35	41	Couro, Thomas				m			59	f	m	head
36	42	Guadaloupe				f			65	f	m	wife



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MESA GRANDE tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1928, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

0-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
37	43	Damron, Florida Pico	Husb is John Damron, white. Lives in Escondido, Calif.			f			1870	m	m	head
38	44	"	Eloise (Bertha) Said to have been born 1911			f			1913	m	s	dau
39	45	Damron, Mary				f			1908	f m	s	head
40		"	Paulina (Said to be illeg) <del>(Said to be illeg)</del>			f	6	1	1928	f m	s	dau
41	46	Damron, Paulina				f			1905	f m	s	head
42		"	Mary (Said to be illeg)			f	5	27	1928	f m	s	dau
43	47	Duro, Francisco (Known as Francisco Beltrano)				m			1865	m	m	head
44	48	"	Maria			f			1870	f	m	wife
45	49	Orasosa, Mary Camelia				f			1916	m	s	gr. dau.
46	50	Duro, Joaquin				m			1896	m	m	head
47	51	"	Rosa Damron Asabes			f			1903	m	m	wife
48	52	Asabes, Bertha				f			1920	m	s	step-dau
49	53	Duro, ?				m	4	23	1927	m	s	son
50	54	Duro, Isario				m			1862	f	wd	head
51	56	"	Miguel			m			1914	m	s	grand-son
52	57	Duro, Raymond	Works in Escondido			m			1899	f	s	head
53	58	Duro, Sylvester				m			1898	f	s	head
54	59	Dyche, Ivy	Lives in Brea, Calif			f			1900	m	s	head
55	64	Dyche, Jessie	do			f			1910	m	s	head
56	60	Dyche, Laura	do			f			1905	m	s	head
57	61	Dyche, Lela	do			f			1901	m	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 4Census of the MESA GRANDE tribe of the Mission reservation of the Missionjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
58	62	Dyche, Manuel	Lives in Brea, Calif.			m		1855	m	m	head	
59	63	" Louisa	do			f		1871	m	m	wife	
60	65	Dyche, Louis	do			m		1907	m	s	head	
61	66	Estrada, ex Clemente	Lives in Escondido			m		1884	m	wd	head	
62	67	" Nicholosa (Jessie)				f		1913	m	s	dau	
63	68	" George				m		1915	m	w	son	
64	69	" Thomas				m		1916	m	s	son	
65	70	" James				m		1919	m	w	son	
66	71	Evares, Rosa Duro	(Lives with Frank Cline, unenrolled Indian)			f		1896	f	m	head	
67	72	Lachusa, Bancelada	(Known as Lila Guachena and Lila Cline f (Father is Remijio Lachusa, this roll)			f		1915	m	s	dau	
68	73	Gordon, Fred	Said to be Seminole Indian			m		1874	f	m	head	
69	74	" Stella pena				f		1866	f	m	wife	
70	86	Guassac, Andres				m		1910	m	s	head	
71	75	Guassac, Charles (Remijio)				m		1892	f	s	head	
72	76	Guassac, Osevio (Eusebio)				m		1890	f	s	head	
73	77	Guassac, Sebastian				m		1891	f	m	head	
74	78	" Agada (Agatha) Garcia (Orig from Pechanga)				f		1892	f	m	wife	
75	79	" Agnes				f	11	14	13	f	s	dau
76	80	Guassac, Edith				f		1908	f	s	head	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MESA GRANDE tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
77	81	Guassac, William	Lives in Valley Center, Calif			m			1883	f	m	head
78	82	"	Alice Aguilar	separated ?		f	6	26	91	m	m	wife
79	83	Smith (Parker)	Juan	Bautisto		m	12	22	11	m	s	step-son
80	84	Guassac, Alfred	Clayton	(twin)		m	12	30	20	m	s	son
81	85	"	Dorothy	Iena		f	12	30	20	m	s	dau
82	87	"	Anthony	(Son of #7)		m			1913	f	s	son
83	88	"	Aguedo	do		m	2	15	16	f	s	son
84	89	Gobbi, Christina	(Dau of #78 and Ernest Gobbi, Italian)			f	7	25	25	m	s	step-dau
85	90	Hutcheson, Christina	Couro (Husb is Chris Hutcheson, white)			f			1870	f	m	head
86	55	Kitchen, David				m			1911	m	s	head
	91	Lachappa, Andres	Died 12/7/28									
87	92	"	Tillie	(Cortilda) Arres Pena		f	1	10	95	f	wd	head
88	93	Pena, James				m	12	20	14	f	s	son
89	94	"	Martha			f	1	15	16	f	s	dau
90	95	"	Henry			m	12	10	17	f	s	son
91	96	"	Julia			f	8	12	24	f	s	dau
92	97	Lachappa, Manuel				m	10	18	27	m	s	son
93	98	Lachappa, Antonio	paralyzed			m			1859	f	m	head
94	99	"	Feliciana			f			1859	f	m	wife
95	100	Lachappa, Bruno	Has lived in New Mexico for years			m			1881	f	m	head
96	101	Lachappa, Edward	Lives in Escondido			m			1904	f	m	head
97	18	"	Madelina	Couro		f			1881	m	m	wife
98	19	Beresford, Frances				f			1920	m	s	step-dau



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MESA GRANDE tribe of the Mission reservation of the Missi oñ  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C.L. Ellis Dist.         , Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
22	102	Lachappa, Frances,	Died 10/24/28									
99	103	Lachappa, Jose	Wife is Edna Lora Grand, unenr.			m			1901	f	m	head
100	104	"	Josephine			f	3	16	27	m	s	dau
	105	Lachappa, Juan Diego	Died 12/24/28									
101	106	Lachappa, Rita				f			1909	f	s	head
102	107	Lachappa, Sylvester				m			1881	f	m	head
103	108	"	Flora Lloyd			f			1885	m	m	wife
104	110	"	Eugene			m	6	14	13	m	s	son
105	111	"	Henry			m	10	31	15	m	s	son
106	112	"	Agnes			f	3	4	19	m	s	dau
107	113	"	Ernest			m			1920	m	s	son
108	114	"	Elizabeth			f			1923	m	s	dau
109	115	"	Gilbert (Urbano)			m	5	25	25	m	s	son
110	116	"	Philip (Candido) (Charles)			m	10	3	27	m	s	son
111		"	Serafina Grace			f	11	8	28	m	s	dau
112	117	Lachappa, Jose				m	4	30	98	m	s	head
113	109	Lachappa, Pedro				m			1910	m	s	head
114	118	Lachusa, Juan				m			1881	f	m	head
115	119	"	Dolores Aguilar (Rentires-Duro)			f			1867	m	m	wife
116	120	Lachusa, Juan Diego				m			1871	f	m	head
117	121	"	Lronera Linton			f			1877	m	m	wife
118	122	Lachusa, Remijio				m			1895	m	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MESA GRANDE tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given									
119	123	Lachusa, Romaldo				m			1882	f	m	head	
120	124	Lachusa, Valentine				m			1900	f	m	head	
121	125	"	Grace Dyche			f			1899	m	m	wife	
122	126	"	Marian Nora			f	10	28	22	m	s	dau	
123		"	Lois			f	12	21	28	m	s	dau	
124	21	Lera, Theresa Beresford	Husb is Wallace Lera, Mex. Lives in Escondido				f			1908	m	m	head
125	127	Lloyd, James				m			1890	n m	m	head	
126	128	"	Maria Juana Couro			f			1879	f	m	wife	
127	129	"	Juan Antonio (Joe)			m	1	17	14	m	s	son	
128	130	"	Vivian Flavia (Eva)			f	12	17	17	m	s	dau	
	131	Moro, Juana	Transferred to Pala rolls. Office letter 10/11/28 L-6 49348-28										
129	132	Moro, Oceano				m			1905	f	s	head	
130	133	Moro, Patricio				m			1902	f	s	head	
131	134	Moro, Sarah	(Whereabouts unknown. Husb Antonio Gonzales,			f			1895	f	m	head	
132	135	Peck, George	Mexican)			m	4	6	18	m	s	son	
133	136	Gonzales, Margarita	(Rosa)			f	3	31	20	m	s	dau	
134	137	Moro, Trinquilino	(Surname is really Sibimooat)			m			1871	f	wd	head	
135	138	Nejo, Richard	Wife is Elvira Couro, Volcan			m			1885	f	m	head	
136	139	Nejo, Rosa Lomas	Divorced from #135			f			1890	m	m	wife	
137	140	"	Nersalia			f			1910	m	s	dau	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MESA GRANDE tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.       , Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
138	141	Nejo, Ysidro				m			1847	f	m	head
139	142	" Refugia Duro				f			1850	f	m	wife
140	143	Ollas, Cordelia Aguilar	(Husbs Jose Juan Ollas, Mex)			f			1898	m	m	head
141	144	" Ernest	Lives at Barmer, Calif.			m	8	16	16	m	s	son
142	145	" Virginio (Virgil)				m	3	22	20	m	s	son
143	146	" Genevieve				f	8	22	24	m	w	dau
144	147	" Herbert James				m	6	17	27	m	w	son
145	148	Ortega, Alfred	Children of Louis Ortega, Mex.			m	5	21	09	m	s	head
146	149	" Alexander	Mother dead			m	1	27	14	m	s	bro.
147	150	" Frank				m	12	3	15	m	w	bro.
148	151	Ortega, Julio				m	5	3	82	f	m	head
149	152	" Louisa Hyde				f	8	25	80	m	m	wife
150	153	" Alexander				m	6	3	11	m	s	son
151	154	" Martha				f	2	16	16	m	s	dau
152	155	" Isabel				f	1	4	18	m	w	dau
153	156	" Albert				m	7	10	14	m	s	son
154	157	" Agnes Lucille				f	11	30	23	m	s	dau
155	158	Ortega, Venancio				m	4	12	09	m	w	head
156	159	Pena, Felix				m			1885	f	s	head
1	160	Pena, Francisco (Lachappa) Died 4/29/29										
157	161	Ponchetta, Barbara Rodriguez	(Husb is white)			f			1878	m	m	head
158	162	" George				m			1913	m	s	son
159	163	" Virginia				f			1915	m	s	dau
160	164	" Alfred				m			1912	m	s	son



jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

[illegible]



[illegible]



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the MISSION CREEK Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29,  
taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent. Month Day Year

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census . . . . .	2	3	5
2. Additions . . . . .			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority (Allotments made) . . . . .	9	4	13
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
c. Because of birth . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll . . . . .	11	7	18
4. Subtractions . . . . .			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of death . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .			
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) . . . . .	11	7	18



5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,									
1 to 3 years,	2		2				2		2
4 to 9 "	2	1	1				2	1	1
10 to 19 "	4	3	1				4	3	1
20 to 29 "	5	3	2				5	3	2
30 to 39 "	1	1					1	1	
40 to 49 "	2	2		1	1		3	3	
50 to 59 "	1		1				1		1
60 to 69 "									
70 to 79 "									
80 to 89 "									
90 and over,									
Unknown,									
TOTAL,	17	10	7	1	1		18	11	7



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MISSION CREEK tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	111 La	Jolia	Black, Merced Newman	Husb is white. Los Angeles	Lives in Al #12	f			1905	m	m	head
2	47 "	"	Grand Peter (Pedro)		Al #10	m			1893	m	s	head
3	37 Cahuilla	Hopkins, Condino	Wife is Maria Duro, Al #8 T-M		Al # 7	m			1889	m	m	head
	50 T-M		Grace		Al #8	These children are carried as Nos. 50-1 at						
	51 T-M		Ramona		Al #9	Torres-Martinez. Will be dropped from that roll.						
4	68 La	Jolia	Kitchen, Stephen	Wife is Isabella Mesa, unenrolled.		m			1881	m	m	head
5	69 "	"	"	Damascio (Dillon Damascio)	Al #13	m	12	9	12	m	s	son
6	70 "	"	"	Romeo	Al #14	m			1915	m	s	son
7	71 "	"	"	Juan	Al #15	m	4	21	19	m	s	son
8	72 "	"	"	Junia	Al #16	f	9	5	21	m	s	dau
9	73 "	"	"	Margarita		f	4	26	26	m	s	dau
10		"	"	Stephen, Jr. Never entered before	Al #17	m			1924	m	s	son
11		"	"	Erlene		f	6	24	28	m	s	dau
12	11 La	Jollan	Newman, Wallace (Wife is white)	(Graduate of U. S. C. Coach at Covina High School)	Al #11	m	6	8	1901	m	m	head
13	1 Mission Cr		Pacheco, Hallie		Al #4	m			1906	m	m	head
14	2 do		Pacheco, John		Al #2	m			1902	m	s	head
15	3 do		Pacheco, Lena		Al #3	f			1904	m	s	head
16	4 do		Pacheco, Minnie Boniface		Al #1	f			1874	m	wd	head
17	5 do		" Juana (Marciana)		Al #5	f			1916	m	s	dau
18	108 Cahuilla		Tortes, Lucas		Al #6	m			1888	f	s	head



# 1. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

Census of the MORONGO Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Indian Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929,  
taken by C. L. Ellis, District Superintendent.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census	144	140	284
2. Additions			
Sex changed	1		1
a. Because enrollment Dept. authority			
b. Because omission previous rolls			
c. Because of birth			
1. Unreported previous years	4		4
2. Current years	1	2	3
3. Total last census plus additions to roll	150	142	292
4. Subtractions			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment; Dept. authority			
Change in sex		1	1
b. Because of death			
1. Un reported previous years	1		1
2. Current year		3	3
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll.	149	138	287



## II. ~~GENERAL~~ INCAPACITATION SHEET

Age Group	Degree of Blood						Total		
	Total	Mixed Blood		Full Blood			Total	Male	Female
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			
Under one year	2	1	1	2			2	1	1
1 to 3 years	13	9	4	2	1	1	15	10	5
4 to 9 "	34	13	21	5	3	2	39	16	23
10 to 19 "	38	19	19	20	10	10	58	29	29
20 to 29 "	<del>25</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>10</del>	20	12	8	53 <del>22</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>24</del>
30 to 39 "	<del>21</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>9</del>	23	13	10	<del>34</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>19</del>
40 to 49 "	13	5	8	<del>25</del>	13	12	38	18	20
50 to 59 "	2		2	15	8	7	<del>17</del>	8	9
60 to 69 "	2		2	22	15	7	24	15	9
70 to 79 "	1	1		3	3		4	4	
80 to 89 "				2	1	1	2	1	1
90 and over				1		1	1		1
<del>Unknown</del>									
<b>Totals</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>138</b>



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1

Census of the MORONGO tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.         , Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
	1	Anderson, Tomasa	Died 5/14/29									
1	205	Andrias, Feliciana (Mary Magdalena)	Husb is Nicholas Andrias, T-M allot. A1. #139		f	7	24	1912	f	m	wife	
2	206	" Loretta			f	6	25	1928	f	s	dau	
3	2	Antonio, Martha Rice			A1 #193	f		1867	f	wd	head	
4	3	Arenas, Louis			A1 #191	m		1871	f	m	head	
5	4	" Susia (Rafaela) Avalino			A1 #102	f		1873	f	m	wife	
6	5	Arenas, William Roy				m	6	3	1906	m	s	head
7	6	Armijo, Anton Stanley,			A1 #167	m	7	9	1909	m	s	head
8	7	Armijo, Pasquala Anderson	(Husb is Antonio Armijo, Mexican)		A1 #1	f	6	29	1878	m	m	head
9	8	" Charles Gabriel			A1 #168	m	11	17	1911	m	s	son
10	9	" Robert Harley			A1 #2	m	6	10	1913	m	s	son
11	10	Armijo, Theodore Anderson			A1 #3	m	4	5	1907	m	s	head
12	243	Augustine, Margarita Pablo	(Husb is Julian Augustine, Augustine)		A1 #234	f	8	15	1867	f	m	wife
13	11	Bosley, Charles	Has auto		A1 #17	m	5	17	1858	m	wd	head
14	12	Bosley, Frances Linton			A1 #18	f	3	17	1898	m	s	head
15	13	Braun, Anita	(White husb; lives in L.A.)		A1 #79	f		1908	m	m	head	
16	14	Braun, Ernest	Lives in LA		A1 #78	m		1903	m	s	head	
17	254	Braun, Nancy Martin St. Marie	(Husb is William Braun, white)		A1 #34	f		1862	m	m	head	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MORONGO tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
18	15	Carter, Isabel Miguel	(Sep. from Mexican husband, Frank Carter)		A1 #105	f	7	12	1894	f	div	head
19	16	" Senon	(No. 19-20 taken by father,		A1 #106	m	12	23	1914	m	s	son
20	17	" Maria	whereabouts unknown)		A1 #107	f	4	25	16	m	s	dau
21	18	" Isabel				f	5	2	20	m	s	dau
22	19	Castella, Cleofis	(Husbis Patricio Casero, Uahuilla)		A1 #122	f			1883	f	m	wife
23	20	Castro, Juan	Star touring car		A1 #209	m			1865	f	m	head
24	21	" Brigida Gabriel	(Quatte)		A1 #210	f			1867	f	m	wife
25	22	Chapuli, Cinciona Romero			A1 #143	f			1870	f	wd	head
26	23	Chapuli, Richard			A1 #144	m			1909	f	s	head
27	24	Chia, Frank			A1 #10	m			1862	f	m	head
28	25	" Casilda Saubel			A1 #11	f			1864	f	m	wife
29	26	Valdez, Juan Albert	(Son of Agatha Saubel, decd & Amasanta Valdez, Mex)			m			1920	m	s	ad-son
30	27	Chino, Floriano			A1 #151	m			1894	f	s	head
31	28	Chigo, Mamelito			A1 #150	m			1887	f	s	head
32	29	Chino, Hegundo	(Wife Nancy Velasquez, Mex)		A1 #177	m			1865	f	m	head
33	30	Chino, Rofilo	(At Palm Springs)		A1 #152	m	2	17	1902	f	s	head
34	31	Ciarelli, Catherine Noles	(Husb. Frank Ciarelli)		A1 #264	f			1897	m	m	head
35	32	" Lina	white; lives at		A1 #265	f			1914	m	s	dau
36	33	" Madeline	Huntington Beach,		A1 #266	f			1915	m	s	dau
37	34	" Gerald				m	3	16	1918	m	s	son
38	35	" Lorraine E.				f	12	1	19	m	s	dau
39	36	" Lora Nell				f	7	12	21	m	s	dau



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MORONGO tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist.         , Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
				(Husbis William, Cline, white)								
40	37	Cline, Margaret Linton			A1 #197	f	11	10	1885	m	m	head
41	38	" Margaret			A1 #15	f			1914	m	s	dau
42	39	" Charles William			A1 #16	m	4	6	15	m	s	son
43	40	" Ruth Rosalie				f	5	20	19	m	s	dau
44	41	" Lucille				f			1921	m	s	dau
45	42	" Crystal Anne				f			1924	m	s	dau
46	43	Colby, Charles	Ford coupe		A1 40	m	7	4	1882	m	wd	head
47	44	Colby, Charles Jr.	(Mother Pearl Juan Lomas, T-M)			m	5	21	1902	m	s	head
				(Husb is Bob Dailey,								
48	45	Dailey, Mattie (Mettie) St. Marie	white)		A1 #44	f	4	15	1894	m	s	head
49	46	" Clifford			A1 #36	m	8	8	1915	m	s	son
50	47	" Edith			A1 #37	f	2	17	17	m	s	dau
51	48	" Nancy				f	10	1	19	m	s	dau
52	48	" Willie				m	10	3	21	m	s	son
53	50	" James				m	6	12	25	m	s	son
54	51	" Herbert George (Harvey)				m	5	15	28	m	s	son
55	52	Demattie, Joe			A1 #200	m			1856	f	m	head
56	53	" Madeline Romero			A1 #202	f			1869	f	m	wife
57	54	" Lewis			A1 #207	m			1915	f	s	son
58	55	Demattie, Jose			A1 #206	m	5	10	1910	f	s	head
59	56	Dematti, Jose Leon			A1 #186	m	6	28	1893	f	m	head
60	57	" Polinaria Cisco Largo			A1 #208	f			1882	f	m	wife
61	58	Dematti, Peter			A1 #205	m	12	23	1901	f	s	head
62	59	De pine, Mamel			A1 176	m			1863	f	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MORONGO tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist, Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
63	60	Fowler, Mary Noles	(Husb is Louis Fowler, not enrolled)			f			1908	m	m	wife
64	61	" Benjamin				m	2	11	1925	m	s	son
65	62	" William				m	9	7	26	m	s	son
66	63	Gabriel, Ambrosio			A1 #231	m			1862	f	wdr	head
67	64	Gabriel, Charles Miguel	(Wife is Merced Welmas, Pala. Lives Palm Springs)		A1 #233	m			1883	f	m	head
68	65	Gabriel, John Ambrosio	Ford touring car		A1 #256	m			1895	f	s	head
69	66	Gabriel, Juana Pablo	(Living with Francisco Patencio, Palm Springs)		A1 #51	f			1869	f	m	wife
		(Known as Juana Gabriel Pablo)										
70	67	Gabriel, Panteleon			A1 #232	m			1900	m	s	head
71	68	Galt, Matilda St. Marie	(Lives in L.A.)		A1 #99	f			1887	m	wd	head
72	69	Galt, Sanford Colby	(Son of Catalina Lewis)		A1 #39	m			1909	m	s	head
73	70	Garcia, Ramon			A1 #257	m			1844	f	wd	head
74	268	Gonzales, Juana Valenzuela	(Husb is Frank Gonzales, Mexican)		A1 #120	f			1890	f	m	head
75		" Ray	(Never entered before)			m	1	6	1920	m	s	son
76	71	Horseman, Julia Ramon	(Husb is Henry Horseman, white. Lives L.A.)		A1 #70	f			1903	f	m	head
77	72	" Harry, Jr.				m	5	29	1927	m	s	son
78	73	Hough, Grace St. Marie			A1 #35	f	9	24	1899	m	wd	head
79	74	" John				m	4	7	1921	m	s	son
80	75	" Orville Clinton				m	10	18	22	m	s	son



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MORONGO tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
81	76	Hughes, Irene West	(Husb is Charles Hughes, white)		f			1903	m	m	head
82	77	" Jacqueline	(Husb is white. Lives in		f	1	9	1923	m	s	dau
83	140	Humber, Louisa Mathews	Banning) (Husb is Alex Jim, Cabezon.)	al 130	f	5	22	1909	m	m	head
84	106	Jim, Hester Linton	Live in Los Ang.) (Husb is Rafael Jim,	al #27	f	8	21	1893	m	m	wife
85	78	Jim, Monica Castro	Cabezon)	al #211	f			1900	f	m	wife
86	79	Johnson, (Enis) Enos	(Inez) At Calabasas	Al. #247	m			1893	f	s	head
87	80	Juan, Albert (Ernest)	Chev. touring (Husb is Nicholas Jurisch,		m			1869	f	wd	head
88	81	Jurisch, Viola Waite	Lives in L. A.)	Al	f	3	13	1907	m	m	head
89	82	" Lula Marie			f	1	29	26	m	s	dau
90	83	Knox, Nellie Santiago	(Husb is Celeveland Knox, mulatto. Lives in San Francisco)	Al #246	f			1890	f	m	head
91	141	Lachusa, Margaret Mathews	(Husb is Romaldo Lachusa, / Mesa Grande)	Al #128	f	5	8	1905	m	m	wife
92	84	Largo, Charles Morongo	Lives East Highland	al #89	m	5	2	1900	f	m <del>wd</del>	head
93	85	" Julia Ramon		al #268	f			1900	f	m	wife
94	86	Largo, Manuelito	(Wife is Alearia Norte, Los Coy. Buick roadster)	al #249	m			1873	f	m	head
95	87	Laws, Desiderio	Ford touring	al #236	m			1872	f	m	head
96	88	" Mary Sabachio		al #237	f			1885	f	m	wife
97	89	Laws, Francisco		al #22	m			1859	f	wd	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MORONGO tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.         , Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
98	90	Laws, Mauricio	Ford sedan		al #23	m	3	1	1880	f	m	head
99	91	" Annie Morongo			al #174	f	8	8	1880	f	m	wife
100	92	" Frank Martin	(Son of Sarah Morongo		al #175	m	12	31	1914	m	s	ad-son
			Martin, this roll)									
	93	Laz, Carolina (Agualla)	Died 10/14/28									
			(Wife is Louisa Cascara,									
101	96	Laz, Sylverio	Pechanga. At Palm Spr.)		al #58	m			1892	m	m	head
102	97	Leo, Fernando	(Known as Lyons. At Hemet)		al #243	m	5	4	1908	m	s	head
103	98	Levi, Magetha	(Father William Levi, T-M)		al #146	f			1913	f	s	dau
104	99	Lewis, Catalina Colby	(Husb. Grover Lewis, white)		al #81	f			1885	m	m	head
105	100	" Mabel Clara			al #82	f			1914	m	s	dau
106	101	" Daisy Dean			al #83	f			1916	m	s	dau
107	102	" Grovina Mathilda			al -	f	10	4	17	m	s	dau
108	103	" Margaret Edna				f			1920	m	s	dau
109	104	" Heddie				f			1921	m	s	dau
110	105	Linton, Guadeloupe			al #25	f	5	6	1863	m	wd	head
111	107	Linton, John	(Wife is Susie Paipa, Cap. Grande.									
			Studebaker touring car)		al #26	m	5	13	1898	m	m	head
112	108	" Leonard				m			1921	m	s	son
113	109	" Grace				f	8	28	1922	m	s	dau
114	110	" Christina				f	2	22	25	m	s	dau
115		" Minerva Rose				f	12	15	28	m	s	dau
116	111	Linton, Theodore Robert	Ford roadster		al #30	m	4	4	1901	m	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 7

Census of the MORONGO tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
117	112	Linton, Walter Anderson	Ford roadster		al #29	m	10	6	1904	m	s	head
118	157	Lisalda, Ida Miguel	(Husb is Mexican. Lives in Hemet)		al #252	f			1900	f	m	head
119	113	Lugo, Calistro			al #228	m			1882	f	s	head
120	114	Lugo, Francisco	Lives in Battersfield		al #135	m			1885	f	s	head
121	115	Lugo, Ignatz (Ynez-Agnes)	In San Jacinto		al #123	f			1889	f	wd	head
122	116	Frank (Frink) Harry				m			1915	m	s	son
123	117	Lugo, Ramon	Star touring		al #134	m			1871	f	m	head
124	118	" Katherine Mathews			al #127	f	3	31	1903	m	m	wife
125	119	" Frank (Said to be illeg.son #124)				m	10	12	1919	m	s	step-son
126	120	" Virginia				f	5	6	23	m	s	dau
127	121	Lugo, Ysidro	Old Ford sedan		al #108	m			1883	f	m	head
128	122	" Margaret Thomas Tortex			al #109	f			1892	f	m	wife
			(Husb is Willie Lyons,									
129	123	Lyons, Mariciana Sabachio Leo	Pala. In Hemet)		al #21	f			1888	m	m	wife
130	124	" Dominga			al #20	f	10	24	1914	m	s	dau
131	125	Martin, Adolph	(Wife is from San Manuel)		al #56	m	7	5	1899	m	m	head
132	126	Martin, John			al #53	m	9	13	1897	m	m	head
133	127	" Sarah Morongo			al #54	f	4	14	1891	f	m	wife
134	128	" John Jr.			al -	m	2	3	1918	m	s	son
135	129	" Ella Rose				f	3	17	19	m	s	dau
136	130	" Charles				m	1	1	21	m	s	son
137	131	" Lewis				m	4	26	23	m	s	son
138	132	" Anna Bernice				f	8	27	25	m	s	dau
139	133	" Clarence Adolphus				m	7	23	27	m	s	son



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MORONGO tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
140	135	Mathews, Andrew	(feeble minded)		al #125	m	6	23	1906	m	s	head
141	136	Mathews, Henry	(Wife is Elizabeth Ball, white)		al #126	m	12	4	1882	m	m	head
142	137	"	Henry Jr.			m			1914	m	s	son
143	138	"	Clifford			m	10	17	16	m	s	son
144	139	"	Anthony			m	9	24	18	m	s	son
145	142	Mathews, William	In Los Angeles		al #133	m			1880	m	s	head
146	143	Meserve, Eleanor Rose			al #32	f	11	18	1907	m	s	head
147	144	Meserve, Florence	Husb is Randolph Meserve.		al #31	f	9	2	1909	m	s	head
148	145	Meserve, Rose Linton	In Illahe, Oregon		al #33	f	6	18	1888	m	m	head
149	146	"	Kenneth R.		al #28	m			1911	m	s	son
150	147	"	Margaret		al #198	f			1913	m	s	dau
151	148	"	John D.		al #215	m	7	-	17	m	s	son
152	149	"	Norma			f			1921	m	s	dau
153	150	"	Crystal			f			1924	m	s	dau
154	151	Miguel, Arthur George	Dodge Roadster		al #254	m	7	9	1903	f	m	head
155	152	"	Emma Noles		al #263	f	9	21	1908	m	m	wife
156	153	"	George Arthur			m	11	26	1925	m	s	son
157	154	"	Walter			m	9	26	27	m	s	son
		"	Robert Stanley; born 3/3/29; died 3/29/29									
158	155	Miguel, Frank	(Wife is Bess Hood, white. Lives at Redondo Beach)		al #230	m			1888	f	m	head
159	156	"	Marian (Miriam)		al #166	f			1913	m	s	neice & step-dau
160	157	Miguel, Joseph	Ford roadster		al #253	m			1901	f	m	head
161	158	"	Dana Laws		al #239	f			1907	m	m	wife
162	160	"	Victoria Elizabeth			f	4	13	1925	m	s	dau
163		"	Marie Mabel			f		29	28	m	s	dau



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MORONGO tribe of the Mission reservation of the Missionjurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.       , Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
164	161	Mills, Nannie Waite	(Bion Mills, white, is husb. Live in Wilmington)		al #195	f	7	22	1891	m	m	head
165	162	" Alice				f	9	28	1917	m	s	day
166	163	" Dorothy				f	4	24	1921	m	s	dau
167		" Bion, Enos, Jr.				m	7	19	1927	m	s	son
168	164	Morongo, Chico (Francisco				m			1859	f	wd	head
169	165	Morongo, Ernest Jacob			al #270	m			1904	f	s	head
170	166	Morongo, Isaac	(Wife is Paiute. Has Ford touring car)		al #191	m			1894	f	m	head
171	167	Morongo, John (Ford sedan; truck)			al #12	m	3	24	1888	f	m	head
172	168	" Florence Linton			al #13	f	7	29	1889	m	m	wife
173	169	Morongo, John	Lives in Riverside			m			1885	f	wd	head
174	170	Morongo, Miguel			al #275	m			1884	f	s	head
	171	Morongo, Rose Pierce	Died 10/5/28									
175	172	Morongo, Thomas	(Wife is Bellie Mike, Paiute)		al #273	m			1869	f	m	head
176	173	Morongo, William			al #267	m			1868	f	m	head
177	174	" Martha (Melvina) Chino			al #268	f			1883	f	m	wife
178	175	" Josephine			al #271	f			1912	f	s	dau
179	176	" Ruby			al #272	f			1916	f	s	dau
180	177	Morongo, William Henry	In US Army		al #192	m	2	12	1891	f	s	head
			(Husb is F.B.Noles, white)									
181	94	Noles, Chona Laz			al #58	f			1886	f	m	head
182	95	Laz, John (Father Sam Weirick, Apache)				m			1919	f	s	son







## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MORONGO tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis. Dist.         , Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
198	194	Pablo, William	Dodge sedan. old.		al #158	m	11	29	1861	f	m	head
199	195	" Jane (Juana)	Saubel		al #159	f			1879	f	m	wife
200	196	" Juanita			al #162	f	5	20	1910	f	s	dau
201	197	" Alice			al #163	f	6	11	1913	f	s	dau
202	198	" Mathew Evans				m	8	5	20	f	s	son
203	199	Poncetta, Lucy Nolas	(Husb is Joe Poncetta, M. Gr. Lives at Santa Ana)		al #261	f			1902	m	m	wife
204	200	" Harold				m			1921	m	s	son
205	201	Quatte, David	In Indio		al #180	m			1903	f	s	head
206	202	Quatte, Jim (James)	At San Manuel		al #223	m			1885	f	m	head
207	203	" Josefa Tortez			al #224	f			1887	f	m	wife
208	204	Quatte, Victoria	(Husb is Calaverio Quatte, Cabezon)		al #227	f			1885	f	m	wife
209	207	Quero, John (Known as John Hyde)			al #136	m			1872	f	m	head
210	208	" Polerine (Feliciana) Chutnicut			al #137	f			1873	f	m	wife
211	209	" Clarence			al #138	m	6	4	1911	f	s	son
212	210	" Augustine			al #140	f	8	28	1916	f	s	son
213	211	Quero, Valentine			al #157	m			1902	f	s	head
214	212	Ramon, Pedro			al #64	m			1876	f	md	head
215	213	" Dorothy			al #68	f	1	22	1910	f	s	dau
216	214	Ramon, Katherine			al #69	f	2	10	1908	f	s	head
217	215	Rice, Alexander			al #173	m	1	6	1900	f	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 12

Census of the MORONGO tribe of the Mission reservation of the Missionjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
218	216	Rice, Bartesol			al #171	m			1869	f	m	head
219	217	" Lola Lopez			al #172	f			1874	f	m	wife
220	218	" Benito			al #191	m	12	25	1911	f	s	son
221	219	Rice, Lila			al #95	f	10	16	1898	f	mother	head
222	220	" Amy Leonora (Known as Amy Laws)				f	6	1	1922	m	s	dau
223	221	" Eleonor				f	11	12	24	m	s	dau
224	222	" Allen				m	12	21	26	m	s	son
225	223	Rice, Natalie			al #93	f	12	1	1896	f	s	head
226	224	Rice, Tedeo			al #92	m	5	7	1908	f	s	head
227	225	Ruiz, (Reese) Grace Braum			Al #61	f	4	5	1914	m	s	orphan
228	226	" Alex (Peter)			al #62	m	10	10	16	m	s	"
229	227	Sabachio, Miguel	Ford touring		al #241	m			1862	f	wd	head
230	228	Sabachio, Salvan			al #19	m			1888	m	s	head
231	229	Sabachio, Vivian Leo (Allotted as Viran Leo)			al #244	f	12	2	1905	m	mother	head
232	230	" Eleanor (Known as Eleanor Lyons)				f	4	-	1922	m	s	dau
233	231	Saubel, Christobal	Star touring		al #45	m			1892	f	m	head
234	232	" Celestina Cabezon			al #46	f	5	30	1899	f	m	wife
235	233	" Frances			al #47	f			1914	f	s	dau
236	234	" Robert			al #48	m	5	16	1916	f	s	son
237	235	" Pearl (Dorothy)				f	7	16	18	f	s	dau
238		" Richard (never entered before)				m	4	21	25	f	s	son
239		" James Roland				m	7	7	27	f	s	son



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MORONGO tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
240	236	Saubel, Jose Alvino	Ford touring		al #4	m			1878	f	m	head
241	237	" Camielaria Chino			al #5	f			1896	f	m	wife
242	238	" Joseph			al #8	m	1	11	1912	f	s	son
243	239	" Mariano			al #7	m			1916	f	s	son
244	240	" Jacinto				m			1919	f	s	son
245	241	" Margaret				f			1922	f	s	dau
246	242	" Irene				f	7	1	23	f	s	dau
247	244	Saubel, Pedro Pablo			al #121	m			1869	f	s	head
248	245	Santiago, Charles	(Known as Raymond Rovers. at 29 Palms)		al #88	m			1896	f	s	head
249	246	Santiago, Lucy	In Coachella		al #248	f			1867	f	s	head
250	247	Santiago, Valentine	Has auto		al #245	m			1883	f	m	head
251	248	" Mary (Maria) Dematti			al #205	f			1906	f	m	wife
252	249	St. Marie, Esther			al #76	f			1908	m	s	head
253	250	St. Marie, Frank	(Wife is Genevieve Pierre, Palm Springs) (Allotted as Frank Martin.)		al #184	m	3	9	1894	m	m	head
254	251	St. Marie, Frank Martin	Son of Catalina Lewis) (Sep. from white wife.)		al #214	m	6	6	1908	m	s	head
255	252	St. Marie, James	Has Dodge roadster)		al #170	m	10	1	1890	m	m	head
256	253	" Frances Fay				f			1916	m	s	dau
257	254	St. Marie, Robert	Lives in Los. Ang.		al #39	m	11	9	1887	m	m	head
258	255	" Clara Welmas	(Orig. from Pala)		al #84	f			1887	m	m	wife
259	256	" Annetta			al #76	f			1911	m	s	dau
260	257	" Robertina			al #77	f			1912	m	s	dau
261	258	" Ivy			al #43	f			1916	m	s	dau
262	259	" Theda				f			1920	m	s	dau
263	259	" Barnett			al #276	m			1913	m	s	son



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MORONGO tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
264	276	Taft, Lulu St. Marie Waite	(Husb is white, named Taft. Lives San Bernardino)	al 196	f		10	15	1882	m	m	head
265	277	Waite, Elmer			m		7	12	1912	m	s	son
266	278	" Anna			f		12	25	19	m	s	dau
267	282	Torres, Miguel		al #255	m				1862	f	m	head
268	263	" Thereda (Trinidad) Norte		al #155	f				1882	f	m	wife
269	264	Valenzuela, Ambrosio		al #116	m		1	7	1909	f	s	head
270	285	Valenzuela, Jose (Yaqui, or Joe Baristo)		al #113	m				1869	m	m	head
271	266	" Egracia Costa		al #114	f				1889	f	m	wife
272	267	" Jacinto		al #117	m		8	6	1912	f	s	son
272	269	Valenzuela, Sarah		al #115	f				1907	f	s	head
273	275	Velarde, Lorena Waite	(Husb is Jose Velarde Mex. Lives San Bernardino)	al #185	f		11	19	1902	m	m	head
274		" Joseph			m		12	24	1928	m	s	son
275	270	Verdugo, Emma	Lives in Los Ang.	al #112	f				1896	f	s	head
276	271	Verdugo, Epifanio		al #96	m				1892	f	s	head
277	272	Waite, Joseph	(Wife is Margaret Cummings, white. Have Dodge touring)	al #181	m		12	22	1904	m	m	head
278	273	" Joseph A.			m		11	28	1925	m	s	son
279	274	" Jewel			f		8	26	1927	m	s	dau
280	279	Waite, Roy		al #182	m		2	11	1910	m	s	head
281	134	Weirick, Victoria Laz Martin	(Husb is Sam Weirick, Apache)	al	f				1877	f	m	head



[illegible]



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Office of Indian Affairs

## 1. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

Census of the Pala Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929.  
taken by C.L. Ellis, District Superintendent.

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total last census	107	102	209
2. Additions			
a. Because of enrollment by Dept. authority		2	2
b. Because omission previous census rolls.	2	2	4
c. Because of birth			
1. Unreported previous rolls		1	1
2. Current year	1	5	6
Change in sex	2		2
3. Total last census plus additions to rolls	112	112	224
4. Subtractions			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment; Departmental authority			
Duplication	1		1
b. Because of death			
1. Unreported previous years	1		1
2. Current year	2	1	3
Change in sex		2	2
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll)	108	109	217



5-140a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

## 11. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP <sup>6</sup>	DEGREE OF BLOOD								
	Mixed-Blood			Full-blood					
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Under one year.	6	1	5				6	1	5
1 to 3 years.	15	5	10	2	2		17	7	10
4 to 9 years.	21	12	9	8	4	4	29	16	13
10 to 19 "	30	14	16	16	9	7	46	23	23
20 to 29 "	11	6	5	15	9	6	26	15	11
30 to 39 "	15	5	10	18	7	11	33	12	21
40 to 49 "	6	3	3	17	11	6	23	14	9
50 to 59 "	6	2	4	17	7	10	23	9	14
60 to 69 "	1	1		3	3		4	4	
70 to 79 "				7	6	1	7	6	1
80 to 89 "				2	1	1	2	1	1
90 and over.									
Unknown.				1		1	1		1
TOTAL,	111	49	62	106	59	47	217	108	109



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PALA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis. Dist. Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1	Apapas, Celsa Moro	(Separated from Frank Michac, this roll)		A1 #2	f			1874	f	wd	head
2	2	" Celestina			A1 #3	f	4	21	1913	f	s	dau
3	3	Apapas, Claudia	(In San Diego)		A1 #4	f	10	30	1896	f	mother	head
4	4	" Edward Herman	(Father is Henry Mia Bah-he, Navajo)			m	7	12	1920	f	s	son
5	5	Apapas, Dovidia (Barbara)			A1 #5	f	10	17	1899	f	s	head
6	6	Apapas, George			A1 #3	m	4	7	1893	f	s	head
7	7	Apapas, James Edward	In US Army		A1 #6	m	5	12	1903	f	s	head
8	8	Ardillo, Camillo	In San Diego			m			1889	f	s	head
9	9	Ardillo, Damascio				m			1890	f	s	head
10	10	Ardillo, Felicidad	In Los Angeles			f			1876	f	s	head
11	11	Ardillo, Robert				m			1897	f	s	head
12	12	Ardillo, William				m			1893	f	s	head
13	200	Banks, Viviana Trujillo	(Husb is James Banks, Pechanga)		A1. #146	f	12	1	1907	m	m	wife
14	13	Barker, Sam	In Oceanside			m			1876	m	m	head
15	14	" Adelina Giddons Castillo				f			1891	m	m	wife
16	15	Barker, Valeriana				f			1843	f	wd	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pala tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.         , Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
17	16	Bethel, Marcella Scholder	(Husb is Robt. Bethel, San Diego)		Al #129	f	1	16	1900	m	m	head
18	17	Blacktooth, <del>Marianne</del> Augustine			Al #15	m	2	25	1905	f	s	head
	19	Blacktooth, Mariano	Died 6/9/29									
19	20	"	Lizzie	Capistrano	Al #22	f			1892	f	wd	head
20	21	"	Peter			m	7	14	1915	f	s	son
21	22	"	Jose	Cecelio		m	6	9	16	f	s	son
22	23	"	Innocencia			f	12	28	21	f	s	dau
23	24	"	Josephine			f	10	30	18	f	s	dau
24	25	"	Fred			m	11	19	24	f	s	son
25	26	"	Silverio			m	6	20	27	f	s	son
26	27	blacktooth, pasqual			Al #10	m			1858	f	wd	head
27	28	Brittain, Miguela	(Works at Tulalip, Wash)		Al #26	f	11	12	1878	m	s	head
			(Wife is Flora Machado, Pechanga.)									
28	30	Brittain, Santiago (James)	Lives in San Jacinto)		Al #28	m	8	8	1888	m	m	head
29	31	"	James F.	(Aloysius)		m			1914	m	s	son
30	32	"	Joseph	Fremontius		m	10	27	1912	m	s	son
31	33	"	Margarita			f	1	19	14	m	s	dau
32		"	Maurice	(Never entered before)		m			1920	m	s	son
33	34	"	Paulina			f			1916	m	s	dau
34	35	"	Serechia	(Serafina)		f	9	21	22	m	s	dau
35	36	"	Elizabeth			f	1	19	25	m	s	dau
36		"	Ione Lois			f	6	22	28	m	s	dau
37	37	Calac, Evarista Moreno Mowalla	(Husb is Frank Calac, Rincon. She has fee pte al #20 Old Pala.)			f			1883	f	m	wife
38	38	Calac, Julia Johnson (Husb Max Calac, Rincon)			Al #119	f			1891	f	m	wife



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PAIA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
39	40	Chaves, Amelia			A1 #39	f	11	8	1903	f	s	head
40	41	Chavez, Antonio			A1 #45	m			1878	f	s	head
41	42	Chavaz, Christina			A1 #40	f	2	21	1904	f	s	head
42	43	Chavez, Jose Maria			A1 #34	m			1869	f	wd	head
43	44	Chavez, Sylverio			A1 #42	m	11	6	1909	f	s	head
44	45	Chavez, Rosalie	Lives in Colton		A1 #37	f	9	12	1896	f	mother	head
45	46	"	Andrew Goodwin			m			1920	m	s	son
46	47	Chavez, Thomas			A1 #41	m	5	5	1905	f	s	head
47	48	Chutniout, Francisco			A1 #48	m			1872	f	m	head
48	49	"	Frank Harry (Harvey)			m	5	13	1918	f	s	son
49	50	"	Rafael			m	6	29	13	f	s	son
50	51	"	Agatha			f			1915	f	s	dau
51	52	"	Faustine			m	8	-	17	f	s	son
	53	"	Francisco Javier (Gabriel)		Dropped; is the same as No. 48 this roll)							
52	54	Chutniout, Marcos			A1 #47	m	10	7	1888	f	s	head
53	55	Duro, Juan	In Escondido			m			1899	f	s	head
54	56	Duro, <del>Jose</del> Ramon				m			1907	f	s	head
55	57	Escallier, Francisca Lugo (Old Pala al #4)	Lives in Temecula where she owns property.			f	8	4	1875	f	wd	head
			not enrolled.									Has three sons, Joe, Louis & Fernando,



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PALA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname								
56	58	Feldt, Loretta Blacktooth	(Husb is Donald E. Feldt, white.)	A1 #14	f	12	10	1902	f	m	head
57	59	" Donald			m	7	9	1924	m	s	son
58	60	" ?			f	9	20	27	m	s	dau
58 1/2		" <i>Valentine</i>	(Husb is Race (Reyes) Freeman, not enrolled)	A1 #30	m	3	1	24	m	s	son
59	61	Freeman, Juana Regetti	not enrolled)	A1 #30	f	6	25	1896	m	m	head
60	62	" Florence			f	1	27	1911	m	s	neice & step-d
61	63	" Reyes (Race)			m	12	28	1914	m	s	neph & step-s
62	64	" August (Charles)			m			1918	m	s	son
63	65	" Robert (Formerly carried as Fernanda; sex changed)			m			1920	m	s	son
64	66	" Warren Philip			m	4	30	23	m	s	son
65	67	" Genevieve			f	2	18	25	m	s	dau
66	68	" Margaret Joyce			f	3	15	27	m	s	dau
67		" Miguela			f	5	11	29	m	s	dau
68	69	Garcia, Ramon (Wife is Francis Pilar Calac, Rincon)			m			1895	f	m	head
69	70	Garland, Blastro In Las Flores		A1 #50	m			1890	m	m	head
70	71	" Esperanza Sibimcoat		A1 #137	f			1882	f	m	wife
71	72	" Alessandro			m	3	6	1919	m	s	son
72	73	Colsh, Albert (Wife is Adela Magee, Pachanga)			m	6	6	1886	m	m	head
73	74	" Prudence			f	4	28	1914	m	s	dau
74	75	" Lawrence			m	4	16	17	m	s	son
75	76	Heckman, Claudina Valenzuela			f	6	1	1893	m	m	head
76	77	" Nadine Helen			f	2	1	1919	m	s	dau
77	167	Hernandez, Manuella Romero Mexican)	(Husb is Francisco Hernandez, Mexican)		f			1888	m	m	head
			(Caring for Irene Laehusa, Volcan)								



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PALA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
78	78	Hughes, Susanna Blacktooth	(Husb is Chas. Hughes, white. Lives in San Diego) Al #12	f		9	29	1892	f	m	head
79	79	" Joseph Stephen	(Husb is Benicio Hyde, San Felipe; not enr) Al #13	m		8	16	1927	m	s	son
80	18	Hyde, Felicidad Blacktooth	(Husb is Jos. Jackson, Pima. Lives in Arizona) Al #36	f		1	11	1897	f	m	head
81	80	Jackson, Angelita Chavez	Al #27	f		10	10	1888	f	m	head
82	28	Janabon, Maria Antonia Brittain Sanchez	Al #27	f		6	29	1886	m	m	head
83		Sanchez, Margaret (Never entered before)		f		7	21	1917	m	s	dau
84		" Macedonia (Nona) do		f		2	9	20	m	s	dau
		(Husb #82 is Filipino. #83-4 children of Frank Sanchez, dead Navajo Indian)									
85	81	Lancaster, Amelia	Lives in Madero	f				1899	m	s	head
86	82	Lancaster, Annesetta (Anna)		f				1901	m	s	head
87	83	Lancaster, Appemario (Joe)		m				1897	m	s	head
88	84	Leo, Anselmo	(Married and has 4 children in No. Calif)	m				1854	m	wd	head
89	85	Lewis, Guadeloupe Lancaster		f				1896	m	m	head
90	86	Lugo, Antonio (Wife is Pueblo Ind. Josephine Paine)		m		6	13	1900	m	m	head
91	87	Lugo, Escolastica	(Old Pala al. #15. Husb is Eulajio Hacquoc, Pechanga)	f				1870	f	m	wife
92	88	Lugo, Eustacio Old Pala al #10		m				1859	f	m	head
93	89	" Maria Miguela Topado Chavez	(This couple live at San Juan Capistrano)	f				1875	f	m	wife
94	90	Lugo, Nemesio	Al #60	m		12	9	1906	f	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PALA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
95	91	Lugo, Ramon	(Old Pala allottee #9)			m			1865	f	wd	head
96	92	Lugo, Remijio			A1 #57	m			1874	f	m	head
97	93	" Angelita Barker			A1 #58	f			1872	m	m	wife
98	94	" Stephen				m	12	26	1910	m	s	son
99	95	Lyons, William	(Wife is Mariciana Lyons, allotted at Morongo)		A1 #61	m			1888	m	m	head
100	96	" Florence				f	10	6	1918	m	s	dau
101	97	" Florian				m	12	26	13	m	s	son
102	98	" William Jr.				m	11	20	16	m	s	son
103	99	" Charlotte				f	7	28	22	m	s	dau
104	100	" Beverly Ann				f	7	31	25	m	s	dau
105	196	Magee, Delfrida Trujillo	(Husb is Paul Magee, Pechanga)			f	9	5	1912	m	m	wife
106		" Barbara Mae				f	8	31	28	m	s	dau
107	39	Magee, Trineolina Chapuli	(Husb is Robert J. Magee, Pechanga)		A1 #33	f			1879	f	m	wife
108		Majel, Juana Moro	(Husb Andrew Majel, Rincon) Former No. (1928) 131 Mesa Grande. Transferred to Pala under Auth. Office letter 10/11/28 L-C 49348-28)			f			1892	f	m	wife
109	101	Michac, Francisco			A1 #69	m			1887	f	m	head
110	102	Michac, Jose Maria			A1 #66	m			1854	f	wd	head
111	103	Michac, Juan	(Wife is Valeriana Guassac)		A1 #68	m			1886	f	m	head
112	104	" Lenano (Ptaricio)				m			1916	f	s	son
113	105	" Richard James				m	5	21	28	s	s	son
114	106	Michac, Marcos			A1 #64	m			1850	f	m	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PALA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
115	107	Miguel, Merced (Marcia) Welmas	Momongo al)	Al #154	f		5	5	1893	m	m	wife
116	108	" Mary Veronica			f		11	6	1924	m	s	dau
117	109	Miguel, Rufina Welmas			Al #155	f	7	10	1898	m	wd	head
		(Has 2 children enrolled at Palm Springs Res.)										
118	110	Mojado, Catherine Valenzuela	La Jolla		Al #149	f	10	8	1895	m	m	wife
119	111	" Francis				m	9	18	1914	m	s	son
120	112	" Lucille				f	4	21	17	m	s	dau
121	113	" Dorothy				f	7	27	20	m	s	dau
122	114	" Isabel (Elizabeth)				f	6	15	23	m	s	dau
123	115	" Gilbert Leonard				m	9	11	25	m	s	son
124	116	" Clarence Joseph				m	11	14	27	m	s	son
125	117	Moro, Andrew			Al #76	m			1880	f	wd	head
		(Lives in Los Angeles. Has a dau, Sylvestra, born 5/26/17, at Banning, not enrolled)										
126	118	Moro, Catherine			Al #160	f	9	1	1905	f	s	head
127	119	Moro, Charles	In Los Angeles		Al #78	m			1897	m	s	head
128	120	Moro, Nicholosa Lubo	(Husb Domingo Moro, not enr)	Al #72	f				1876	f	m	head
129	121	Myers, Evarista Ortega	(Husb Ed M. Myers, not enr)	Al #101	f		10	26	1900	f	m	head
130	122	" Charles				m	11	4	1922	m	s	son
131	123	" Edward				m	9	29	24	m	s	son
132	124	" Stella				f	9	27	26	m	s	dau
133	125	Nejo, Jose Jr.	(Wife is Celia Magee, Pechanga)	Al #82	m				1872	m	m	head
134	126	" John				m			1915	f	s	nephew
135	127	" Mary Magdalena				f	5	2	27	m	s	dau



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PAIA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
136	129	Nolasquez, Carolina			A1 #96	f	3	9	1874	f	s	head
137	130	Nolasquez, Cecelio (Lives at Warners Springs)			A1 #94	m			1879	f	s	head
138	131	Nolasquez, Felipa (In San Diego)			A1 #98	f	5	23	1902	f	mother	head
139	132	" Roy Lattin (Father white)				m	9	14	1923	m	s	son
140	133	" Willie Evelyn Tropley do				f	6	16	26	m	s	dau
141		" ?				f	5	29	29	m	s	dau
142	134	Nolasquez, Louis			al #97	m	8	14	1904	f	s	head
143	135	Nolasquez, Rafael			al #95	m			1887	f	s	head
144	136	Nolasquez, Ramon			al #92	m	12	-	1872	m	s	head
145	137	Nolasquez, Roscinda			al # 88	f	4	2	1892	f	mother	head
146		" Robert Lavato (Never entered before)				m			1920	m	s	son
147	138	Nolasquez, Salvador			A1 #86	m	1	1	1861	f	wd	head
148	139	Ortega, Francisco Javier			A1 #103	m	7	3	1908	f	s	head
149	140	Ortega, Rosa			al #99	m			1873	f	m	head
150	141	" Jacinta Palpa			al #100	f			1875	f	m	wife
151	142	" Gregory				m	11	28	1912	f	s	son
152	143	Ortega, John (Spanish American War Vet.)			al #105	m			1880	f	wd	head
153	144	" Maria Delfina				f	12	15	1911	f	s	dau
154	145	" Ferdinand				m	5	31	17	f	s	son
155	146	" Josephine				f	7	2	15	f	s	dau



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PALA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
156	147	Ortega, Juan de Mater			A1 #101	m	5	8	1906	f	s	head
157	148	Ortega, Margaret	(Living in Los Angeles with white man)			f	4	1	1897	m	m	head
158	149	Owlinguish, Enrique			A1 #114	m	5	30	1899	f	s	head
159	150	Owlinguish, Jose Juan			A1 #111	m			1847	f	m	head
160	151	"	Rafaela Ortega (age corrected)		A1 #112	f			1857	f	m	wife
161	152	Pena, Carolina			A1 #118	f			1886	f	s	head
162	153	Pena, Nicholas			A1 #117	m			1882	f	s	head
163	154	Portillo, Florencio			A1 #115	m			1887	f	m	head
164	155	"	Regina Nolasquez		A1 #87	f			1887	f	m	wife
165	156	"	Dominga		A1 —	f	11	14	1911	f	s	dau
166	157	"	Rita Archangelus			f	4	26	13	f	s	dau
167	158	"	Josephine			f	3	18	14	f	s	dau
168	159	"	Magdalena			f	10	31	17	f	s	dau
169	160	"	Thomas			m	9	9	19	f	s	son
170	161	"	Daniel			m	8	19	21	f	s	son
171	162	Reed, Samuel	(Live with Willie Calac, Rincon.			m			1917	m	s	orphan
172	163	"	Leonard (Carolina Daro, mother dead. Father white, Archie Reed)			m			1920	m	s	"
173	164	Robles, Remijio	(Wife is Maggie Calac, Rincon)		A1 #125	m			1889	f	m	head
174	165	Romero, Julio			A1 #126	m			1887	f	m	head
175	166	"	Mystica Michac		A1 #71	f	11	15	1899	f	m	wife



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PALA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
176	168	Salazar, Albino				m			1898	m	s	head
177	169	Salazar, Sebastian				m			1902	m	s	head
178	170	Salgado, Viviana Leo	(Husb is Philip Salgado, Mexican)			f	12	2	1905	m	m	head
179	171	" Philip				m	8	3	1924	m	s	son
180	172	" Mary				f	3	14	26	m	s	dau
181	173	Scholder, Alexander	(Wife is Edna Grant, Yuma Indian)		A1 #130	m	11	26	1901	m	m	head
182	174	" Hester				f	7	25	26	m	s	dau
183		" Gloria				f	4	18	29	m	s	dau
184	175	Scholder, Bernice Genevieve				f	3	4	1913	m	<del>mother</del>	orphan
185	176	" William				m			1916	m	s	"
186	177	Scholder, Joseph Abraham			A1 #131	m	3	16	1906	m	s	head
187	178	Scholder, Virginia			A1 #132	f	2	15	1909	m	mother	head
188	179	" Reginald Hill (illeg)				m	7	22	26	m	s	son
189	180	Scott, Ramona Golsh	(Husb is Filomeno Scott)			f	3	4	1891	m	m	wife
190	181	" Marian				f	2	8	1912	m	s	dau
191	182	" Ethel				f	10	14	13	m	s	dau
192	183	" Nettie				f	12	25	18	m	s	dau
193	184	" Helen				f	11	29	20	m	s	dau
	185	" Ernest Matias	(Died, prior years)									
194	186	" Joseph F.				m	7	28	26	m	s	son
195		" Mary (Marie)				f	4	9	29	m	s	dau
196	187	Sibimooat, Gabriel			A1 #138	m			1872	f	m	head
197	188	" Flavina				f	12	15	1919	f	s	dau



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 11

Census of the PALA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
198	189	Sibimooat, Juan Maria			A1 #133	m			1854	f	wdr	head
	190	" Ramona Laws Cambel	Died 6/3/29									
199	191	Sibimooat, Zenobia	In Los Angeles		A1 #141	f			1882	f	m	head
200	192	Soto, Melvina Ortega Sibimooat			A1 #140	f			1879	f	wd	head
	193	Pico, Joe (Adolph)	Died 6/1/29									
201	118	Smith, Annie Agnes Moro	(Husb is Henry Smith, unenr.Indian)		A1 #150	f	4	28	1898	f	m	head
202	194	Trujillo, Esperanza Brittain		A1 #145		f	1	15	1884	m	wd	head
203	195	" Alvino				m	3	1	1910	m	s	son
204	196	" Florian				m	6	14	17	m	s	son
205	198	" Martha				f	10	14	19	m	s	dau
206	199	" Erasmo Peter				m	5	2	24	m	s	son
207	200	Valenzuela, Salvadora			A1 #147	f	7	29	1874	m	wd	head
208	201	Vance, Christina				f			1913	m	s	orphan
209	202	Welmas, Cayetan (Caetano-Guy)			A1 #151	m	/		1869	m	m	head
210	204	" Casilda Aguilar			A1 #152	f			1873	m	m	head wife
211	205	" Serafina				f	3	5	1912	m	s	dau
212	206	Welmas, Jose Juan			A1 #157	m	7	22	1905	m	s	head
213	207	Welmas, Miguel (Wife is Tillie Patencio, P-S)			A1 #156	m	6	23	1901	m	m	head
214	208	Welmas, Philip (In Detroit, Mich)			A1 #153	m	5	25	1891	m	s	head
215	209	Welmas, Rosa			A1 #158	f	8	29	1908	m	s	head
216		Yarger, Agatha Cabrillas				f			?	m	m	head
		(Enrolled as per Ind. Office letter 10/13/28 L-C 49347-28 addressed to H.E. Wadsworth,										

217 on roll; see No. 58



**5-120**

**UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Office of Indian Affairs**

**1. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET**

**Census of the Palm Springs Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929.  
taken by C.L. Ellis, District Superintendent.**

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
<b>1. Total last census</b>	24	24	48
<b>2. Additions</b>			
a. Because of enrollment by Dept. authority			
b. Because omission previous census rolls.			
c. Because of birth			
1. Unreported previous rolls			
2. Current year		1	1
<b>3. Total last census plus additions to rolls</b>	24	25	49
<b>4. Subtractions</b>			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment; Departmental authority			
b. Because of death			
1. Unreported previous years			
2. Current year			
<b>5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll)</b>	24	25	49



5-130a  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
11. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD								
	Mixed-Blood			Full-blood			Total	Male	Female
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			
Under one year	1		1				1		1
1 to 3 years,	3	1	2	1	1		4	2	2
4 to 9 "	4	1	3	1		1	5	1	4
10 to 19 "	1	1		3	2	1	4	3	1
20 to 29 "	1		1	5	2	3	6	2	4
30 to 39 "	4		4	5	3	2	9	3	6
40 to 49 "	2		2	5	4	1	7	4	3
50 to 59 "	1	1		2	2	2	3	3	
60 to 69 "				5	2	3	5	2	3
70 to 79 "				2	2		2	2	
80 to 89 "				2	2		2	2	
90 and over,				1		1	1		1
Unknown,									
Total,	17	4	13	32	20	12	49	24	25



[illegible]



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PALM SPRINGS tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist, Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
19	20	Patencio, Alejo				m			1852	f	wd	head
20	21	Patencio, Brehenia				f			1908	f	s	head
21	22	Patencio, Francisco				m			1856	f	m	head
22	23	" Dolores Saubel				f			1864	f	m	wife
23	24	Patencio, Francisco Jr. (Known as Francisco Moro)				m			1888	f	s	head
24	27	Patencio, Moreno				m			1869	f	m	head
25	28	" Maria Cochilla Chutnicut				f			1869	f	m	wife
26	29	" Joe				m			1915	f	s	son
27	30	Patencio, Santos Albert				m			1879	m	m	head
28	31	" Nicholosa Gonzales				f			1884	f	m	wife
29	33	Pete, Emma				f			1894	f	s	head
30	34	Pete, Marcus (Wife is Lucy Mike, Paiute)				m			1897	f	m	head
31	35	" Elizabeth				f	12	10	1922	f	s	dau
32	36	" Marcus, Jr.				m	3	18	26	f	s	son
33	37	Pierce, Annie				f			1897	m	s	head
34	22	Roxey, Florida Patencio	(Huso is Alfred Albert Roxey, Augustine)			f	1	5	1908	f	m	wife
35	38	Roxey, Vasalia Patencio	(Sep. from Matias Roxey, Augustine)			f			1908	f	div	head
36	39	Santiago, Baristo (Sol-Sal)	(Wife is Nicholosa Razon, al.#176 T-M)			m			1884	f	m	head



[illegible]



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Office of Indian Affairs,

## 1. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the *Pauma* Tribe of the *Mission*

Reservation of the *Mission* Jurisdiction as of June 30, 1929.

taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total 1st Census	<u>32</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>66</u>
2. Additions			
a. Because of enrollment Dept. authority	<u>      </u>	<u>      </u>	<u>      </u>
b. Because omission from prev. rolls	<u>      </u>	<u>      </u>	<u>      </u>
c. Because of birth			
1. Unreported previous years	<u>      </u>	<u>      </u>	<u>      </u>
2. Current year	<u>  2  </u>	<u>      </u>	<u>  2  </u>
3. Total last census plus additions to roll	<u> 34 </u>	<u> 34 </u>	<u> 68 </u>
4. Subtractions			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment Departmental authority	<u>  1  </u>	<u>  2  </u>	<u>  3  </u>
b. Because of death			
1. Unreported previous years	<u>      </u>	<u>      </u>	<u>      </u>
2. Current year	<u>  1  </u>	<u>  2  </u>	<u>  3  </u>
Dropped; duplication		<u>  1  </u>	<u>  1  </u>
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll)	<u> 33 </u>	<u> 31 </u>	<u> 64 </u>



5-130a  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
11. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD								
	Mixed-Blood			Full-blood					
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Under one year	1	1					1	1	
1 to 3 years,	4	3	1	3	1	2	7	4	3
4 to 9 "	7	4	3	4	2	2	11	6	5
10 to 19 "	9	5	4	2	2		11	7	4
20 to 29 "	5	3	2				5	3	2
30 to 39 "	6	3	3	4	2	2	10	5	5
40 to 49 "	4	2	2	3	1	2	7	3	4
50 to 59 "	6	4	2	4		4	10	4	6
60 to 69 "	1	1		2		2	3	1	2
70 to 79 "	1	1					1	1	
80 to 89 "									
90 and over,									
Unknown,									
Total,	44	27	17	20	6	14	64	33	31



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PAUMA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist.         , Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1	Ardilla, Leonardo				m	2	23	1909	m	s	head
2	2	Ardilla, Martin				m	12	13	1907	m	s	head
3	3	Ardilla, Rosencio				m			1872	m	m	head
4	4	" Annie Morales				f			1872	f	m	wife
5	5	" Dolores Morales (Dau Miguel Morales, LaJolla)				f	11	2	1915	m	s	adop-dau
6	6	Ardilla, Thomas				m			1876	m	wd	head
7	7	Calac, Leonidas Paulbel Lechusa (Husb is Dolores J. Calac, Rincon)				f			1877	m	m	wife
8	8	Chino, Barbara Majel (Husb is Manuel Chino, Morongo?)				f			1876	m	m	wife
9	9	Courtney, Placida Ardilla (Husb John Courtney, white)				f			1899	m	m	head
10	10	" Rose Mary				f	9	15	1924	m	s	dau
11	11	Despierto, Antonio				m			1869	m	m	head
12	12	" Concepciona Pachito				f			1863	f	m	wife
13	13	Forbes, Christobal				m			1876	m	wd	head
14	14	" David				m	12	11	16	m	s	son
15	15	" Cleto C.				m	3	1	20	m	s	son
16	16	" Christina				f	2	14	22	m	s	dau
17	30	Hurtado, Valeriana Majel (Clara-Bellarria) Husb is Joe Hurtado, Mex. Lives in Los Angeles, and has 4 children.				f			1883	m	m	head
17	17	Lechusa, Sebastiano Forbes				m			1850	m	s	head



CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
18	41	Lubo, Manuella	pachil Ardilla Pachito	(Husb is Francisco Lubo, Cabuilla)				1878	m	m	head	
19	42	Ardilla, George			m	4	23	1911	m	s	son	
20	43	Pachito, Benjamin			m	3	24	15	m	s	son	
21	44	"	Marie Josephine		f	4	23	13	m	s	dau	
22	18	Majel, Andrew	(Wife is Juana Moro, Mesa Gr.)		m			1891	f	m	head	
23	19	"	Lucille (Lorena)		f	11	21	1922	f	s	dau	
24	20	"	Andrew Jr.		m	3	4	24	f	s	son	
25	21	"	Florence		f	1	17	27	f	s	dau	
26	22	"	Ruby		f	10	28	21	f	s	dau	
27		"	Alfred		m	5	22	29	f	s	son	
28	23	Majel, Dolores	(Works in San Diego)		f			1883	f	s	head	
29	24	Majel, Juan N. (P.D. #4.	Wife Clara Tortes, Cabuilla)		m			1882	f	m	head	
30	25	"	Wildred		m	1	22	1924	f	s	son	
31	26	Majel, Luis	(Wife is Soboba Indian)		m			1885	m	m	head	
	27	"	Ruby	Drop; is same as No. 26.								
32	28	Majel, Margarita	Poolau		f			1872	f	wd	head	
33	29	Majel, Pedro Pablo		(Husb Augustine Oberge,	m			1895	f	s	head	
34	31	Oberge, Frigida Lachusa	Oliveras	white; lives in San Diego	f			1887	m	m	head	
35	32	Lara, Florentina			f			1915	m	s	dau	
36	33	Oberge, Harold Augustine	(Ralph)		m	8	15	1920	m	s	son	
37	34	Oliveras, Aurelia			f	12	25	1907	m	s	head	
22	35	Oliverias, Rosaria	Paubel	Died 5/16/29								



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PAUMA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis. Dist.       , Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
38	36	Oliverias, William	(Also known as Nicholas William Lachusa)		m			1897	m	s	head
39	37	Pachito, Agnes	(Husb is DeLeon. Lives in San Diego)		f			1903	m	m	head
40	38	Pachito, Carlotta, Rasco			f			1863	f	wd	head
41	39	Pachito, Damian			m			1906	m	s	head
42	40	Pachito, Francisco (Frank)			m			1897	m	s	head
43	45	Pachito, Reginaldo (Ray)	(Wife is Leonidas Lachusa, Volcan)		m			1894	m	m	head
44	46	"	?		f	8		1919	m	s	dau
45	47	"	?		m	2		21	m	s	son
46	48	"	Ray, Jr.		m	3	13	26	m	s	son
47	49	"	Richard James		m	5	4	28	m	s	son
48	50	Palawash, Leon			m			1897	f	s	head
	51	Paubal, Augustine (Pauvall)	Died 10/26/28								
49	52	"	Concepciona Pachito		f			1899	m	wd	head
50	53	"	Samuel Victoriano		m	2	16	1921	m	s	son
51	54	"	Anastacia Octavia		f	12	5	1925	m	s	dau
52		"	Alfred Cipriano		m	7	11	1926	m	s	son
53	55	Paubal, Jose Juan (Bernardo)			m			1875	m	s	head
	56	Paubal, Trinidad (Ruma)	Died 2/21/29								
54	57	Peters, Maximiliano			m			1888	m	m	head
55	58	"	Susan Trujillo		f	6	24	1893	m	m	wife
56	59	"	Wesley William		m	3	14	1916	m	s	son
57	60	"	Philip Erwin		m	5	27	1920	m	s	son
58	61	"	Stephen (Paul-Max)		m	6	20	1927	m	s	son



[illegible]



# 1. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

Census of the PECHANCA Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Indian Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929,  
taken by C. L. Ellis, District Superintendent.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census	110	102	212
2. Additions			
a. Because enrollment Dept. authority		1	1
b. Because omission previous rolls			
c. Because of birth			
1. Unreported previous years	3	3	6
2. Current years	1	1	2
3. Total last census plus additions to roll	114	107	221
4. Subtractions			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrol ment; Dept. authority			
b. Because of death			
1. Un reported previous years			
2. Current year	2		2
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll.	112	107	219



# II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

Age Group	Degree of Blood						Total		
	Total	Mixed Blood		Total	Full Blood		Total	Male	Females
		Male	Female		Male	Female			
Under one year	1		1	1	1		2	1	1
1 to 3 years	11	3	8				11	3	8
4 to 9 "	9	6	3	1	1		10	7	3
10 to 19 "	34	19	15	7	1	6	41	20	21
20 to 29 "	24	16	8	5	2	3	29	18	11
30 to 39 "	30	12	18	18	9	9	48	21	27
40 to 49 "	24	11	13	13	8	5	37	19	18
50 to 59 "	8	7	1	9	6	3	17	13	4
60 to 69 "	4	2	2	6	3	3	10	5	5
70 to 79 "				11	4	7	11	4	7
80 to 89 "				2	1	1	2	1	1
90 and over				1		1	1		1
Unknown									
Totals	145	76	69	74	36	38	219	112	107



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PECHANGA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.         , Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1	Aguallo, Tomasa Jacuic			A1 #17	f			1859	f	wd	head
2	138	Aguire, Camilla Munio	(Husb is Mex. named Aguire. Lives San Luis Rey)			f			1894	m	m	head
3	2	Alveras, John (Known as John Cantarini)				m	6	9	1909	m	s	head
4		Anninger, Zenobia Theresa				f	12	11	1889	m	m	head
		(Enrolled as per ind. office letter 10/17/28, L-C 49349-28 FBT)										
5	3	Arviso, Mary Attache Garcia (Husb Tom Arviso, Rincon)				f			1896	f	m	wife
6	4	Arviso, Rosa Banks, (Husb. Ventura Arviso, Rincon)				f			1883	m	m	wife
		(Has homestead and has lived most of										
7	5	Ashman, Antonio	life away from reserve.)			m			1874	m	m	head
8	8	" Mary Canterini				f			1890	m	m	wife
9	7	" Eunidas				f			1912	m	s	dau
10	8	" Katherine				f			1916	m	s	dau
11	9	Ashman, Felipe				m			1909	m	s	head
12	10	Attache, Reginaldo				m			1894	m	s	head
13	11	Banks, Albert (Wife is Victoria Ruiz, not enrolled)				m	10	31	1873	m	m	head
14	12	" Mark				m	3	3	1913	m	s	son
15	13	Banks, Esther,	Lives in Temecula			f			1900	m	s	head
16	14	Banks, Iselda				f			1905	m	s	head
17	15	Banks, James (Wife is Viviana Trujillo, Pala)				m			1902	m	m	head



Census of the PECHANGA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
18	16	Banks, Julia				f	2	16	1909	m	s	head
19	17	Banks, Willie				m	5	25	1907	m	s	head
20	18	Barselo, Louisa Casas	(Husb is Fred Barselo,	Mex.)		f			1890	m	m	head
21	19	" Guadeloupe				f	3	5	1910	m	s	dau
22	20	" Albert				m	7	2	1912	m	s	son
23	21	" Edward				m			1917	m	s	son
24	22	" Lilly				f			1914	m	s	dau
25	23	" Louis (Fred)				m			1920	m	s	son
26	24	Berdugo, Cayetano (Guy)				m			1887	f	s	head
27	25	Berdugo, Domingo (Bonefacio)				m			1895	f	s	head
28	26	Berdugo, Felix				m			1883	f	s	head
29	27	Berdugo, Henry							1894	m	s	head
30	28	Berdugo, Jose				m			1894	f	s	head
31	29	Berdugo, Josefa Dulce Pucaluk	(Lives at Aguanga)			f			1840	f	wid	head
	30	Berdugo, Juan	Died 12/27/28									
32	31	Berdugo, Martino	(Wife Claudina Calac, Rincon)			m			1879	f	m	head
33	32	Berdugo, Pasco (Pasio)				m			1897	f	s	head
34	33	Brittain, Flora Machado	(Husb. James Brittain, Pala)			f			1895	m	m	wife



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PECHANCA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
35	35	Canterini, Charles	At Moreno			m			1887	m	s	head
36	36	Canterini, Madelina (Margarita)				f			1897	m	s	head
37	37	Canterini, Ricardo				m			1876	m	wd	head
38	38	Casas, Jose				m			1888	m	s	head
39	39	Casas, Louis (Cazas)				m			1894	m	s	head
40	40	Casas, Louisa Ayal	(Husb Felipe Casas, Mex)		Al #35	f			1855	f	m	head
41	41	Cascara, Alejandro	(Said to be in San Quentin)			m			1899	f	s	head
	42	Cascara, Andres	Died 7/27/28									
42	43	Cascara, Fedencio	In US Navy.			m			1899	f	s	head
43	44	Cascara, Geronimo				m			1905	f	s	head
44	45	Cascara, Jesus	(Allotted as Jesus Attahce)		Al #39	m			1862	f	m	head
45	46	"	Felicita Apapas			f			1871	f	m	wife
46	47	"	Christina (Innocencia)			f	12	30	1910	f	s	dau
47	48	Cascara, Louisa	Living with Joe Calac			f			1897	f	m	head
48	49	Chaqua, Carnacion				f			1895	f	s	head
49	51	Chaqua, (Chowee) Jose				m			1891	f	m	head
50	52	"	Aurelia Salgado			f			1896	f	m	wife
51	53	"	Martina			f	8	11	1918	f	s	dau
52	54	"	Evinitu			f			1919	f	s	dau
53	55	"	George Washington			m		22	24	f	s	son
54	56	"	Terrell	(born 12/8/28)?		m	1	9	29	f	s	son



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PECHANCA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
55	56	Chagua, Louis				m			1894	f	s	head
56	57	Coleman, Maria Salgado Chagua	(Husband Andrew Coleman, not enrolled)			f			1893	f	m	head
57	58	Chagua, Rosa				f			1914	f	s	dau
58	59	" Angelina				f			1915	f	s	dau
59	202	Connolley, Stephen				m			1910	m	s	head
60	60	Contreras, Adela	Known as Adela Nicholas			f			1888	m	m	head
61	61	Contreras, Carolina	(Dau of Antonio Helm, white. Married in Los Ang)			f			1886	m	m	head
62	62	Contreras, Catalina	(Known as Catalina Hamilton)			f			1895	m	mother	head
63	63	" Lillian Hamilton				f	4	-	1927	m	s	dau
64	64	Contreras, Frank				m			1897	f	s	head
65	65	Contreras, Joaquin			A1 #63	m			1866	f	m	head
66	66	" Christina Guavish			A1 #24	f			1864	f	m	wife
67	67	Contreras, Lorenza	(Known as Lorenza Nicholas. In L.A.)			f			1882	m	s	head
68	68	Contreras, Monica Rebecca (Eva)				f			1908	f	s	head
69	69	Cushman, Alejandro			A1 #15	m			1869	m	wd	head
70	70	Pajinam, Presentacion				m	11	21	1914	m	s	nephew
71	71	Duro, Crescencio				m			1885	f	s	head
72	72	Duro, Maria (Black Sage)				f			1852	f	wd	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PECHANGA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Missionjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
73	73	Escallier, Albert				m			1906	m	s	head
74	74	Escallier, Alejandro		(Notary Public in Temacula, Calif)		m			1888	m	s	head
75	75	Escallier, Arthur		(In Portland, Oregon?)		m			1904	m	s	head
76	76	Escallier, Calistro				m			1880	m	s	head
77	77	Escallier, Charles		(Married to a white woman. Whereabouts unknown)		m			1896	m	s	head
78	78	Escallier, Dominga Ayala				f			1858	f	wd	head
79	79	Escallier, Richard				m			1908	m	s	head
80	80	Escallier, Innocencia		Married to a white man. Living in Washington State		f			1892	m	m	head
81	81	Escallier, Maria Griselda		(Husb Joe Escallier?)		f			1897	f	m	wife
82	82	" Ernestine		(Dau Fernando Escallier?)		f	4	23	1923	m	s	dau
83		" Ruth		(" Joe Escallier)		f	6	1	29	m	s	dau
84	83	Escallier, Peter				m			1890	m	s	head
85	84	Escallier, Richard				m			1901	m	s	head
86	85	Flores, Candelaria Gesecat		(Nesecat)		f			1850	f	wd	head
87	86	Flores, Louis (Jahuc)				m			1883	f	s	head
88	87	Flores, Refugia (Augustina)		(Married & Lives in Fullerton)		f			1893	m	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PECHANGA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Missionjurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.         , Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
89	89	Freeman, Agnes				f			1910	m	s	head
90	90	Freeman, Felipe (Lyons-Casas)				m			1905	m	s	head
91	91	Freeman, James				m			1908	m	s	head
92	92	Freeman, Stefana Casas (Husb is J. Freeman, white)				f			1884	m	s	head
93	93	" Harvey				m			1913	m	s	son
94	94	" Elizabeth				f			1915	m	s	dau
95	95	" Clarence				m			1918	m	s	son
96	96	" Dorothy				f	5	-	22	m	s	dau
97	97	Carboni, Angelina				f			1894	m	s	head
98	50	Carboni, Elena Chaqua (Husb is Mexican. Lives in Colton)				f			1893	f	m	head
99	98	Carboni, Ida				f			1895	m	s	head
100	99	Carboni, Richard				m			1892	m	s	head
101	100	Garcia, Deano (Dave) (Wife is Teresa Modesta, not enrolled. Lives in Coachella)				m			1879	f	m	head
102	101	Garcia, Edward			al #43	m			1858	f	m	head
103	102	" Marcelina Contreras Totemane			al #66	f			1874	f	m	wife
104	103	Golsh, Adela Magee, (Husb Albert Golsh, Pala)				f	4	16	1884	m	m	wife
105	103	Golsh, Frank (Husb. is Mexican. Lives in Los Angeles)				m			1888	m	s	head
106	141	Gomez, Ursula, Manio (Husb. is Mexican. Lives in San Luis Rey)				f			1885	m	m	head
107	104	Guavish, Francisco (Living in Oroville, Calif)			al #78	m			1869	f	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PECHANGA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
108	105	Hacquoc, Eulofio (Alocio-Jacuic)	al #15	Wife is Escolastica Lugo, Old Pla al #28	m			1871	f	m	head	
109	106	Hacquoc, Jose Domingo	Soboba)	(Wife is Rebecca Apapas, al #85-	m			1873	f	m	head	
110	107	Helms, Adolfo	Soboba)	(Separated from Maria Helms,	m			1871	m	div	head	
111	108	Helms, Harry			m			1911	m	s	head	
112	109	" Gilbert			m			1912	m	s	bro.	
113	110	Holly, Versave Garcia (Bertha)	Husb A.B.Holly,		f			1892	f	m	head	
114	111	" Louis			m			1920	m	s	son	
115	186	Largo, Joaquina Cabrillas Salgado	Cahuilla)	(Husbis Manuel Largo,	f			1863	f	m	wife	
116	113	Leivas, Francisca			f			1898	m	mother	head	
117	114	" Janet	(Adopted by Petronilla Flores Salazar,	Riverside Co. Court. Baptized Ruth Agnes)	f	12	16	1923	m	s	dau	
118	115	Leivas, Mary (Juan			m			1901	m	s	head	
119	116	Leo, Felistina Severano	Volcan)	(Husb is Manuel Leo,	f			1902	m	m	wife	
120	117	" Helen May			f	11	20	1926	m	s	dau	
121	119	Macarro, Henry (Enrique)			m			1902	f	s	head	
122	120	Macarro, Polinario	(Lives in Moreno)		m			1889	f	m	head	
123	122	Magee, Daniel			m			1882	m	s	head	
124	123	Magee, Felipe (Wife Genevieve Augustine, Aug. Res)			m			1897	m	m	head	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 8

Census of the PECTANCA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.         , Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
125	124	Magee, Frank			al #56	m		1878	m	s	head	
126	125	Magee, Horace				m		1883	m	s	head	
127	126	Magee, John				m		1884	m	wd	head	
128	127	" Mary				f		1911	m	s	dau	
129	128	" Bennie (Bonita)				f		1912	m	s	dau	
130	129	" Clara				f		1916	m	s	dau	
131	130	Magee, Paul (Wife is Delinda Trujillo, Pala)				m	4	17	1908	m	m	head
132	131	Magee, Robert J. (Wife Trincolina Chapuli, Pala)				m	2	18	1871	m	m	head
133	132	" Inez				f	4	18	1910	m	s	dau
134	133	" Fred (Raymond)				m	1	14	1912	m	s	son
135	134	Magee, Robert Jr.				m	8	13	1904	m	s	head
136	118	Manzaneda, Elena Macarro		(Husb is Ramon Manzaneda, Mexican)		f		1902	m	m	head	
137	135	Martinez, Margarita Carboni	Lives in Los Angeles			f		1888	m	m	head	
138	34	McSweeney, Asilda Canterini	(Husb is Eugene McSweeney, white)			f		1899	m	m	head	
139	136	Medrano, Griselda	Lives Los Ang. 756 So. Workman St)			f		1867	f	wd	head	
140	137	Medrano, Leonardo				m		1889	f	s	head	
141	139	Mesa, Flora Munio	(Husb is Mexican. Lives at San Luis Rey)			f		1872	m	m	head	
142	140	Munio, Juan	Lives at San Luis Rey)			m		1880	m	s	head	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PECHANGA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
143	142	Murphy, Sinforosa (Rosa) Severano	(Husb is J. D. Murphy, white. Lives in San Diego)			f			1904	m	m	head
144	143	" Meredith Joseph				m	12	24	1925	m	s	son
145	144	" Geraldine Rose				f	11	9	27	m	s	dau.
146	145	Nejo, Celia Magee Capistrano	(Husb Joe Nejo, Pala)			f	11	22	1900	m	m	wife
147	146	Olivera, Guadalupe				f			1899	m	mother	head
148	147	" ?				f			1919	m	s	dau
149	148	Olivera, Miguel				m			1901	m	s	head
150	149	Olivera, Virginia Berdugo				f			1880	f	wd	head
151	150	Pajinan, Benito			al #46	m			1870	f	wd	head
152	151	Pajinan, Celestino				m			1892	f	s	head
153	152	Payne, Louisa pa	(Husb is H.C. Payne, white. Live in Los Angeles)			f			1884	f	m	head
154	153	Pico, Carlos	(Husb is Cruz Pico,			m	1	7	1909	m	s	head
155	154	Pico, (Allegrilla) Virginia Flores	Mexican)			f	1	1	1882	f	m	head
156	155	" 2	Daniel			m	1	1	1910	m	s	son
157	156	"	Juan			m	3	25	1915	m	s	son
158	157	"	Catherine Attache	(Virginia)		f	4	30	17	m	s	dau
159	158	Quileg, Merchol (Melchor)				m			1888	f	s	head
160	159	Quileg, Michela (Miguela) Pasal Kengish				f			1836	f	wd	head
161	160	Raines, Frank (Married and lives in Los Angeles)				m			1861	m	m	head
162	161	Ramirez, Jose	Lives in Perris			m			1899	m	s	head



[illegible]



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PECHANGA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname								
180	178	Salazar, Roberta Flores	(Husb is Ramon Salazar, not enrolled)		f			1894	f	m	head
181	179	" Alberto			m	10	11	1911	m	s	son
182	180	" Beatrice			f	4	12	14	m	s	dau
183	181	" Edmond (Edward)			m	6	7	17	m	s	son
184	182	" Elinore			f	2	15	19	m	s	dau
185	183	" Leon			m	4	19	16	m	s	son
186		" Thomas	(Never entered before)		m	8	6	24	m	s	son
187		" Appolonia	do		f	4	10	26	m	s	dau
188	<del>184</del>	" Olivia	do		f	6	3	27	m	s	dau
189	184	Salgado, Geronimo	(Known as Jerome Gonzales)		m			1898	m	m	head
190	185	" Brigida Rodriguez	(living with Martha Arenas, Cahuilla)		f			1880	m	m	wife
191	187	Salgado, Osevio			m			1899	m	m	head
192	188	Salgado, Pedro	(Has not returned, since World War)		m			1901	m	s	head
193	189	Segura, Marincia			f			1854	f	wd	head
194	164	Segundo, Bernardina Rodriguez	(Husb is Philip Segundo, Los Coyotes)		f			1900	f	m	wife
195	190	Severano, Louis	(Known as Subish and Beltran-o		m			1889	m	s	head
196	191	Stevenson, Solida Tortuga			f			1881	f	wd	head
197	192	" Harwood,			m			1910	m	s	son
198	193	" Curtis			m			1917	m	s	son
199		" Lester	Never entered before)		m	4	18	1925	m	s	son
200	194	Sukat, Victoria Moquaquish	Lives at La Jolla		f			1858	f	wd	head
201	195	Tortuga, Andres		al #57	m			1848	f	wd	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PECHANGA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year) 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
202	196	Tortuga, Daniel	Worked for years as shoemaker, in Temecula, Calif.		m			1876	f	wd	head
203	197	" Emma			f	1	6	1915	f	s	dau
204	198	" Antonio			m	6	13	17	f	s	son
205	199	Tortuga, Santiago (James)			m	7	25	1886	f	m	head
206	200	" Flora Pajinam			f			1873	f	m	wife
207	201	Tripp, Joaquina Magee (Husb. F. Tripp, white)			f			1880	m	m	head
208	203	Trujillo, Antonio Maria		al #18	m			1852	f	m	head
209	204	" Soledad Jacuic			f			1866	f	m	wife
210	205	Trujillo, Juanita			f			1907	m	s	head
211	206	Valencia, Carmel			f			1894	f	s	head
212	208	Vanoss, Modesta Contreras (Husb. Henry Vanoss, white)			f	2	-	1902	f	m	head
213	209	" Lawrence John			m	12	27	1925	m	s	son
214	210	" Juanita			f	5	13	27	m	s	dau
215	211	Ward, Amelia Carboni (Husb is Avaristo Ward, La Jolla. Live in Winchester)			f			1894	m	m	wife
216		" Richard Never entered before			m	2	27	1920	m	s	son
217	112	Ward, Maria Carboni Leathern			f			1883	m	m	wife
		(215 and 217. No. 217 may not be married to a Ward; also #216 may be child of No. 217.									
218	212	Young, Beatrice Banks (Husb is white)			f			1893	m	m	head
219	207	Young, Esther Banks (Husb is white. Lives in Perris)			f			1869	m	m	head



8-120

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Office of Indian Affairs

1. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

Census of the RINCON Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Indian Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929.  
taken by C. L. Ellis, District Superintendent.

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total last census	89	73	162
2. Additions			
a. Because of enrollment Departmental Auth.	2	6	8
b. Omission from previous census rolls			
Erroneous report of death	1		1
c. Because of birth			
1. Unreported previous years			
2. Current year	2		2
3. Total last census plus additions to roll	94	79	173
4. Subtractions			
A. Because of illegal or wrongful enrol.			
Department authority			
b. Because of death			
1. Unreported previous years			
2. Current year	2	1	3
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll.	92	78	170



# II. OTHER REGISTRATION DATA

Age Group	Status of Blood						Total		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Under one year	2	2					2	2	
1 to 3 years	9	6	3	1		1	10	6	4
4 to 9 years	19	10	9	2	1	1	21	12	10
10 to 19 years	22	12	10	5	1	4	27	13	14
20 to 29 "	22	12	10	7	5	2	29	17	12
30 to 39 "	18	15	3	11	5	6	29	20	9
40-49 "	10	4	6	2	1	1	12	5	7
50 to 59 "	3	2	2	12	7	5	15	8	7
60 to 69 "	2	1	1	13	6	7	15	7	8
70 to 79 "				3	2	1	3	2	1
80 to 89 "									
90 and over				1		1	1		1
Unknown	6	1	5				6	1	5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>78</b>



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1

Census of the RINCON tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1	Arviso, Tomas			al #16	m	2	22	1881	m	m	head
2	2	" Josephine			al #19	f	9	26	1918	m	s	dau
3	3	" Edward			al #20	m	9	27	19	m	s	son
4	4	" Angelina			al #21	f	1	11	21	m	s	dau
5	5	" Rosa (Vivian)			al #22	f	12	2	22	m	s	dau
6	6	" Dorothy Beatrice			al #23	f	3	2	25	m	s	dau
7	7	" Frances Unila			al #58	f	9	29	27	m	s	dau
8		" Thomas Jr.				m	5	11	29	m	s	son
9	8	Arviso, Isabella			al #17	f	11	25	1906	m	m & s	head
10	10	Arviso, Ventura (Wife is Rosa Banks, Pechanga)			al #24	m	10	28	1883	m	m	head
11	11	" Alfred T			al #25	m	1	11	1911	m	s	son
12	12	" James P.			al #26	m			1915	m	s	son
13	13	" Lloyd G			al #27	m	6		19	m	s	son
14	14	" Henry V.			al #28	m	10	22	20	m	s	son
15	15	Calac, Agnes			al #11	f			1909	m	s	head
16	16	Calac, Amada	Dau of Felix			f	4	16	1887	m	s	head
17	17	Calac, Alessandro	Son of Francisco			m			1907	m	s	head
18	18	Calac, Clara	(Dau of Jose Maria. Husb is Frank Murgia, Lives in San Diego. Has two children, Grace 1920, James 1921, not enrolled.			f			1897	f	m	head
19	19	Calac, Damiano	Son of Miguel			m	8	7	1889	m	wd	head
20	20	" Walter				m	5		1921	m	s	son
21	21	Calac, David,	(Son of Francisco. Wife is Agatha Subish, La Jolla)			m			1896	f	m	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the RINCON tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
22	22	Calac, Dolores J	(Son of Miguela. Wife is Leonidas Paubal, Pauma)		al #46	m			1868	f	m	head
23	23	" Cordelia			al #47	f			1913	f	s	dau
24	24	Calac, Ermijildo	(Son of Miguela. Wife is Herman) Louisa Ardilla, Pauma)			m	5	17	1892	f	m	head
25	25	Calac, Felix	Son of Miguela		al #38	m			1857	f	wd	head
	26	" Dolores Keele	Died 10/10/28 in Escondido									
26	27	Calac, Fernando	In San Diego			m	6	29	1906	f	s	head
27	28	Calac, Francisco	San of Juan Bautista			m			1871	f	m	head
28	29	" Joaquina Despierto				f			1871	f	m	wife
29	30	Calac, Frank M.	(Son of Joaquina. Wife is Evarista Calac, Pala)			m			1877	f	m	head
30	31	" Lee				m	4	19	1912	m	s	son
31	32	Calac, George	Son of Ramon		al #59	m	10	31	1902	f	s	head
32	33	Calac, Joaquin	Son of Miguel			m	5	18	1905	m	s	head
33	34	Calac, Joe P.	Son of Miguela		al #8	m			1875	f	m	head
34	35	" Mary Baker			al #9	f			1882	m	m	wife
35	36	" Mathew			al #12	m	6	—	1919	m	s	son
36	37	Calac, John	(Son of Jose Maria. In San Diego)			m			1904	f	s	head
37	38	Calac, Jose C.	Son of Miguel			m	5	9	1899	m	div	head
38	39	Calac, Jose Maria	Son of Felix		al #45?	m	6	18	1895	m	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the RINCON tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.       , Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
39	40	Calac, Jose Maria	(Son of Joaquin. Wife is Clementia Calac, La Jolla) In San Diego			m			1873	f	m	head
40	41	" Albertina				f			1911	f	s	dau
41	42	Calac, Juan Sotello	Son of Juan Benito, decd			m			1863	f	m	head
42	43	" Carnaciona	Chore			f			1865	f	m	wife
43	44	Calac, Laura	Dau of Ramon			f			1906	m	s	head
44	45	Calac, Leonisidia	(Dau of Jose Maria. In San Diego)			f	9	5	1901	f	s	head
45	46	Calac, Margarita	(Dau of Miguel. Husb is Remijio Robles, Pala)			f	6	10	1902	m	m	head
46	47	Calac, Maria	Dau of Francisco			f			1899	f	mother	head
47	48	" Rudolph	(Son of Miguel. Wife is Juliana Pena Johnson, Pala)			m	9	29	1927	m	s	son
48	49	Calac, Maximiliano				m	1	9	1897	m	m	head
49	50	Calac, Miguel	Son of Joaquin			m			1868	f	m	head
50	51	" Felicita Garcia				f			1873	m	m	wife
51	52	" James	(Wife is white. Said to have a dau, born 3/26/25)			m	5	22	1915	m	s	son
52	53	Calac, Peter			al #76	m			1892	m	m	head
53	54	Calac, Ramon	Son of Miguela		al #39	m			1864	f	m	head
54	55	" Ines Agnes Amago			al #40	f			1860	m	m	wife
55	56	Calac, Raymundo	Son of Francisco			m			1906	f	s	head
56	58	Calac, Ricardo	do			m			1890	f	s	head
	59	Calac, Romaldo	do Died 6/13/29									



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the RINCON tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year) 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
57	60	Calac, Saturnino	(Son of Ramon. Wife is Edna Johnson, Ft. Bidwell.)		al #41	m	11	29	1888	m	m	head
58	61	"	Lois D.		al #42	f	5	28	1918	m	s	dau
59	62	"	Leo Donald		al #43	m	3	21	20	m	s	son
60	63	"	Don N.		al #44	m	11	16	26	m	s	son
61	64	"	De Lisle			m	5	5	28	m	s	son
62	65	Calac, Thomas	Son of Dolores J. Imbecile.		al #48	m			1904	m	s	head
63	66	Calac, Valiana (Valeriana)	Dau of Francisco			f			1903	f	s	head
64	67	Calac, William	(Son of Juan Sotello. Caring for Reed children, pala)			m			1886	f	m	head
65	68	"	Claudina Golsh			f			1871	f	m	wife
66	69	Cascarden, Andrea Calso	Dau of Ramon			f			1866	f	m	head
67	70	Castro, Frank				m			1891	m	s	head
68	71	Castro, Paciliano				m			1892	m	s	head
68	72	Chavez, Lucario	Died 2/13/29									
69	73	Chawa, Francisco				m			1854	f	wd	head
70	74	Chore, Joe	(Wife is Gertrude Chore, La Jolla)		al #64	m			1891	m	m	head
71	75	"	Joseph, Jr.		al #65	m	11	4	1914	m	s	son
72	76	"	Mary		al #66	f	1	21	19	m	s	dau
73	77	"	James		al #67	m	11	1	21	m	s	son
74	78	"	Rosalie	(Died 9/-/23?)	al #68	f	4	—	22	m	s	dau
75	79	"	Benecio		al #69	m	4	27	24	m	s	son



CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
76	80	Couts, Bernardino	separated		al #54	m	5	20	1893	f	div	head
77	81	" Julia Golsh	do		al #55	f			1900	m	"	wife
78	82	Couts, Elvira Calac	Dau of Miguela Calac		al #53	f			1862	f	wd	head
79	83	Dewey, Florence Bernice	In Fallbrook			f.			1916	m	s	orphan
80	84	Duro, Fannie pachito Calac	Mesa Grande)			f			1900	m	m	wife
81	85	" Philip				m	11	28	1924	m	s	son
82	86	Esparza, Everista (Eva) Calac	Lives Riverside		al #61	f			1885	m	m	head
83	87	" Roscindo				m	11	26	1923	m	s	son
84	88	" Refugia				f	7	25	1925	m	s	dau
85		Fish, Rose Golsh	(Husb is Jones Fish, white)			f			1893	m	m	head
		Enrolled Ind. Office letter 1/2/29; L-A 2806-29 HVC and 2/8/29 5828-29 HVC										
		(Husb is Ramon Garcia, .										
86	89	Garcia, Eiler Frances Calac	Pala)			f			1902	f	m	wife
87	90	" Sylvester R. Siva	son of former husb.			m	4	28	19	f	s	son
88	91	" Joseph Raymond				m	3	19	23	f	s	son
89	92	" Hazel Adelaide				f	4	29	26	f	s	dau
90	144	Garcia, Mary (Cleofa) Rodriguez	(Husb is Andres Garcia, Mexican)			f	9	20	1890	f	m	head
91		Gilbert, Solida Golsh Giles	(Husbis white)			f			?	m	m	head
92		Golsh, Marcus				m			1890	m	m	head
		(#91-92 enrolled Ind. office letter 1/2/29; L-A 2806-29 HVC, and 2/8/29 5838-29 HVC)										



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the RINCON tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.         , Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
93	93	Gomez, Nicholas				m			1892	m	s	head
94	94	Gomez, Sylvester Jr.				m			1890	m	s	head
95		Jamison, Mary Golsh	(Husb is B.A. Jamison, Seneca Ind.)			f			?	m	m	head
96		" Della Virginia				f			?	m	s	dau
97		" Donald Victor				m			?	m	s	son
(Nos. 95-6-7 enrolled Ind. Office letter 1/2/29; L-A 2806-29 HVC; and 2/8/29 5838-29 HVC)												
98	95	Kolb, Juan				m			1873	m	m	head
99	96	" Copertina Castro				f			1887	m	m	wife
100	97	" Rose				f			1912	m	s	dau
101	98	" Howard				m			1913	m	s	son
102	99	" Arthur				m			1917	m	s	son
103	100	" Pauline				f			1919	m	s	dau
104	101	Kolb, Leonard				m			1909	m	s	head
105	102n	Kolb, Samuel				m			1905	m	s	head
106	103	Kolb, Seralia (Della)				f			1907	m	s	head
107	104	Kolb, Valentine				m			1904	m	s	head
108	105	Majel, Edward Mendoza				m			1901	m	s	head
109	106	Majel, Fred	in Los Angeles			m			1869	f	m	head
110	107	Majel, Serafina				f			1867	f	s	head
111	108	Machado, Mauricio				m			1878	m	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the RINCON tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent. C-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
112	109	Mazetti, Georgia Olac	(Husb is F. Mazetti, white)		al #49	f	5	25	1889	m	m	wife
113	110	" Maxine			al #50	f	10	4	1921	m	m	dau
114	111	" Mecca Calac (Alberta)			al #51	f	4	29	1923	m	m	dau
115	112	" Frank Jr.			al #52	m	6	23	1927	m	s	son
116	113	McDowell, John Francis	In Escondido		al #57	m	3	26	1898	m	s	head
117	114	Mendoza, Frances Majel				f			1872	f	wd	head
118		" Herman	(Erroneously shown as dead 1928)			m	12	—	1912	m	s	son
119	115	Mendoza, Leonard	In US Navy			m			1901	m	s	head
120	116	Molino, Alfred Peters				m			1897	m	wd	head
121	117	" Amelia Peters	(Lives with Mrs. H. C. Payne in Los Angeles. Known as Peters)	al #77		f	8	10	1919	m	s	dau
122	118	Molino, Felicidad Calac	(Husb Clemente Molino)	al #34		f			1866	f	m	head
123	119	Taptuka, Milton		al #35		m	4	14	1914	m	s	gr-son
124	120	Ornelas, Beatrice		al #37		f	11	28	1920	m	s	gr-dau
125	121	" Philip		al #36		m	7	24	1918	m	s	gr-son
126	122	Morales, Rosa Sterling	(Husb is Mexican)	al #70		f			1895	m	m	head
127	123	" Irvin Jr.		al #71		m			1920	m	s	son
128	124	" Louise Marie		al #72		f			1922	m	w	dau
129	125	Omish, Gregorio		al #3		m	2	14	1879	f	m	head
130	126	" Angelina Calac		al #5		f			1891	f	m	wife
131	127	Calac, Edna Frances		al #6		f	5	11	1911	m	s	step-dau
132	128	" Helen		al #7		f	4	10	14	f	s	step-son
133	129	Omish, Lorraine		al #4		f	3	29	17	f	s	dau
134	130	" Dorothy		e		f	7	18	24	f	s	dau



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the RINCON tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
135	131	Omish, Maria Jesusa			al #2	f			1855	f	wd	head
136	132	Omish, Pasquala Sobenish			al #1	f			1832	f	wd	head
137		Parrick, Edith Golsh Foster				f			?	m	m	head
(Enrolled Ind. Off. letter 1/2/29; L-A 2806-29;HVC:- 2/8/29 5838-29 HVC)												
138	133	Pico, Gavino	In Escondido			m			1896	m	s	head
139	134	Pico, Gus (Also known as Pancracio & Luis Pico)				m	5	12	1900	m	s	head
140	135	Pico, Felix				m			1874	f	wd	head
141	136	Rasco, Lapancia	Inbecilic?			f			1879	f	wd	head
142	137	" Rebecca	Mentally deficient			f	3	6	1911	m	s	dau
(Husb is Abraham Rodriguez, La Jolla)												
143	138	Rodriguez, Celia Gouts	La Jolla)		al #31	f	5	15	1890	f	m	wife
144	139	" Fred			al #32	m	12	22	1922	m	s	son
145	140	" Abraham, Jr.			al #33	m	5	18	26	m	s	son
(Husb is Frank Rodriguez, La Jolla)												
146	141	Rodriguez, Ida May Sterling	La Jolla)		al #73	f			1908	m	m	wife
147	142	" Anna May			al #74	f	8	27	1925	m	s	dau
148	143	" Frank			al #75	m	2	27	1927	m	s	son
149	144	Rodriguez, Teodocina Calac				f			1875	f	wd	head
(Husb is Cecil Rodriguez, Mexican)												
150	145	Rodriguez, Maria Freeman Salazar				f	2	16	1894	m	m	head
151	147	Scott, Filomeno	(Wife is Ramona Golsh, Pala)			m			1866	m	m	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the RINCON tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
152	53	Siva, Natalia Calac	(Dau of Joe P. Husb is Manuel Siva, Los Coyotes)		al #10	f	9	17	1906	m	m	wife
153		" Leonard				m	9	26	1928	m	s	son
154	148	Sobenish, Amelia	Domestic at Colton			f			1892	f	s	head
155	149	Sobenish, Bruno				m			1860	f	m	head
156	150	" Dolores Aguallie				f			1868	f	m	wife
157	151	Sobenish, Esperanza Duro				f			1866	f	wd	head
158	152	Sobenish, Juan				m			1871	f	wd	head
159	153	" Nettie				f	11	11	1917	m	s	dau
160	154	Peters, Feliciano	(Known as Mary Mendoza. Lives with Frances Mendoza, this roll)			f			1915	m	s	step-dau
161	155	Sobenish, Romolo (Ronaldo)				m			1894	f	s	head
162	156	Sterling, Abraham				m			1896	m	s	head
163	157	" Alex				m			1898	m	s	"
164	158	" Charles				m			1902	m	s	"
165	159	" Frank				m			1903	m	s	"
166	160	" George				m			1904	m	s	"
167	161	Tortes, Vasalia Subish	(Husb is Calistro Tortes, Santa Rosa)			f			1886	f	m	wife
168	9	Underwood, Salvadora Arviso	(Husb is Russell Underwood, white, San Diego)			f	1	20	1909	m	m	head
169		Verdugo, Claudina Calac	(Never entered before, but is allotted at Rincon, and placed hereon)		al #30	f			?	m	m	head
170	162	Warner, Christina	(Husb. is William Warner, white)			f			1883	m	m	head



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Office of Indian Affairs

1. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

Census of the San Manuel Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929.  
taken by C.L. Ellis, District Superintendent.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census	22	18	40
2. Additions			
a. Because of enrollment by Dept. authority			
b. Because omission previous census rolls.			
c. Because of birth			
1. Unreported previous rolls		1	1
2. Current year	1		1
3. Total last census plus additions to rolls	23	19	42
4. Subtractions			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment; Departmental authority			
b. Because of death			
1. Unreported previous years	1		1
2. Current year	2		2
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll)	20	19	39



5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
11. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD								
	Mixed-Blood			Full-blood			Total	Male	Female
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			
Under one year				1	1		1	1	
1 to 3 years,				4	3	1	4	3	1
4 to 9 "	2	1	1	2		2	4	1	3
10 to 19 "	2		2	3	1	2	5	1	4
20 to 29 "	3	1	2	5	1	4	8	2	6
30 to 39 "	1	1		5	3	2	6	4	2
40 to 49 "				2	2		2	2	
50 to 59 "	2	1	1	2	1	1	4	2	2
60 to 69 "	2	2		3	2	1	5	4	1
70 to 79 "									
80 to 89 "									
90 and over,									
Unknown,									
Total,	12	6	6	27	14	13	39	20	19



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1

Census of the SAN MANUEL tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1	Brown, Antonio Guy				m			1897	m	s	head
2	2	Brown, Pete	(Wife is Alena Jim, Cabezon)			m			1869	m	m	head
3	5	Diaz, Camillo				m			1876	m	s	head
	6	Diaz, Pete	Died 7/9/28									
4	28	Lopez, Brigida Pino	(Wife is Cincio Lopez, al #35 TOM. Live in Riverside)			f			1901	m	m	wife
5	7	Manuel, Jesusa				f			1867	f	wd	head
6	8	" Martha				f			1912	f	s	dau
7	9	Manuel, Joseph	(Wife is Lylah Nicholson,			m			1889	f	s	head
8	10	Manuel, Remijio (Roy)	Palute)			m			1897	f	m	head
9	11	" Richard				m	8	18	1926	f	s	son
10	12	" Alton				m	4	4	1928	f	s	son
11	13	Marcus, Alfred				m			1905	f	s	head
12	14	Marcus, Catalina	(Wife is Marcella Tortes, Santa Rosa.			f			1908	f	s	head
13	15	Marcus, Louis	Works at Alberhill, Calif)			m			1894	f	m	head
14	16	" Lloyd				m	9	17	1926	f	s	son
15		" ?				m	7	8	1928	f	s	son
16	17	Marcus, Macario				m			1870	f	wd	head
17	18	Marcus, Modesta				f			1870	f	s	head
18	19	Marcus, Pio	(Wife is Louisa Cascara, Pechanga)			m			1888	f	m	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 2

Census of the SAN MANUEL tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.         , Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname									Given
19	20	Martin, Isabella Pino Marcus	(Husb is Adolph Morongo)	Martin,	f			1900	f	m	wife	
20	21	Martin, Henry	(Son of Tom Morongo, Banning)		m			1893	f	m	husb	
21	22	"	Julia		f			1893	f	m	wife	
22	23	"	Vicente		m	7	9	1913	f	s	son	
23	24	"	Frances		f	11	4	1918	f	s	son	
24	25	"	Jane		f	9	25	1919	f	s	dau	
25	26	"	Christina		f	1	17	1928	f	s	dau	
26		"	Julia	(Never entered before)	f	9	24	1921	f	s	dau	
27	27	Ornigo, Lorenzo			m			1860	f	wd	head	
28	28	Pino, Clara			f			1908	m	s	head	
29	30	Pino, Francisco	Died 6/7/29									
29	31	"	Rosa Lane		f			1879	m	wd	head	
30	32	"	Marie (Bessie)		f			1915	m	s	dau	
31	33	"	Florence		f			1912	m	s	dau	
32	34	"	Raymond		m	7	15	1919	m	s	dau	
33	35	Pino, Ramon			m			1860	f	wd	head	
34	36	Pino, Rudolfo			m			1904	m	s	head	
35	37	Salvadilla, Jose Maria			m			1861	m	wd	head	
36	38	Siva, Margarita			f			1890	f	s	head	
	39	Tortez, Amisado	(Died 10 years ago, Santa Rosa)									
37	40	Tortez, Louisa Manuel	(Sep. from Venture Tortez, Santa Rosa)		f			1902	f	m	head	



[illegible]



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Office of Indian Affairs,

## 1. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the *San Pascual* Tribe of the *Mission*  
Reservation of the *Mission* Jurisdiction as of June 30, 1929.

taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist. Supt.

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total 1st Census	_____	_____ 3	_____ 3
2. Additions			
a. Because of enrollment Dept. authority	_____	_____	_____
b. Because omission from prev. rolls	_____	_____	_____
c. Because of birth			
1. Unreported previous years	_____	_____	_____
2. Current year	_____	_____	_____
3. Total last census plus additions to roll	_____	_____ 3	_____ 3
4. Subtractions			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment Departmental authority	_____	_____	_____
b. Because of death			
1. Unreported previous years	_____	_____	_____
2. Current year	_____	_____	_____
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll)	_____	_____ 3	_____ 3



5-140a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

## 11. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP <sup>6</sup>	DEGREE OF BLOOD								
	Mixed-Blood			Full-blood					
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Under one year,									
1 to 3 years,									
4 to 9 years,									
10 to 19 "									
20 to 29 "	2		2				2		2
30 to 39 "									
40 to 49 "	1		1				1		1
50 to 59 "									
60 to 69 "									
70 to 79 "									
80 to 89 "									
90 and over,									
Unknown,									
TOTAL,	3		3				3		3



[illegible]



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Office of Indian Affairs

## 1. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

Census of the SANTA ROSA Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Indian Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929.  
taken by C. L. Ellis, District Superintendent.

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total last census	31	22	53
2. Additions			
a. Because of enrollment Departmental Auth.			
b. Omission from previous census rolls			
c. Because of birth			
1. Unreported previous years		1	1
2. Current year			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll	31	23	54
4. Subtractions			
A. Because of illegal or wrongful enrol. Department authority			
b. Because of death			
1. Unreported previous years			
2. Current year	1		1
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll.	30	23	53



# 11. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

Age Group	Degree of Blood								
	Mixed Blood			Full Blood			Total	Total	Total
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Under one year									
1 to 3 years	1		1	2		2	3		3
4 to 9 years	2	2		2	2		4	4	
10 to 19 years	6	3	3	1	1	1	7	4	3
20 to 29 "				4		4	4		4
30 to 39 "				7	5	2	7	5	2
40-49 "	3	1	2	15	10	5	18	11	7
50 to 59 "	1	1		2	1	1	3	2	1
60 to 69 "				4	2	2	4	2	2
70 to 79 "				2	2		2	2	
80 to 89 "									
90 and over				1		1	1		1
Unknown									
TOTAL	13	7	6	40	23	17	53	30	23



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1Census of the SANTA ROSA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Missionjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	8	Alberas, Guadeloupe	Guanche			f			1882	m	<del>wt</del> m	wife
2	9	Guanche, Beatrice,		(Known as Tortez)		f			1912	m	s	dau
3	10	"	Martha Matea (Bernardina)	(Known as Tortez)		f	7	30	1917	m	s	dau
			(Husb is Mex. named Brown.									
4	1	Brown, Christine Myers	Bravo	Lives in Riverside)		f			1884	m	m	head
5	2	Bravo, John				m	9	9	1918	m	s	son
6	3	"	William			m	2	2	1920	m	s	"
7	4	Costo, Pancho				m			1863	f	s	head
			(Living at Soboba with Ambrosio									
8	15	Gabriel, Louisa Rice		Gabriel, that roll)		f			1834	f	m	wife
9	5	Guanche, Esther	(Mother, Louisa Escallier, Soboba)			f	4	5	1915	m	s	dau
10	6	"	Arthur			m	2	2	18	m	s	son
11	7	"	Joseph			m	3	19	22	m	s	son
			(Husb is Louis Marcus,									
12	11	Marcus, Marcella Tortez Rice		San Manuel		f			1896	f	m	wife
13	12	Myers, Jack (J. T.)	White wife; lives in San Diego.			m			1882	m	m	head
14	13	Myers, Marion	White wife; lives in Los Angeles			m			1879	m	m	head
15	14	Rice, Felix Anthony				m			1883	f	div	head
16	16	Rice, Samuel Joseph	(Wife is Salome Pachito, Pauma)			m			1884	f	m	head
17	17	"	James			m			1915	m	s	son
18	18	"	Mary Virginia			f	8	2	1927	m	s	dau
19	19	<del>Rice</del> Tortez, Alex	(Has auto)			m			1886	m	s	head
20	20	Tortez, Anacita				f			1887	f	s	head



[illegible]



CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
37	36	Tortez, Julian				m			1880	f	m	head
38	37	"	Enselina Pena (Orig from Mesa Grande)			f			1880	f	m	wife
39	38	"	Henry			m			1915	f	s	son
40	39	"	Frank			m			1920	f	s	son.
41	40	Tortez, Juliana (Same as Julia Tortez, Cahuilla ?)				f			1906	f	s	head
42	41	Tortez, Manuel	Died 9/29/28									
42	42	Tortez, Mateo				m			1882	f	s	head
43	43	Tortez, Miguel				m			1892	f	s	head
44	44	Tortez, Pascual				m			1894	f	s	head
45	45	Tortez, Patricio				m			1862	f	m	head
46	46	"	Dominga Quate			f			1869	f	m	wife
47	47	Tortez, Rafael (Wife is Rebecca Paipa, Volcan)				m			1888	f	m	head
48	48	Tortez, Refugia (Same as Mary Augustine, Augustine?)				f			1887	f	s	head
49	49	Tortez, Serviano				m			1851	f	m	head
50	50	"	Augustina (Sep. & married Ramon Pino, San Man.?)			f			1882	f	m	wife
51	51	Tortez, Sylvestra				f			1900	f	s	head
52	52	Tortez, Sylvestra	Dau of Julian			f			1909	f	s	head
53	53	Tortez, Ventura (Wife is Louisa Manuel, San Manuel)				m			1888	f	m	head



5-120

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Office of Indian Affairs

1. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

Census of the SANTA YNEZ Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Indian Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929.  
taken by C. L. Ellis, District Superintendent.

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total last census	39	39	78
2. Additions			
a. Because of enrollment Departmental Auth.			
b. Omission from previous census rolls			
c. Because of birth			
1. Unreported previous years			
2. Current year			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll			
4. Subtractions			
A. Because of illegal or wrongful enrol. Department authority			
b. Because of death			
1. Unreported previous years			
2. Current year			
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll.	39	39	78



# II. CURRENT INCARCERATION SUMMARY

Age Group	Males of Blood			Females of Blood			Total		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Under one year									
1 to 3 years	1	1					1	1	
4 to 9 years	6		6				6		6
10 to 19 years	15	4	11				15	4	11
20 to 29 "	15	9	6				15	9	6
30 to 39 "	14	5	9				14	5	9
40-49 "	11	9	2				11	9	2
50 to 59 "	7	4	3				7	4	3
60 to 69 "	4	3	1	2	1	1	6	4	2
70 to 79 "				2	2		2	2	
80 to 89 "	1	1					1	1	
90 and over									
TOTAL	74	36	38	4	3	1	78	39	39



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SANTA YNEZ tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist.     , Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1	Antiveros, Roberto	Son of Ynez Figueroa			m			1908	m	s	head
2	2	Armenta, Florencia	(Husb is Loretto Armento, Pena Mexican)			f			1892	m	m	head
3	3	"	Celestina			f			1911	m	s	dau
4	4	"	Eulalia			f			1913	m	s	dau
5	5	"	Emerenciana			f			1915	m	s	dau
6	6	"	Leander			m			1918	m	s	son
7	7	"	Caterina			f			1922	m	s	dau
8	8	"	? twins			f	9	2	24	m	s	dau
9	9	"	? "			f	9	2	24	m	s	dau
10	10	"	Jose			m	1	25	28	m	s	son
11	11	Bernal, Frank	Flores			m			1864	f	wd	head
12	12	Cerillo, Concepciona	Lives in Santa Barbara			f			1862	f	wd	<del>1862</del> head
13	13	Cerillo, Lucretia	do			f			1903	m	s	head
14	14	Cerillo, Miguela	do			f			1896	m	s	head
15	15	Cerillo, Ramon				m			1882	m	s	head
16	16	Cordona, Guillermo	(Germanimo)			m			1873	m	s	head
17	17	Gota, Juan				m			1865	m	wd	head
18	18	Gota, Solomon	Said to be from Mexico originally			m			1858	f	wd	head
19	19	Espinoza, Juanita				f			1898	m	s	head
20	20	Espinoza, Frank	cripple; one arm			m			1877	m	wd	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SANTA YNEZ tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.         , Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given									
			(Husb is Joe Figueroa, Mexican)										
21	21	Figueroa, Frances	Miranda Kahn				f			1891	m	m	head
22	22	Kahn, Ysabel					f			1910	m	s	dau
23	23	" Josie					f			1914	m	s	dau
24	24	" Edward					m			1916	m	s	son
25	25	Figueroa, Victoria					f			1922	m	s	dau
26	26	Figueroa, Ynez pena	(Husb. Pablo Figueroa, Mex)				f			1887	m	m	head
27	27	Kitano, Juanita					f			1914	m	s	dau
28	28	Berneduz, Margarita					f			1915	m	s	dau
29	29	" Louisa					f			1916	m	s	dau
30	30	Figueroa, Andrea (Amelia)					f	4	13	24	m	s	dau
31	31	Flores, Augustine	Barber in Santa Ynez				m			1888	m	s	head
32	32	Flores, Francisco					m			1883	m	s	head
33	56	Jobietta, Fidelity Robles	(Husb is Mexican. Lives in Santa Barbara)				f			1896	m	m	head
34	33	Flores, Ciro	Lives in Santa Barbara				m			1878	m	m	head
35	34	Lopez, Juanita					f			1908	m	s	head
36	35	Lopez, Julio					m			1902	m	s	head
37	36	Lopez, Marinella (Manuella)					f			1884	m	m	head
38	37	Miranda, Clara Estrada					f			1870	m	nd	head
39	38	Miranda, Joseph					m			1907	m	s	head
40	39	Miranda, Sexto (Gaspar)					m			1889	m	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SANTA YNEZ tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
41	40	Miranda, William				m			1903	m	s	head
42	75	Olives, Feliciana	(Husb is Henry Olives, Mex. Lives in L.A. 3 children)			f			1879	m	m	head
43	41	Ortega, Domingo	Lives in San ta Maria			m			1882	m	s	head
44	42	" Julio	Las Cruces			m			1893	m	s	"
45	43	" Leandro	do			m			1888	m	s	"
46	44	" Robert	do			m			1895	m	s	"
47	45	" venturo	do			m			1849	m	s	"
48	46	" Vicente	do			m			1885	m	s	"
49	47	Pena, Adolfo	At Lompoc			m			1871	m	wd	head
50	48	Pena, Adolfo, Jr.				m			1908	m	s	head
51	49	Pena, Cornelio				m			1897	m	s	head
52	50	Pena, Daniel				m			1907	m	s	head
53	51	Pena, Desiderio				m			1869	m	wd	head
54	52	Pena, Joaquin				m			1895	m	s	head
55	53	Pen a, Juan				m			1901	m	s	head
56	54	Pena, Mystica				f			1900	m	s	head
57	55	Pena, Sarah				f			1899	m	s	head
58	57	Robles, Oswaldo				m	1	23	1898	m	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SANTA YNEZ tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
59	58	Romero, Antonio	Said to be Mexican			m			1888	m	m	head
60	59	"	Blamina (Blanche) Estrada			f			1896	m	m	wife
61	60	"	Roman			m			1912	m	s	son
62	61	"	Adelida			f			1914	m	s	dau
63	62	Romero, Fred	(Said to be Mexican. At Batteravia)			m			1887	m	m	head
64	63	"	Virginia pena			f			1890	m	m	wife
65	64	"	Marie			f			1912	m	s	dau
66	65	"	Mandy			f			1914	m	s	dau
67	66	Romero, Fred Jr.				m			1907	m	s	head
68	67	Romero, Julian				m			1908	m	s	head
69	68	Shumaker, Josefa	(Husb white; lives in Sta Barbara)			f			1872	m	m	head
70	69	"	?			m			1919	m	s	son
71	70	Shumaker, Mary				f			1904	m	s	head
72	71	Shumaker, ?				f			1902	m	s	head
73	72	Solares, Jose Juan				m			1865	m	m	head
74	73	"	Francisca Alva Flores			f			1864	m	m	wife
75	74	Solares, Stephen	Lives in Santa Barbara			m			1857	f	wd	head
76	75	Tompkins, Rosa	Lives in Montecito			f			1898	m	s	head
77	76	Valencia, Rosa pena				f			1906	m	mother	head
78	78	"	Bernice			f	7	5	1923	m	s	dau
		(See next page)										



#### SANTA YNEZ RESERVATION.

It is practically impossible to obtain accurate data regarding the Santa Ynez Indians. Former agency physician states that the Ortigas resent being classed as Indians. Parish priest states there were but few of this tribe he called genuine Indians, the others being mixed bloods, who do not call themselves Indians nor do they desire to be so called. Many of them live away from the reservation and in fact have lost their identity as Indians. Children of these Indians are entered in schools as "Spanish".



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the SANTA ISABEL (VOLCAN) Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June, 30, 1929,  
taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist, Superintendent.  
Month Day Year

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total last census . . . . .	113	100	213
2. Additions . . . . .			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
c. Because of birth . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .	1	1	2
2. Current year . . . . .	7	2	9
Change in sex . . . . .	2		2
3. Total last census plus additions to roll . . . . .	123	103	226
4. Subtractions . . . . .			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of death . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .	1		1
Change in sex . . . . .		2	2
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) . . . . .	122	101	223



5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,	9	7	2				9	7	2
1 to 3 years,	19	9	10				19	9	10
4 to 9 "	32	14	18	5	3	2	37	17	20
10 to 19 "	40	19	21	9	4	5	49	23	26
20 to 29 "	24	13	11	18	12	6	42	25	17
30 to 39 "	12	6	6	14	8	6	26	14	12
40 to 49 "	8	5	3	8	6	2	16	11	5
50 to 59 "	5	3	2	7	4	3	12	7	5
60 to 69 "	1	1		8	6	2	9	7	2
70 to 79 "				2	1	1	2	1	1
80 to 89 "				1		1	1		1
90 and over,				1	1		1	1	
Unknown,									
TOTAL,	150	77	73	33	45	28	223	122	101



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the (SANTA YSABEL (VOLCAN)) tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1	1	Beresford, Augustine	(Wife is Calistra Despierto, La Jolla)			m			1907	m	m	head
2	2	Beresford, Ignacio	In Washington State			m			1892	m	s	head
3	3	Beresford, John				m			1882	m	s	head
4	121	Boeckh, Christina Osuna	(Husbia Henry J. Boeckh, white. She was committed to asylum)			f			1897	f	m	head
5	4	Carrisoza, Maria Altagracia	(Husb is Lucas Carrisoza, Mexican)			f			1902	m	m	head
6	5	Casero, Edna Martina	( <del>husb</del> (deaf)			f	11	11	20	m	s	dau
7	6	Carrisoza, Lucas Jr.				m	4	29	25	m	s	son
8	7	" Marie Elizabeth				f	10	26	26	m	s	dau
9	8	" Genevieve				f			1924	m	s	dau
10		" Eugene R.				m	11	5	28	m	s	son
11	10	Couro, Emma				f			1901	f	s	head
12	11	Couro, Iseldo				m			1902	f	s	head
13	12	Duro, Barthol				m			1898	f	s	head
14	13	Duro, Mamuel	Lives in Escondido			m			1889	f	m	head
15	14	" Tomasa	(Separated from #13 and living with Rafael Torte, Santa Rosa?)			f			1882	f	m	wife
16	15	Duro, Philip				m			1863	f	wd	head
17	23	Espinoza, Mary Jane Guachene	(Husb is Juan Espinoza, Mex)			f			1898	f	m	head
18	24	" ?				f			1923	m	s	dau
19	16	Felisho, John				m			1895	f	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SANTA YSABEL (VOLCAN) tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by G.L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
20	17	Green, Mary				f			1912	m	s	head (orphan)
21	18	Guachene, Almonia (Armenia)				f			1892	f	s	head
22	19	Guachene, Benito (Works as herder Santa Ysabel)				m			1905	f	s	head
23	20	Guachene, Ignacio				m			1870	f	s	head
24	21	Guachene, Jose Pablo (Yohano) Known as Pablo				m			1859	f	wd	head
25	22	Guachena, Maria Ignacia				f			1844	f	wd	head
26	25	Guachene, Maximiliano (In army at St. Louis. Wife is Thelma Brand Davis, not enrolled)				m			1903	f	m	head
27	26	" Isidora Pablo				f	4	4	22	m	s	dau
28	27	" Edward				m	3	13	23	m	w	son
29	28	" ?				f	7	20	24	m	s	dau
30	29	" James (said to be son of William Guachene)				m	8	21	26	m	s	son
31	30	" Virginia				f	2	6	28	m	s	dau
32	31	Guachena, Nazario				m			1892	f	div.	head
33	32	Guachene, Julio (Majildo)				m	7	4	1890	f	m	head
34	33	" Lena Damron				f	1	4	1892	m	m	wife
35	34	" Felicita (Julia)				f	5	21	10	m	s	dau
36	35	" Edward				m	12	24	12	m	s	son
37	36	" Louis Capistrano				m	9	2	15	m	s	son
38	37	" Gregory Juan (John)				m	1	14	16	m	s	son
39	38	" Joseph Simon				m	2	11	26	m	s	son
40	39	" Mary Edith				f	9	28	27	m	s	dau
41	40	Guachene, William				m			1894	f	s	head



jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given							
42	41	Hedge, Virginia Guachene	(Husb is Albert Hedge,	Lakeside, Calif)	f			1899	f	m	head
43	42	" Albert			m			1922	m	s	son
44	43	Hyde, Saladonio (James)	Lives at San Felipe		m			1882	m	s	head
45	44	Lachappa, Alexander			m			1886	f	s	head
46	45	Lachappa, Benito (Pena)			m			1872	f	s	head
47	46	Lachappa, Esperanza	(Husb is Mex. Lives in San Diego)	Son born in 1923?	f			1901	f	m	head
48	47	Lachappa, Felicita	(Living at San Marcos with Fidelio?)		f			1896	m	m	head
49	49	" Cordelia	Virginia		f	2	12	19	m	s	dau
50	50	" Isabel			f	12	14	14	m	s	dau
51	51	" Fred			m			1920	m	s	son
52	52	" Delia (Martha)			f	11	17	26	m	s	dau
53	53	Lachappa, Fidelio			m			1901	f	s	head
54	54	Lachappa, Filberto			m			1903	f	s	head
55	55	Lachappa, Francisco	(feeble minded?)		m			1902	f	s	head
56	48	Lachappa, Ida			f	5	3	1913	m	mother	head
57		" Matlaposuna	(Father said to be David Osuna)		m	4	25	1929	m	s	son
58	56	Lachappa, Juan	Son of Luciano		m			1885	f	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SANTA YSABEL (VOLCAN) tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
59	57	Lachappa, Innocencio				m			1888	f	m	head
60	58	" Timotea Quevas				f			1900	f	m	wife
61	59	" Juan Emilio				m	5	24	1920	f	s	son
62	60	" Stephen Christobal				m	11	8	22	f	s	son
63	61	" Ophelia May				f	4	12	25	f	s	da
64	62	Lachappa, Luciano				m			1865	f	wd	head
65	63	" Augustine				m			1911	f	s	son
66	64	Lachappa, Martha				f			1865	f	mother	head
67	65	" Leonard Osuna (sex changed)				m	9	30	27	m	s	son
68	66	Lachappa, Ysidro (Wife is Loretta Lachappa, Cap. Grande)				m			1892	f	m	head
69	67	Lachappa, Victoria Married and lives in Los Angeles				f			1897	f	m	head
70	68	Lachusa, Bernardo				m			1903	f	s	head
71	69	Lachusa, Daniel				m	2	14	1908	m	s	head
72	70	Lachusa, Enrico				m			1863	f	wd	head
73	71	" Deminga				f	4	25	1910	f	s	dau
74	72	" Willie (Children of Vicente Lachusa and				m	3	22	12	m	s	grand-son
75	73	" Ramon Alveria Philips)				m	4	16	14	m	s	do
76	74	Lachusa, Gabriel				m			1869	f	m	head
77	75	" Susanna Beresford				f			1862	f	m	wife
78	76	Lachusa, Jose Antonio In Washington State				m			1895	f	m	head



Census of the SANTA YSABEL (VOLCAN) tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

[illegible]



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SANTA YSABEL (VOICAN) tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
102	100	Linton, Albert	(Wife is Wilhelmina Keyes, not enrolled. Lives in Los Ang.)			m			1905	m	m	head
103	101	" Richard	twin			m	3	8	28	m	m	son
104	102	" Robert	"			m	3	8	28	m	m	son
105	103	Linton, Clarence				m			1908	m	m	head
106	104	Linton, <del>Clarence</del> JOHN	(Div. from wife)			m			1883	m	div	head
107	105	" Madeline Lee	(divorced)			f			1885	m	"	wife
108	106	" Eva	(#108-8 arrested in Los Angeles, 1929			f			1910	m	s	dau
109	107	" Damilla (Clementia)	Wards of Juvenile Court)			f	6	7	13	m	s	dau
110	169	Lopez, Martha Pena	(Husb is Ray Lopez, Mexican)			f			1908	f	m	wife
111	108	Lopez, Rosa paipa	Hawthorne			f			1900	f	wd	head
112	109	" Agnes (Inez)	Hawthorne			f	3	5	18	m	s	dau
113	110	" Jane				f	6	22	22	m	s	dau
114	111	" Elizabeth	(illeg)			f			1927	m	s	dau
115	112	Maginni, Alfred				m			1901	m	s	head
116	113	Maginni, Charles				m			1906	m	s	head
117	114	Maginni, Claudina				f	11	8	1913	m	s	orphan
118	115	Maginni, Margaret				f	3	12	1911	m	s	orphan
119	116	Mesa, Alexander				m			1896	m	m	head
120	117	Montoya, Isidore				m			1873	m	m	head
121	118	" Zenobia				f			1877	f	m	wife
122	119	Wood, Florence				f			1911	m	s	orphan



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SANTA YSABEL (VOLCAN) tribe of the Mission reservation of the Missionjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname								
123	9	Nejo, Elvira Couro (Curo)	Husb is Richard Nejo, Mesa Grande		f			1881	f	m	wife
124	213	Navos (Navos) Theresa Woods (Wood)	Husb is Mark (Max) Navos, not enr.		f	3	18	1908	m	m	wife
125		" f			m	5	23	29	m	s	son
126	120	Osuna, Adelia			f			1905	m	mother	head
127		Herbert Hall	(Father said to be sailor USN)		m	3	23	29	m	s	son
128	122	Ortega, Carmelita			f			1910	m	s	orphan
129	123	" Fernando			m			1915	m	s	"
130	124	" Flora			f			1918	m	s	"
131	125	Osuna, Concepciona			f			1854	f	wd	head
132	126	Osuna, David			m			1907	m	s	head
133	127	Osuna, Fernando	(Wife is Maria Lachappa)		m			1902	m	m	head
134	128	" Joseph Leonard			m	8	31	27	m	m	son
135	129	Osuna, Florence			f			1908	m	s	head
136	130	Osuna, Francisco	Wife is Margaret Lachappa		m			1901	m	m	head
137	131	Osuna, Francisco	Known as Osa		m			1881	f	m	head
138	132	Osuna, Jose La Luz			m			1832	f	wd	head
139	133	Osuna, Jose M.			m			1865	m	m	head
140	134	" Mary Ayai			f			1876	m	m	wife
141	135	" Lydia			f	11	29	1909	m	s	dau
142	136	" Juan Fidencio			m	3	21	13	m	s	son
	137	" John	Died 2/ '29								



CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given							
143	138	Osuna, Lilly			f	8	7	1904	m	s	head
			Husb is Edward Osuna, San Pascual,								
144	139	Osuna, Lois Lachappa,			f			1898	m	m	head
145	140	" Vincent			m	1	22	25	m	s	son
146	141	" Lucy			f	3	2	26	m	s	dau
147	142	" Georgia			f	10	9	21	m	s	dau
148	143	" Vera			f	5	10	23	m	s	dau
149		" Robert			m	8	-	28	m	s	son
150	144	Osuna, Martin			m			1895	m	s	head
151	145	Osuna, Raimundo	(Known as Raymundo Duro. Lives in Escondido. Father Agnes Paipa)		m			1898	m	wd	head
			(Husb is Reginaldo Pachito, Pauma, Res)								
152	84	Pachito, Leonidas Laclusa			f			1899	m	m	wife
153	146	Paipa, Abraham			m			1905	f	s	head
154	147	Paipa, Ceferino (Jeff)			m			1902	f	m	head
155	148	" Glorianna Lachappa			f			1907	m	m	wife
156	149	" Frank			m	5	4	25	m	s	son
157	150	" ?			m			1927	m	s	son
158	151	Paipa, Clemente			m			1904	f	s	head
159	152	Paipa, Cyrildo			m			1894	f	s	head
160	153	Paipa, Francisco	Son of Remijio		m			1907	f	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SANTA YSABEL (VOLCAN) tribe of the Mission reservation of the Missionjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
161	154	Paipa, Jose Juan				m			1861	f	m	head
162	155	" Maria Moreno Diego				f			1870	m	m	wife
163	156	" Bernardino (George)				m	4	-	1911	m	s	son
164	157	Paipa, Maria Lavina Lechappa		(Husb is Marcello Paipa, Inaja)		f			1905	m	m	wife
165	158	Paipa, Remijio				m			1880	f	m	head
166	159	" Rita Wood				f			1887	m	m	wife
167	160	" Lorenzo (Lawrence)				m	1	14	1914	m	s	son
168	161	" Lucy				f	12	19	1910	m	s	dau
169	162	" Clarence				m	1	23	17	m	s	son
170	163	" Veronica (Josephine)				f	3	3	20	m	s	dau
171	164	" Marcus				m	6	-	23	m	s	son
172	165	Paipa, Laborio				m			1875	f	m	head
173	166	" Maria Antonia Paipa				f			1876	f	m	wife
174	167	" Romilda (Mildred)				f			1910	f	s	dau
175	168	" Valentine				m	2	4	16	m	s	son
176	169	Ponchetta, Louise Leo		(Husb is James Ponchetta, Mesa Grande)		f			1904	m	m	wife
177	171	" Mabel Louise				f	2	3	1926	m	s	dau
178	172	" Edward James				m	2	27	27	m	s	son
179		" Ernest Joseph				m	8	27	28	m	s	son
180	173	Quero, Manuel		Lives in Banning		m			1901	f	s	head
181	174	Quevas, Antonio				m			1864	f	m	head
182	175	" Andria Guachena				f			1877	f	m	wife
183	176	" Rosa				f	5	5	1912	f	s	dau
184	177	" Romoldo				m	2	7	14	f	s	son
185	178	" Nora				f	7	24	16	f	s	dau
186	179	" Augustine (Septriano)				m	9	26	18	f	s	son
187	180	" Carlos Bergonio (Josepn)				m	11	4	22	f	s	son



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SANTA YSAB EL (VOICAN) tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist.       , Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
188	182	Rodriguez, George				m			1872	m	m	head
189	183	"	Mary Hyde	Montoya		f			1893	m	m	wife
190	184	"	Virginia			f	4	10	19	m	s	dau
191	185	"	Frances			f			1921	m	s	dau
192	186	"	Joseph	Antonio		m	5	-	22	m	s	son
193	187	"	George,	Jr.		m	8	2	26	m	s	son
194	188	Taylor, Dick	Lives and works in San Diego			m			1900	m	s	head
195	189	Taylor, Flora	do			f			1902	m	s	head
196	190	Taylor, George	do			m			1905	m	s	head
197	191	Taylor, Rosa	Lives in National City; married.			f			1885	m	m	head
198	192	"	Bessie			f			1920	m	s	dau
199	193	Tonnini, Donacian	Works as barber, Sacramento. Has white wife			m			1889	m	m	head
200	194	Tortez, Rebecca Palpa				f	5	3	1908	m	mother	head
201	195	"	Ramon	(Walter)		m	3	11	25	m	s	son
202	196	"	Mary			f	2	15	27	m	s	dau
203	197	Valle, Maria Cecelia Pena Lachappa	(Husb is Javencio Valle, Mexican			f			1891	f	m	head
204	198	"	Celestina			f	12	14	1914	m	s	dau
205	199	"	Jehenia	(Rena-Regina)		f	9	17	17	m	s	dau
206	200	"	Innocencio			m	12	23	11	m	s	son
207	201	"	Felicita			f	5	14	20	m	s	dau
208	202	"	Fidelio			m	5	23	19	m	s	son
209	203	"	Leon Grande	(Joe)		m	4	11	22	m	s	son
210	204	"	Ray			m	1	6	24	m	s	son
211	205	"	Dominga			f	12	18	25	m	s	dau



jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname								
			(Husb is Cyrillo (James) Welmas,								
212	181	Welmas, Florence Quevas	Los Coyotes		f	3	16	1908	f	m	wife
213		" Wilhelmina (Viola)			f	4	19	29	m	s	dau
214	206	Wood, Antonio	(Lives in Lakeside)		m			1886	m	m	head
215	207	" Viviana Williams Rodriguez			f			1890	m	m	wife
216	208	" Edwardo			m	3	7	1910	m	s	son
217	209	" Adolph			m	7	5	12	m	s	son
218	210	" George			m	11	13	14	m	s	son
219	211	" Santiago (James)			m	10	10	17	m	s	son
220		" David	(Never entered before)		m			1920	m	s	son
221		" Margaret	do		f			1922	m	s	dau
222		" ?			f	2	4	29	m	s	dau
223	212	Wood, John Savorias	(Is known as John Savorius. Wife is Chippewa. Live in Michigan and have children.)		m			1890	m	m	head



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET:

Census of the SOBOBA Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June, 30, 1929,  
taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
Month Day Year

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census . . . . .	60	55	115
2. Additions . . . . .			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority	1	2	3
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls			
c. Because of birth . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .	1	1	2
2. Current year . . . . .	1	2	3
3. Total last census plus additions to roll . . . . .	63	60	123
4. Subtractions . . . . .			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of death . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .	2		2
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) . . . . .	61	60	121



5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,	3	1	2				3	1	2
1 to 3 years,	6	2	4	1	1		7	3	4
4 to 9 “	15	6	9	5			15	6	9
10 to 19 “	10	7	3	2	2		12	9	3
20 to 29 “	14	7	7	6	1	5	20	8	12
30 to 39 “	8	5	3	7	3	4	15	8	7
40 to 49 “	4	2	2	6	3	3	10	5	5
50 to 59 “	4	3	1	10	4	6	14	7	7
60 to 69 “	4	3	1	11	8	3	15	11	4
70 to 79 “				7	3	4	7	3	4
80 to 89 “				3		3	3		3
90 and over,									
Unknown,									
TOTAL,	68	36	32	53	25	28	121	61	60



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SOBOBA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist.         , Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1	Apapas, Emidio (Agado)				m			1876	f <del>wd</del>	wd <del>head</del>	head
2	2	Apapas, Mateo				m			1900	f <del>wd</del>	<del>head</del>	head
3	3	Apapas, Thomas				m			1861	m	m	head
4	4	" Igracia Ramos Ringlero Espinoza				f			1868	m	m	wife
		(Husb is Amable Arres,										
5	5	Arres, Rosa Castillo (Helms Mesa Grande)				f			1898	m	m	wife
6	6	" Gladys				f	7	14	1920	m	s	dau
7	7	" Herbert (Norbert)				m	6	5	23	m	s	son
8	8	" Theodore				m	3	17	25	m	s	son
9	9	" Alvera				m	5	10	26	m	s	dau
10	13	Arrietta, Pedro				m			1904	m	s	head
11	14	Arrietta, Petra (Separated from Geo Norte, Morongo)				f			1878	m	wd	head
12	15	Arrietta, Rafael				m			1906	m	m	head
13	16	" Isabella Cabse				f			1908	m	m	wife
14	17	" Ralph, Jr.				m	4	8	28	m	s	son
15	18	Arenas, Benancia Pa (Husb is Gallileo (Leo) Arenas, Cah)				f			1885	f	m	wife
16	19	Arenas, Estevan (Stephen)				m			1863	m	wd	head
17	20	Arenas, Rafael (Wife is Emma Baron, Los Coyotes)				m			1896	m	m	head
18	21	Cabse, Bonafacio said to have separated				m			1858	m	m	head
19	22	" Rosa do				f			1872	f	m	wife
20	23	Casero, Pedro				m			1864	m	m	head
21	24	" Anna Maria Leon				f			1849	f	m	wife



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SOBOBA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
22	25	Castillo, Adam (Wife is Prudencia Powett, Cabuilla)				m			1885	m	m	head
23	26	Castillo, Bernardino				m			1896	m	s	head
24	27	Eleuterio, Juan				m			1873	m	m	head
25	28	"	Rosaria Cababi			f			1864	f	m	wife
26	29	Escallier, Ellen		Lives in Los Angeles		f			1881	m	s	head
27	30	Espinoza, Soloman				m			1869	f	wd	head
28	31	Estrada, Joe (Wife is Juanita Garcia, not enrolled)				m			1882	m	m	head
29	32	"	Frances			f			1916	m	s	dau
30	33	"	Dorothy			f			1921	m	s	dau
31	34	"	Josephine			f	12	3	22	m	s	dau
32	35	Felisho, Felicidad Molide Lala (Separated from Juan Felisho, Volcan)				f			1894	f	wd	head
33	36	Blanche, Louisa Escallier (Children enrolled Santa Rosa)				f	3	2	1890	m	wd	head
34	37	Hacquo, Rebecca Apapas (Husb is Domingo Hacquo, al #85 Pochanga)				f			1889	f	m	wife
35	38	Helms, Beatrice (In Los Angeles)				f			1905	m	mother	head
36		"	John N. Celaya (Said to be illicit)			m	2	13	29	m	s	son
37	39	Helms, Clara		In Los Angeles		f			1903	m	s	head
38	40	Helms, Maira Alis (Husb Adolfo Helms, al #5 Pochanga)				f			1872	f	m	wife
39	41	"	Romoldo			m	1	23	1911	m	s	son
40	42	"	Reginaldo			m			1912	m	s	son



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SOBOBA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
41	43	Helms, Virginia	In Los Angeles			f	3	3	1908	m	s	head
42	44	Jauro, Adolfo				m			1878	f	wd	head
43	45	Jauro, Jesus				m			1853	f	wd	head
44	46	Jauro, Jose Juan				m			1880	f	s	head
45	47	Laohusa, Antonio				m			1871	f	m	head
46	48	" Francisca				f			1850	f	m	wife
47	49	Lala, Jose				m			1863	f	wd	head
48	50	Lala, Visalia (Husb, Joe Calac, Rincon ?)				f			1909	f	m	wife
49	51	Lubo, Bartsol				m			1868	f	m	husb
50		" Charlotte Arenas (Former No. 52, Cahuilla.				f			1877	f	m	wife
		Transfer to this roll authorized, Ind. Off. letter 8/17/28, I-C 40519028										
51	52	Lubo, Sarah				f			1908	f	s	head
52	53	Lugo, Paulina Leon (Husb Guadloupe Lugo, Cahuilla)				f			1893	f	m	wife
53	54	" Richard				m			1919	f	s	son
54	55	" Tiofilo				m	3	29	28	f	s	son
55	56	Lugo, Vicente				m			1865	f	m	<del>wife</del> head
56	57	" Louisa Leon				f			1847	f	m	wife
57	58	Luna, Adolfo (Said to be Mexican)				m			1856	f	m	head
58	59	" Palonia Lugo				f			1848	f	m	wife



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SOBABA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
59	60	Majel, Louis	Has auto			m			1876	m	m	head
60	61	"	Isabella Alis Palisidio			f			1866	m	m	wife
61	62	"	Margaret			f			1920	m	s	dau
62	63	Manomish, Manuel				m			1866	f	wd	head
63	64	Mesa, Catalina Arrietta,	(Husb is Victor Mesa, La Jolla)			f	12	23	1908	f	m	wife
64	65	"	William			m	11	26	26	m	s	son
65	10	Mesa, Claudia Arrietta	(Husb is Steve Mesa, La Jolla)			f			1895	f	m	wife
66	11	"	Elizabeth			f	5	1	18	m	s	dau
67	12	"	Rosa			f	9	1	19	m	s	dau
68	66	Mojado, Anthony	(Has auto)			m			1892	m	m	head
69	67	"	Eliza Arrietta			f			1902	f	m	wife
70	68	"	Marous			m			1920	m	s	son
71	69	"	Malinda Teodora			f	8	5	24	m	s	dau
72	70	"	Bernice			f	3	13	26	m	s	dau
73	71	"	Angelina Nieves (May be an error)			f	8	5	26	m	s	dau
74	72	Mojado, Cinciona Gesto Jauro	(Husb Vidal Mojado, La Jolla)			f			1853	f	m	wife
75	73	Mojado, Solida				f			1857	f	m	wife
76	74	Morales, Carmelita Silvas				f			1873	f	wd	head
77	75	Morales, Joaquin	(Said to be in Phoenix, Ariz. May be same as Joaquin Morales, Cabezon)			m			1889	f	s	head
78	76	Morales, Maria				f			1878	f	wd	head
79	77	Morales, Rafael				m			1896	f	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SOBOBA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
80	78	Morongo, Celestino				m			1896	f	s	head
81	79	Navarro, Dandel				m			1907	m	s	head
82	80	Navarro, David				m			1878	m	wd	head
83	81	" James				m			1915	m	s	son
84	82	Navarro, Pedro				m			1905	m	s	head
85	83	Pa, Tiofilo				m			1865	f	m	head
86	84	" Ramona Apapas				f			1859	f	m	wife
87	85	Pasmado, Louis	(Lives in Phoenix, Ariz. Married to Mexican and has children)			m			1890	m	m	head
88	86	Razon, Clementine Silvas	(Husb Manuel Razon, T-M #178)			f	11	23	1908	m	m	wife
89		" Carmelia	(twin)			f	2	25	29	m	s	dau
90		" Armelia	"			f	2	25	29	m	s	dau
91	87	Resvoloso, Domingo				m			1913	f	s	head
92	88	Resvoloso, Joaquina	(Husb said to be white, named Dorothy) Davenport. Has auto )			f			1904	f	m	head
93	89	Resvoloso, Prudencio	(Wife is Mexican, Lives in Phoenix)			m			1890	f	m	head
94	90	Ries, Ju\$ (Frank)				m			1879	f	s	head
95	91	Ries, Rufina Leon	(Husb is Mex. Lives in Long Beach)			f			1880	f	m	wife
	92	Romero, Gervasio	Died 5/25/29									
96	93	Rosas, Jose Dolores				m			1885	f	m	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SOBOBA tribe of the Mission reservation of the Missionjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
97	94	Sanchez, Clotilda Silvas	(Husb is Mex. Has 2 children. Lives Santa Ana)			f			1887	m	m	head
98	95	Silvas, Alberto	(Wife is Mary Lester, Ft. Peck, Auto)			m			1897	m	m	head
99		" Margaret	(Never entered before)			f	3	21	21	m	s	dau
100	96	" George	These children may be enrolled			m	3	20	23	m	s	son
101	97	" Beth Barbara	at Ft. Peck, Montana			f	5	6	25	m	s	dau
102	98	" Rose Mary				f	5	27	27	m	s	dau
103	99	Silvas, Francisco				m			1907	m	s	head
104	100	Silvas, Joe (Jose)				m			1909	m	s	head
105	101	Silvas, Jose M.	(auto)			m			1860	m	m	head
106	102	" Juana Apapas				f			1867	f	m	wife
107	103	Sanchez, Paulito (Paul)				m			1912	m	s	ward
108	104	Silvas, Leandro	(Wife is _____ Fernandez, not enrolled)			m			1906	m	m	head
109	105	Silvas, Leonora				f			1903	m	s	head
110	106	Silvas, Lucy	(Married to Peter Salgado?)			f			1901	m	m	head
111		Salgado, Ernest	(Never entered before)			m			1921	m	s	son
112	107	Soza, Martina (Rose) Silvas	(Husb Pete Silvas, Tuma Ind)			f			1892	m	m	head
113	108	" Frank				m			1914	m	s	son
114	109	" Lloyd				m			1916	m	s	son
115	110	" Willie				m			1919	m	s	son
116	111	" Leonora				f			1917	m	s	dau
117	112	" Sophie				f	5	6	26	m	s	dau







UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the SYCUAN Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June, 30, 1929,  
taken by C. L. Ellis Dist, Superintendent.  
Month Day Year

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census . . . . .	19	19	38
2. Additions . . . . .			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
c. Because of birth . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .		1	1
2. Current year . . . . .			
3. Total last census plus additions to roll . . . . .	19	20	39
4. Subtractions . . . . .			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of death . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .			
2. Current year . . . . .	1		1
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) . . . . .	18	20	38



5-180a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,									
1 to 3 years,				1	1		1	1	
4 to 9 "	1		1	3	2	1	4	2	2
10 to 19 "	1		1	6	2	4	7	2	5
20 to 29 "				8	3	5	8	3	5
30 to 39 "				5	2	3	5	2	3
40 to 49 "				5	3	2	5	3	2
50 to 59 "				5	3	2	5	3	2
60 to 69 "				3	2	1	3	2	1
70 to 79 "									
80 to 89 "									
90 and over,									
Unknown,									
TOTAL,	2		2	36	18	18	38	18	20



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SYOGAN tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist.         , Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1	Aguire, Felicita (Ada)				f			1908	f	s	head
	2	" Victor		Died 11/14/28								
2	3	Aguire, Paciano				m			1885	f	m	head
3	4	" Anita				f			1890	f	m	head
4	6	Gardner, John (Also known as Tampo)			Al. #7	m			1874	f	m	head
5	7	" Josefa Lachappa				f			1875	f	m	wife
6	8	Helmiappi, Charles (Known as Peg Leg Chaley)			Al #8	m			1867	f	m	head
7	9	" Lucy Quaha (Cuaia)				f			1867	f	m	wife
8	10	Helmiappi, Charlotte (Loretta)				f			1904	f	s	head
9	11	Helmiappi, Juan				m			1898	f	s	head
10	12	Paipa, Manuel				m			1883	f	m	head
11	13	Paipa, Martha				f	9	18	08	f	s	head
12	14	Paipa, Solomon			Al. #13	m			1868	f	wd	head
13	15	" Hausevis (Rath)				f	3	5	10	f	s	dau
14	16	" William				m	7	30	13	f	s	son
15	17	Prieta, Mary Nieves Wachona		Husbis Steve Prieta, Cap. Grande		f			1906	f	m	wife
16	5	Prieta, Selva (Ella-Mary) Aguire		Husb is Juan Prieta		f			1907	f	m	wife
17	18	Salazar, Louisa Chapuli Paipa		Husb is Joaquin Salazar		f			1899	f	m	head
18	19	" Maria		Mexican		f			1912	m	s	dau
19	20	" Rebecca				f	5	15	20	m	s	dau



jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
20	21	Tampo, Juan				m			1907	f	s	head
21	22	Tampo, Pedro	Said to be Mexican (Known as Jim Tampo and Pedro Gonzales)			m			1870	f	m	head
22	23	"	Maria	Lugarda		f			1875	f	m	wife
23	24	"	Florentio	(Said to be feeble minded)		m			1910	f	s	son
24	25	"	Frank			m			1920	f	s	son
25	26	"	?			m			1921	f	s	son
26	27	"	?			m	11	2	25	f	s	son
27		"	Mary	(Never entered before)		f			1915	f	s	dan
28	28	Wachena, (Guachena)	Daniel			m			1899	f	m	head
29	29	"	Concepciona	Paipa		f			1892	f	m	wife
30	30	"	Juanita	(Known as Cappa-Chappo)		f	7	25	19	f	m	step-dan
31	31	Wachena, Francisco				m			1877	f	m	head
32	32	"	Celestina			f			1880	f	m	wife
33	33	"	Maria	Pablo		f			1918	f	m	dan
34	34	Wachena, Jose	(Cervantes)			m			1903	f	s	head
35	35	Wachena, Jose	Dolores	(Ycheno-Guachena)		m			1880	f	m	head
36	36	"	Pilar	(Known as Ki-pill-yat Foster)		f			1885	f	m	wife
37	37	"	Gandelaria	(Known as Diana Foster)		f			1910	f	s	step-dan
38	38	Wachena, Marcelino				m			1903	f	s	head



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the TORRES-MARTINEZ Tribe of the Mission  
Reservation of the Mission Jurisdiction, as of June, 30, 1929,  
taken by C. L. Ellis. Dist., Superintendent.  
Month Day Year

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total last census . . . . .	106	86	192
2. Additions . . . . .			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls . . . . .			
c. Because of birth . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .	1		1
2. Current year . . . . .	3	3	6
Correction of sex . . . . .	1		1
3. Total last census plus additions to roll . . . . .	111	89	200
4. Subtractions . . . . .			
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority . . . . .			
b. Because of death . . . . .			
1. Unreported previous years . . . . .		1	1
2. Current year . . . . .	2	2	4
Correction of sex . . . . .		1	1
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) . . . . .	109	85	194



5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Under one year,	1	1		4	2	2	5	3	2
1 to 3 years,	3	3		5	2	3	8	5	3
4 to 9 “	7	3	4	15	6	9	22	9	13
10 to 19 “	7	3	4	38	18	20	45	21	24
20 to 29 “	4	2	22	19	14	5	23	16	7
30 to 39 “	5	3	2	33	19	14	38	22	16
40 to 49 “	1		1	13	7	6	14	7	7
50 to 59 “	3		3	17	13	4	20	13	7
60 to 69 “				10	8	2	10	8	2
70 to 79 “				7	4	3	7	4	3
80 to 89 “									
90 and over,				1		1	1		1
Unknown,				1	1		1	1	
• TOTAL,	31	15	16	163	94	69	194	109	85



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TORRES-MARTINEZ tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1	Alimo, Chapco	Died 4/23/29		Al #70							
1	2	Alimo, Juanito			Al #71	m			1878	f	m	head
2	3	" Merced Kintano			Al #72	f			1887	m	m	wife
3	4	" Petronilla			Al #73	f			1920	m	s	dau
4	5	" Ames				m	7	31	23	m	s	son
5	6	Arenas, Morralio			Al #87	m			1912	m	s	step-son
6	7	Andrias, James Denicio			Al #75	m			1895	f	m	head
7	8	" Nellie Levi			Al #76	f			1904	f	m	wife
8	9	" Flora			Al #77	f	11	7	19	f	s	dau
9	10	" Maria			Al #78	f			1921	f	s	dau
10	11	Andrias, Nicholas	(Wife is Felicians (Mary) Quero, Morongo al.#139)		Al #79	m			1908	f	m	head
11	12	Arenas, Bob McMullen			Al #80	m			1863	f	m	head
12	13	" Martha Augustine			Al #81	f			1863	f	m	wife
13	14	" Raymond			Al #84	m			1912	f	s	son
14	15	Arenas, Henry			Al #82	m			1898	f	m	head
15	16	" Lela Dominga Nauhe			Al #152	f			1896	f	m	wife
16	17	Nauhe, Legoria (Gregoria) Known as Emma Anthony			Al #153	f	10	2	13	f	s	step-dau
17	18	Arenas, Francisco (Bruno)				m	9	-	22	f	s	son
18	19	" Martin				m	5	20	25	f	s	son
19	20	" ?				m	9	26	27	f	s	son
	21	Arenas, Leonardo	Died 3/25/29									
20	22	" Legerie	(Correct date of birth 1909?)		Al #89	m			1911	f	s	orphan
21	23	" Noble	" " " " 1912?		Al #90	m			1914	f	s	orphan
22	87	Arenas, Nancy Levi	Husb is Senon Arenas, Palm		Al #125	f			1906	f	m	wife

(Dau, Margaret, born 1/3/2, died 4/25/29, father, Antonio Moreo, Papago Indian)



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TORRES-MARTINEZ tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
23	24	Arenas, Vasilla (Cecelia) (Correct age, 1907?)			A1 #83	f			1909	f	s	head
24	25	Chappo, Augustine			A1 #69	m			1854	f	wd	head
25	26	Chihuahua, Basket			A1 #37	m			1875	f	m	head
26	27	"	Arenia	McMullen Arenas	A1 #38	f			1891	f	m	wife
27	28	"	Nemesia		A1 #40	f	12	19	10	f	s	dau
28	29	"	Severa		A1 #41	f	11	6	13	f	s	dau
29	30	"	Donata		A1 #42	f	12	16	16	f	s	dau
30	31	"	Colita	Virginia	A1 —	f	3	6	27	f	s	dau
31	32	Chihuahua, Leandro			A1 #39	m	3	13	1908	f	m s	head
32	33	Costello, Susanna Levi Roxey			A1 #17	f			1855	f	wd	head
33	34	Dominguez, Isidor (Wife is Ysabella Segundo, Los Coyotes)			A1 #96	m			1894	f	m	head
34	35	Dominguez, Jose			A1 #93	m			1861	wif	wd	head
35	36	Denicio, Tomasa			A1 #92	f			1878	f	wd	head
36	37	Dominguez, Ramon			A1 #95	m			1887	f	m	head
37	38	" Chona Lopez Torro			A1 201	f			1878	f	m	wife
38	39	Duro, Adolfo			A1 #97	m			1895	f	m	head
39	40	" Juana Alvada			A1 #98	f			1899	f	m	wife
40	41	" Clara			A1 #99	f	11	21	18	f	s	dau
41	42	" Dorothy			A1 100	f			1921	f	s	dau
42	43	" Philip Clarence				m	5	25	25	f	s	son
43		" Randolph				m	10	22	28	f	s	son



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TORRES-MARTINEZ tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
44	44	Duro, Augustine			A1 #67	m			1878	f	m	head
45	45	" Dominga Alimo			A1 #68	f			1884	f	m	wife
46	46	Garcia, Chris				m			?	f	m	head
47	47	" Aurelia Torro (Mary)			A1 #101	f			1888	f	m	wife
48	48	" Philip			A12#103	m			1915	f	s	son
49	49	Hopkins, Maria Duro(Husb is Condino Hopkins, Cahuilla)			A1 #8	f			1906	f	m	wife
50	50	" Grace				f	7	27	22	m	s	dau
51	51	" Ramona				f	12	31	24	m	s	dau
52	52	" Harry				m	5	23	27	m	w	son
53	53	Jose, Henry			A1 110	m			1896	f	s	head
54	54	Jose, Rafael (John Rafael)			A1 104	m			1890	f	m	head
55	55	" Anastacia Lopez			A1 105	f			1890	f	m	wife
56	56	" Genevieve			A1 106	f			1912	f	s	dau
57	57	" Terria (Emma)			A1 107	f			1914	f	s	dau
58	58	" Victorio			A1 108	m	3	15	18	f	s	son
59	59	" Marie (Lena)			A1 109	f	12	26	21	f	s	dau
60	60	Kintano, Arthur Clayton			A1 47	m			1906	m	s	head
61	61	Kintano, Edward			A1 114	m			1893	m	s	head
62	62	Kintano, Evalina			A1 115	f			1905	m	s	head
63	63	Kintano, Jesse			A1 113	m			1891	m	s	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TORRES-MARTINEZ tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
64	64	Kintano, Louis			A1 45	m			1871	f	m	head
65	65	"	Mary Marmon Ferguson Lopez		A1 46	f			1877	m	m	wife
66	66	"	Emily Norine		A1 50	f	3	29	15	m	s	dau
67	67	"	Esther Doris		A1 51	f	3	29	19	m	s	dau
68	68	Kintano, Mason Cyrus			A1 49	m			1909	m	s	head
69	69	Kintano, Nina			A1 48	f			1904	m	s	head
70	70	Kintano, Pablo			A1 111	m			1868	f	m	head
71	71	"	Angelita Lopez		A1 112	f			1873	m	m	wife
		(Caring for Florence Garcia, this roll)										
72	72	Lario, Frank			A1 118	m			1873	f	m	head
73	73	"	Lela Arenas		A1 119	f			1897	f	m	wife
74	74	"	Menden		A1 120	f	2	11	15	f	s	dau
75	75	"	Frances			f	9	6	22	f	s	dau
76 76 1/2		"	John	(Never entered before)		m	4	28	1921 29	f	s	son son
77	76	Lario, Mary Ojdmán	(Augustina)		A1 117	f			1838	f	wd	head
78	77	Levi, Billy			A1 134	m			1881	f	wd	head
79	78	Levi, Billy (Baristo)			A1 127	m			1892	f	m	head
80	79	"	Epifania Silva		A1 128	f			1897	f	m	wife
81	80	"	Robert			m			1919	f	s	son
82	81	"	Stephen			m			1924	f	s	son
83	82	Levi, George			A1 122	m			1854	f	wd	head
84	83	Levi, Joaquin (King George)			A1 132	m			1890	f	wd	head
	84	"	Incarnaciona Amoli	(d, date unknown)								



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TORRES-MARTINEZ tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
85	85	Levi, Josefa Chappo	Lomas		A1 121	f			1858	f	wd	head
86	86	Levi, Louis			A1 123	m			1868	f	wd	head
87	88	Levi, Roque			A1 125	m			1901	f	s	head
88	89	Levi, Ventura			A1 129	m			1899	f	m	head
89	90	"	Natalie Duro		A1 130	f			1905	f	m	wife
90	91	"	Frank		A1 131	m	2	26	19	f	s	son
91		"	Mabel,			f	10	22	28	f	s	dau
92	92	Levi, William			A1 135	m			1889	f	wd	head
93	93	"	Magie		A1 137	f	12	17	18	f	s	dau
94	94	Lodo, (Costello)	Casimero		A1 43	m			1868	f	m	head
95	95	"	Rosa Oldman		A1 44	f			1876	f	m	wife
96	96	Lomas, August Alfred			A1 6	m			1888	f	m	head
97	97	"	Esperanza Kintano		A1 7	f			1893	m	m	wife
98	98	Lomas, Bisby			A1 8	m			1903	f	s	head
99	99	Lomas, Jose La Luz			A1 10	m			1878	f	m	head
100	100	"	Pearl Juan		A1 11	f			1882	f	m	wife
101	101	"	Clarence		A1 12	m			1913	f	s	son
102	102	"	Ruth Evelyn		A1 13	f	12	19	14	f	s	dau
103	103	"	Elmer Augustine		A1 14	m	8	2	16	f	s	son
104	104	"	Iona Frances		A1 15	f	3	2	19	f	s	dau
105	105	"	Myra Lucille		A1 16	f	6	11	21	f	s	dau
106	106	Loomis, Chico			A1 31	m			1878	f	m	head
107	107	"	Dominga Chapuli		A1 32	f			1894	f	m	wife



[illegible]



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TOBRES-MARTINEZ tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
129	128	Matias, Martin			A1 148	m			1900	f	m	head
130	129	"	Augusta	Augustine Ward	A1 147	f			1891	f	m	wife
131	130	"	Laurena		A1 149	f			1912	f	s	sister #129
132	131	Matias, Ryan			A1 148	m			1904	f	s	head
132	132	Miguel, Benacio	Died 7/29/28									
133	133	Miguel, Evaristo	(Wife is Pima Indian. Lives in Los Angeles)		A1 29	m			1888	f	m	head
134	134	Miguel, Frank Fernandez	(Wife is white. Lives in Pasadena. Fee patent Indian)		A1 60	m	4	3	97	f	m	head
135	135	Miguel, Maria Weaver Arenas			A1 33	f			1854	f	wd	head
136	136	Miguel, William			A1 30	m			1895	f	s	head
137	137	Miguel, Willonie	(Husband Papago Indian. Has unenrolled children)		A1 34	f			1872	f	m	head
138	138	Mike, Metelita Jose	(This person is unknown)		A1 150	f			1915	f	s	unknown
139	139	Neuhe, Charles Anthony			A1 151	m			1879	f	div.	head
140	140	Nemberie, Lorenzo			A1 158	m			1888	f	m	head
141	141	"	Joaquina	Morongo	A1 159	f			1895	f	m	wife
142	142	"	Ruby	Eleanor	A1 160	f			1913	f	s	dau
143	143	"	Merlin	Glenn	A1 161	m	11	30	17	f	s	son
144	144	"	Marjerie		A1 162	f			1921	f	s	dau
145		"	Wilhelmina			f	1	7	29	f	s	dau



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TORRES-MARTINEZ tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C. L. Ellis Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
146	146	Nombrie, Tito			A1 163	m			1891	f	m	head
147	147	" Madelina Morongo			A1 164	f			1898	f	m	wife
148	148	" Dorothy Gladys			A1 165	f			1917	f	s	dau
149	149	" Kenneth			A1 166	m	4	10	21	f	s	son
150	150	" Rose			A1 --	f	12	24	26	f	s	dau
151	151	Ornega, Pablo			A1 65	m			1910	f	s	head
152	152	Quattie, Joe			A1 52	m			1895	f	s	head
153	153	Razon, Bill			A1 171	m			1858	f	wd	head
154	154	Razon, Anna			A1 180	f			1911	f	mother	head
155	155	" Leandro			A1 --	m	2	10	27	m	s	son
156	156	Razon, Jake			A1 173	m			1877	f	wd	head
157	157	Razon, Juan (John)			A1 179	m			1905	f	s	head
158	158	Razon, Juan Capistrano			A1 177	m			1901	f	s	head
159	159	Razon, Juan Mammel (Wife is Clementia Silvas Soboba)			A1 178	m			1903	f	m	head
160	161	Razon, John Mack (Wife is Ivy Mokeak, Paiute)			A1 3	m			1878	f	m	head
161	162	" Minnie Etna (Edna)			A1 5	f	5	18	18	f	s	dau
162	163	Razon, Juanito, Jr.			A1 175	m			1896	f	s	head
163	164	Razon, Lario (Wife is Tomasa Frank, Cabezon)			A1 180	m			1890	f	m	head



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 99

Census of the TORRES-MARTINEZ tribe of the Mission reservation of the Mission  
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by C.L. Ellis, Dist., Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname								
164	165	Razon, Nicholosa	(Husb is Baristo Santiago, Palm Springs)	Al 176	f			1899	f	m	wife
165	166	Razon, Ramon		Al 172	m			1873	f	wd	head
166	167	Reyes, Joe (Largo-Lomas)		Al 181	m			1858	f	m	head
167	168	" Alvida Chappo		Al 182	f			1884	f	m	wife
168	169	" Adela		Al 185	f	11	-	15	f	s	dau
169	170	Reyes, Pedro		Al 183	m			1904	f	s	head
170	171	Reyes, Superano		Al 184	m			1907	f	s	head
171	172	Segundo, Cinciona Lopez	(Husb is Joe Segundo, Palm Springs)	Al 187	f			1884	f	m	wife
172	173	" Theodore Danford		Al 188	m			1911	f	s	son
173	174	" Tomas		Al 189	m	3	-	15	f	s	son
174	175	" Andrew		Al 190	m	2	4	19	f	s	son
175	176	Segundo, Lola Jose	(Husb is Wm. Marcus Belardo, Palm Springs)	Al 191	f			1897	f	m	wife
176	145	Shelton, Rosa Belle Nombrie	(Husb is George Shelton, white)	Al 156	f			1892	f	m	head
177	177	Torro, Angelita Modesta		Al 192	f			1865	wd	wd	head
178	178	Torro, Candelaria Clara	(Husb is Juan Rafael Rortes, Santa Rosa?)	Al 203	f			1908	f	m	head
179	179	" Clara			f	5	15	27	f	s	dau
180	180	Torro, Juan	(Wife is Filomena Soberano, not enrolled. Daughter of Patricio Soberano, PD allot #3.	Al 194	m			1868	f	m	head



6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
181	181	Torro, Jim			A1 206	m			1863	f	wdr	head
182	182	" Antonio			A1 208	m			1911	f	s	son
183	183	" Benancio			A1 209	m			1912	f	s	son
184	184	Torro, Legario (Wife is Aurelia Chino, Morongo)			A1 198	m	11	8	93	f	m	head
185	185	Torro, Santo Nino			A1 205	m			1904	f	s	head
186	186	Ward, Sarah Kintano Pino	Husb is Leandro Ward, La Jolla		A1 56	f			1897	m	m	wife
187	187	" Milton			A1 57	m	4	30	19	m	s	son
188	188	" Francis (Leroy)			A1 58	m	5	25	20	m	s	son
189	189	" Daniel			A1 —	m	3	—	23	m	s	son
190	190	" Harold Herbert	(age corrected; sex corrected.)			m	12	20	26	m	s	son
191	191	Pino, Bessie			A1 59	f	12	25	14	m	s	dau
192	192	Williams, Miguel			A1 21	m			1877	f	m	head
193	193	" Anna Reyes			A1 22	f			1882	f	m	wife
		194 on roll; see No. 76 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>										



MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

261

